

**SENATE BILL NO. 747**

A bill to make, supplement, adjust, and consolidate appropriations for various state departments and agencies, the judicial branch, and the legislative branch and for capital outlay purposes for the fiscal years ending September 30, 2024 and September 30, 2025; to provide for certain conditions on appropriations; to provide for the expenditure of the appropriations; and to repeal acts and parts of acts.

**THE PEOPLE OF THE STATE OF MICHIGAN ENACT:**

ARTICLE 1

DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT

PART 1

LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of agriculture and rural development for the fiscal year ending



1 September 30, 2025, from the following funds:

2	<b>DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT</b>		
3	<b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
4	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
5	Full-time equated classified positions	550.0	
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 156,938,900</b>
7	Total interdepartmental grants and		
8	intradepartmental transfers		332,400
9	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 156,606,500</b>
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Total federal revenues		20,357,900
12	Special revenue funds:		
13	Total local revenues		0
14	Total private revenues		21,300
15	Total other state restricted revenues		47,170,900
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 89,056,400</b>
17	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
18	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
19	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
20	Full-time equated classified positions	37.0	
21	Unclassified salaries--FTE positions	6.0	\$ 1,033,200
22	Accounting service center		1,177,400
23	Commissions and boards		23,800
24	Emergency management--FTEs	8.0	3,553,100
25	Emerging contaminants in food and agriculture--		
26	FTEs	6.0	2,109,900
27	Executive direction--FTEs	23.0	3,354,600
28	Property management		785,000



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,037,000</b>
2	Appropriated from:		
3	Federal revenues:		
4	HHS, multiple grants		439,000
5	USDA, multiple grants		600,000
6	Deferred federal revenue funding		15,000
7	Special revenue funds:		
8	Agriculture licensing and inspection fees		158,300
9	Dairy and food safety fund		219,600
10	Feed control fund		8,100
11	Fertilizer control fund		10,600
12	Freshwater protection fund		175,700
13	Gasoline inspection and testing fund		26,400
14	Industry support funds		57,000
15	Michigan craft beverage council fund		8,800
16	Private forestland enhancement fund		16,300
17	Refined petroleum fund		21,000
18	Weights and measures regulation fees		5,000
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,276,200</b>
20	<b>Sec. 103. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
21	Information technology services and projects	\$	2,366,400
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,366,400</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Agriculture licensing and inspection fees		93,000
27	Dairy and food safety fund		76,400
28	Feed control fund		15,000



1	Fertilizer control fund		15,000
2	Freshwater protection fund		15,000
3	Gasoline inspection and testing fund		32,400
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,119,600</b>
5	<b>Sec. 104. BUREAU OF FOOD SAFETY AND ANIMAL</b>		
6	<b>HEALTH</b>		
7	Full-time equated classified positions	212.0	
8	Animal disease prevention and response--FTEs	63.0	\$ 11,103,000
9	Animal feed safety--FTEs	10.0	2,100,800
10	Food safety and quality assurance--FTEs	103.0	18,833,700
11	Indemnification - livestock depredation		15,000
12	Michigan animal agriculture alliance		3,000,000
13	Milk safety and quality assurance--FTEs	36.0	5,999,300
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>41,051,800</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	Federal revenues:		
17	HHS, multiple grants		3,244,200
18	USDA, multiple grants		1,209,500
19	Special revenue funds:		
20	Agriculture licensing and inspection fees		72,900
21	Animal welfare fund		150,000
22	Consumer food safety education fund		242,500
23	Dairy and food safety fund		5,506,700
24	Feed control fund		1,431,200
25	Industry food safety education fund		114,100
26	Marihuana regulatory fund		349,900
27	Marihuana regulation fund		350,000
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>28,380,800</b>



1	<b>Sec. 105. BUREAU OF ENVIRONMENT AND</b>		
2	<b>SUSTAINABILITY</b>		
3	Full-time equated classified positions	120.5	
4	Agricultural climate resiliency		\$ 1,000,000
5	Environmental stewardship - MAEAP--FTEs	27.0	10,825,300
6	Local conservation districts		3,000,000
7	Pesticide and plant pest management--FTEs	82.0	14,506,900
8	Right-to-farm--FTEs	6.5	1,042,100
9	Soil health/regenerative agriculture--FTEs	5.0	1,024,900
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 31,399,200</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	IDG from MDEGLE, biosolids		95,600
13	Federal revenues:		
14	Department of interior		96,300
15	EPA, multiple grants		1,142,700
16	USDA, multiple grants		2,046,100
17	Special revenue funds:		
18	Private - slow-the-spread foundation		21,300
19	Agriculture licensing and inspection fees		4,626,800
20	Fertilizer control fund		1,372,700
21	Freshwater protection fund		8,528,400
22	Horticulture fund		70,000
23	Industrial hemp fund		685,700
24	Industry support funds		228,100
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 12,485,500</b>
26	<b>Sec. 106. AGRICULTURE DEVELOPMENT BUREAU</b>		
27	Full-time equated classified positions	72.0	
28	Agricultural preservation easement grants		\$ 1,900,000



1	Agricultural support--FTEs	5.0	1,000,000
2	Agriculture development--FTEs	16.0	4,848,700
3	Fair food network - double up food bucks		5,000,000
4	Farm to family--FTEs	6.0	3,000,000
5	Farmland and open space preservation--FTEs	10.0	1,638,000
6	Food and agriculture investment program		2,474,800
7	Food and agriculture supply chain--FTE	1.0	804,900
8	Fruit and vegetable inspections--FTEs	8.0	1,308,100
9	Intercounty drain--FTEs	5.0	883,800
10	Michigan craft beverage council--FTE	1.0	1,341,500
11	Migrant labor housing--FTEs	9.0	1,389,500
12	Producer security/grain dealers--FTEs	6.0	1,033,400
13	Qualified forest program--FTEs	4.0	8,107,000
14	Rural development fund grant program--FTE	1.0	2,008,200
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 36,737,900</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	USDA, multiple grants		8,085,600
19	Special revenue funds:		
20	Agricultural preservation fund		3,538,000
21	Agriculture licensing and inspection fees		5,100
22	Commodity inspection fees		700,300
23	Grain dealers fee fund		874,600
24	Industry support funds		223,600
25	Michigan craft beverage council fund		1,311,500
26	Migratory labor housing fund		145,100
27	Private forestland enhancement fund		1,080,100
28	Rural development fund		2,008,200



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 18,765,800</b>
2	<b>Sec. 107. LABORATORY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION</b>		
3	<b>BUREAU</b>		
4	Full-time equated classified positions	108.5	
5	Central licensing and customer call center--		
6	FTEs	13.0	\$ 1,553,500
7	Consumer protection program--FTEs	42.0	7,179,900
8	Laboratory services--FTEs	42.5	8,873,900
9	USDA monitoring--FTEs	11.0	1,725,100
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 19,332,400</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
13	IDG from LARA (LCC), liquor quality testing		
14	fees		236,800
15	Federal revenues:		
16	EPA, multiple grants		180,600
17	HHS, multiple grants		1,572,600
18	USDA, multiple grants		1,726,300
19	Special revenue funds:		
20	Agriculture licensing and inspection fees		356,400
21	Dairy and food safety fund		532,500
22	Feed control fund		194,900
23	Fertilizer control fund		25,500
24	Freshwater protection fund		48,500
25	Gasoline inspection and testing fund		1,932,500
26	Grain dealers fee fund		8,200
27	Industrial hemp fund		323,200
28	Migratory labor housing fund		31,200



1	Refined petroleum fund		3,520,700
2	Testing fees		358,700
3	Weights and measures regulation fees		755,300
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,528,500</b>
5	<b>Sec. 108. FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS</b>		
6	County fairs, shows, and expositions	\$	500,000
7	Fairs and racing		258,600
8	Horse racing advisory commission		125,000
9	Purses and supplements - fairs/licensed tracks		2,073,600
10	Standardbred breeders' awards		345,900
11	Standardbred purses and supplements - licensed		
12	tracks		991,100
13	Standardbred sire stakes		720,000
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,014,200</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Agriculture equine industry development fund		4,514,200
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>500,000</b>
19	<b>Sec. 109. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
20	Agricultural climate resiliency	\$	5,100,000
21	Animal disease prevention and response		2,000,000
22	Animal welfare grants		500,000
23	Flint Farmers' market		150,000
24	Fruit and vegetable prescription program		500,000
25	Study on agriculture stewardship		250,000
26	Underserved-owned food and agriculture ventures		500,000
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,000,000</b>
28	Appropriated from:		





1 Special revenue funds:

2 **State general fund/general purpose** \$ **9,000,000**

4 PART 2

5 PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS  
6 FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

7 **GENERAL SECTIONS**

8 Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the  
9 state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September  
10 30, 2025, total state spending from state sources under part 1 is  
11 \$136,227,300.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources  
12 to be paid to local units of government is \$8,800,000.00. The  
13 following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which  
14 spending to local units of government will occur:

15 **DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

16 Agriculture preservation easement grants \$ 1,900,000

17 Environmental stewardship/MAEAP 1,100,000

18 Local conservation districts 3,000,000

19 Qualified forest program 1,400,000

20 Rural development fund grant program 1,400,000

21 **TOTAL** \$ **8,800,000**

22 Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
23 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
24 to 18.1594.

25 Sec. 203. As used in part 1 and this part:

26 (a) "Department" means the department of agriculture and rural  
27 development.

28 (b) "Director" means the director of the department.

29 (c) "Fiscal agencies" means the Michigan house fiscal agency



1 and the Michigan senate fiscal agency.

2 (d) "FTE" means full-time equated.

3 (e) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

4 (f) "MAEAP" means the Michigan agriculture environmental  
5 assurance program.

6 (g) "MDEGLE" means the Michigan department of environment,  
7 Great Lakes, and energy.

8 (h) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
9 appropriations subcommittees on agriculture and rural development  
10 the senate and house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy  
11 offices, and the state budget office.

12 (i) "Subcommittees" means all members of the subcommittees of  
13 the house and senate appropriations committees with jurisdiction  
14 over the budget for the department.

15 (j) "TB" means tuberculosis.

16 (k) "USDA" means the United States Department of Agriculture.

17 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
18 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
19 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
20 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
21 internet site.

22 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
23 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
24 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

25 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
26 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
27 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
28 available.

29 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,



1 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
2 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

3 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
4 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
5 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
6 comparable quality.

7 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
8 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
9 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
10 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
11 its authority as provided by law.

12 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
13 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
14 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
15 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
16 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
17 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
18 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
19 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
20 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
21 following information:

22 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

23 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
24 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
25 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
26 revenues, and other revenues.

27 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
28 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
29 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply



1 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
2 services that the attorney general authorizes.

3 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
4 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
5 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
6 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
7 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
8 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
9 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
10 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
11 appropriations committees.

12 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
13 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$3,000,000.00 for  
14 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
15 section are not available for expenditure until they have been  
16 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
17 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

18 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
19 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 for state  
20 restricted contingency authorization. These funds are not available  
21 for expenditure until they have been transferred to another line  
22 item in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget  
23 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

24 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
25 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000.00 for local  
26 contingency authorization. These funds are not available for  
27 expenditure until they have been transferred to another line item  
28 in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget act,  
29 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.



1 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
2 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000.00 for private  
3 contingency authorization. These funds are not available for  
4 expenditure until they have been transferred to another line item  
5 in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget act,  
6 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

7 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
8 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
9 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
10 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

- 11 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.  
12 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.  
13 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
14 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
15 payment description.  
16 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
17 classification.  
18 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

19 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
20 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
21 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
22 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
23 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
24 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
25 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
26 and house appropriations committees.

27 Sec. 214. (1) To the extent permissible under the management  
28 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director  
29 shall take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically



1 disadvantaged business enterprises compete for and perform  
2 contracts to provide services or supplies, or both. The director  
3 shall strongly encourage firms with which the department contracts  
4 to subcontract with certified geographically disadvantaged business  
5 enterprises for services, supplies, or both.

6 (2) As used in this section, "geographically disadvantaged  
7 business enterprises" means that term as defined in Executive  
8 Directive No. 2023-01.

9 Sec. 215. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
10 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
11 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
12 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
13 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
14 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
15 period.

16 Sec. 218. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
17 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
18 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
19 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
20 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
21 guidelines.

22 Sec. 221. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
23 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
24 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

25 Sec. 222. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
26 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
27 resources, programs, or facilities.

28 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
29 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or



1 interfere with the duties of the local health officer.

2       Sec. 223. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
3 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
4 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
5 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
6 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
7 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
8 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
9 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
10 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
11 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
12 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
13 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
14 reappropriated for the following purposes:

15       (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
16 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
17 safety employees at the department of corrections.

18       (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
19 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
20 safety employees at the department of state police.

21       (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
22 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
23 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

24       (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
25 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
26 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
27 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
28 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
29 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the



1 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
2 reallocated to each program or purpose.

3 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
4 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
5 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
6 this section.

7 Sec. 250. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
8 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
9 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
10 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
11 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
12 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
13 supporting documents, both of the following:

14 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
15 will receive or administer the funds.

16 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

17 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
18 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
19 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
20 in subsection (1):

21 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
22 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
23 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

24 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
25 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
26 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
27 been submitted and reviewed.

28 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
29 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,





1 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

2 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
3 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
4 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
5 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
6 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
7 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
8 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
9 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
10 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
11 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
12 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
13 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
14 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
15 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
16 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
17 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

18 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
19 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
20 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
21 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

22 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
23 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
24 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
25 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

26 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
27 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
28 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
29 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as



1 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
2 in accordance with the project purpose.

3 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
4 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
5 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
6 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
7 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
8 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
9 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
10 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
11 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
12 department shall do 1 of the following:

13 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

14 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
15 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

16 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
17 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
18 following:

19 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
20 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
21 department to administer funds under this section.

22 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
23 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
24 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
25 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
26 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
27 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
28 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

29 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a



1 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
2 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
3 after the effective date of this act.

4 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
5 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
6 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
7 recipient, as determined by the department.

8 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
9 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
10 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

11 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
12 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
13 as an appendix or attachment.

14 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
15 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
16 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
17 perform the required duties under this section.

18 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
19 information requests from the department related to grant  
20 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
21 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
22 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
23 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
24 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
25 requirements of this subsection will be met.

26 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
27 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
28 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
29 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not



1 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
2 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
3 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

4 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
5 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
6 grant.

7 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
8 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
9 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
10 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
11 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

12 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
13 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
14 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
15 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
16 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
17 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
18 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
19 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
20 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
21 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
22 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
23 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

24 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
25 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
26 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
27 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
28 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
29 compile that information across all affected departments and post



1 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
2 identified in subsection (10).

3 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
4 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
5 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
6 interest related to the grant recipient.

7 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
8 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
9 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
10 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
11 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
12 review following internal audit protocols.

13

14 **DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT**

15 Sec. 301. (1) The department may establish a fee schedule and  
16 collect fees for the following work activities and services:

17 (a) Pesticide and plant pest management propagation and  
18 certification of virus-free foundation stock.

19 (b) Fruit and vegetable inspection and grading services at  
20 shipping and termination points and processing plants.

21 (c) Laboratory support analyses of food, livestock, and  
22 agricultural products for disease, foreign products for disease,  
23 toxic materials, foreign substances, and quality standards.

24 (d) Laboratory support test samples for other state and local  
25 agencies and public or private organizations.

26 (2) The department may receive and expend revenue from the  
27 fees authorized under subsection (1), subject to appropriation, to  
28 recover expenses associated with the work activities and services  
29 described in subsection (1). Fee revenue collected by the



1 department under subsection (1) does not lapse to the state general  
2 fund at the end of the fiscal year but carries forward for  
3 appropriation by the legislature in the subsequent fiscal year.

4 (3) The department shall notify the subcommittees, the fiscal  
5 agencies, and the state budget office 30 days before proposing  
6 changes in fees authorized under this section or under section 5 of  
7 1915 PA 91, MCL 285.35.

8 (4) On or before February 1 of each year, the department shall  
9 provide a report to the subcommittees, the fiscal agencies, and the  
10 state budget office detailing all the fees charged by the  
11 department under the authorization provided in this section,  
12 including, but not limited to, rates, number of individuals paying  
13 each fee, and the revenue generated by each fee in the previous  
14 fiscal year.

15 Sec. 302. (1) The department may contract with or provide  
16 grants to local units of government, institutions of higher  
17 education, or nonprofit organizations to support activities  
18 authorized by appropriations in part 1.

19 (2) The department shall provide notice of contracts or grants  
20 authorized under this section to the subcommittees, the fiscal  
21 agencies, and the state budget office not later than 7 days before  
22 the department notifies contract or grant recipients.

23 (3) As used in this section:

24 (a) "Contracts" includes, but is not limited to, contracts for  
25 delivery of groundwater/freshwater programs, MAEAP technical  
26 assistance, forest management, invasive species monitoring, and  
27 wildlife risk mitigation.

28 (b) "Grants" includes, but is not limited to, grants promoting  
29 proper pesticide disposal and research grants for the purpose of



1 enhancing the agricultural industries in this state.

2       Sec. 303. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
3 emerging contaminants in food and agriculture the department shall  
4 support efforts to identify and respond to the impacts of emerging  
5 contaminants to the food and agriculture sector, help address and  
6 mitigate current issues caused by emerging contaminants, and work  
7 to prevent and minimize future impacts. The department shall  
8 coordinate these efforts with other state agencies, federal  
9 agencies, tribal governments, local governments, institutions of  
10 higher learning, and the food and agriculture sector. Emerging  
11 contaminants include but are not limited to pesticides, dioxins,  
12 and per- and polyfluoroalkyl substances.

13       (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for emerging  
14 contaminants in food and agriculture are designated as a work  
15 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds do  
16 not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and are available for  
17 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
18 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
19 451a(1) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
20 18.1451a:

21       (a) The purpose of the project is to support efforts to  
22 identify and respond to the impacts of emerging contaminants to the  
23 food and agriculture sector, help address and mitigate current  
24 issues caused by emerging contaminants, and work to prevent and  
25 minimize future impacts.

26       (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
27 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

28       (c) The estimated cost of this project is \$2,109,900.00.

29       (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is



1 September 30, 2029.

2  
3 **BUREAU OF FOOD SAFETY AND ANIMAL HEALTH**

4 Sec. 401. (1) The department shall report on the previous  
5 fiscal year's activities of the bureau of food safety and animal  
6 health. The report must include information on activities and  
7 outcomes of the dairy safety and inspection program, the food  
8 safety inspection program, the foodborne illness and emergency  
9 response program, and the food service program.

10 (2) The report must include information on significant  
11 foodborne outbreaks and emergencies, including any significant  
12 enforcement actions taken related to food safety during the prior  
13 calendar year.

14 (3) The department shall include in the report all  
15 indemnification payments for livestock depredation made in the  
16 previous calendar year and shall include all of the following:

17 (a) The reason for the indemnification.

18 (b) The amount of the indemnification.

19 (c) The person for whom the indemnification was paid.

20 (4) The report must be transmitted on or before April 1 of  
21 each year.

22 Sec. 402. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
23 department shall pay for all whole herd bovine TB testing costs and  
24 individual animal testing costs in the modified accredited zone and  
25 buffer counties as referenced in the current memorandum of  
26 understanding between the department and the USDA to maintain  
27 split-state status requirements. These costs include indemnity and  
28 compensation for injury causing death or downer to animals.

29 Sec. 403. The department shall use its resources to





1 collaborate with the USDA to monitor bovine TB, consistent with the  
2 current required memorandum of understanding between the department  
3 and the USDA.

4 Sec. 404. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for animal  
5 disease prevention and response, the department shall use  
6 \$200,000.00 to cover costs associated with testing of registered  
7 privately owned cervid facilities as follows:

8 (a) Required surveillance testing for chronic wasting disease.

9 (b) Infected herd bovine TB testing.

10 Sec. 405. (1) On or before October 15 of each year, the  
11 department shall provide to the subcommittees, the fiscal agencies,  
12 and the state budget office a report on bovine TB status and  
13 department activities.

14 (2) For each fiscal quarter following the report required in  
15 subsection (1), the department shall provide an update. The  
16 quarterly update reports must identify significant impacts to the  
17 program, including new incidence of bovine TB in this state,  
18 department activity associated with specific new incidence of  
19 bovine TB, any changes in USDA requirements or movement orders, and  
20 information and data on wildlife risk mitigation plan  
21 implementation in the modified accredited zone; implementation of a  
22 movement certificate process; progress toward annual surveillance  
23 test requirements; efforts to work with slaughter facilities in  
24 this state, as well as those that slaughter a significant number of  
25 animals from this state; and educational programs and information  
26 for this state's livestock community.

27 Sec. 406. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
28 animal agriculture alliance, the department shall work with animal  
29 industry representatives and state research universities to



1 continue an animal research grant program.

2  
3 **BUREAU OF ENVIRONMENT AND SUSTAINABILITY**

4 Sec. 501. The department shall report on the previous calendar  
5 year's activities of the bureau of environment and sustainability  
6 on or before April 1 of each year.

7 Sec. 502. (1) The purpose of the part 1 appropriation for  
8 agricultural climate resiliency is to promote the usage and  
9 implementation of best regenerative agricultural farming practices  
10 and new technologies related to environmental sustainability,  
11 including measures to address the impacts of climate change.  
12 Program goals include enhancing soil and plant health, soil carbon  
13 sequestration, efficient use of water, and protection of water  
14 resources.

15 (2) The purpose of the part 1 appropriation for soil  
16 health/regenerative agriculture is advancing the adoption of soil  
17 health and regenerative agriculture principles in agriculture in  
18 this state.

19 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for agricultural  
20 climate resiliency and soil health/regenerative agriculture, the  
21 department shall do both of the following:

22 (a) Promote the principles of soil health and regenerative  
23 agriculture through at least the following:

- 24 (i) The maintenance of soil cover.  
25 (ii) The minimization of soil disturbance.  
26 (iii) The maximization of plant and crop diversity.  
27 (iv) The maximization of the presence of living roots.  
28 (v) The integration of livestock into the cropping systems.

29 (b) Ensure that program outcomes include at least the



1 following:

2 (i) The integration of livestock into the cropping systems.

3 (ii) The increase of soil organic matter content.

4 (iii) The improvement of soil water infiltration capacity.

5 (iv) The increase in soil water holding capacity.

6 (v) The improvement of soil biological capacity to break down  
7 plant residue and other substances and to maintain soil  
8 aggregation.

9 (vi) The improvement of soil nutrient sequestration and cycling  
10 capacity.

11 (vii) The reduction of nutrient losses.

12 (viii) The increase of carbon sequestration capacity of soil.

13 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for agricultural  
14 climate resiliency and soil health/regenerative agriculture, the  
15 department shall promote practices of soil health and regenerative  
16 agriculture, including the use of no-till farming, intercropping,  
17 cover crops, multispecies cover crops, roller crimping, managed  
18 rotational grazing, and other practices identified that utilize  
19 natural biological processes to advance the goals of soil health  
20 and regenerative agriculture.

21 (5) No funds appropriated in part 1 for agricultural climate  
22 resiliency and soil health/regenerative agriculture may be used for  
23 applied research into the precision application of fertilizer,  
24 pesticides, or herbicides.

25 (6) It is the intention of the legislature that the department  
26 engage with program partners to achieve the purposes of the  
27 agricultural climate resiliency and soil health/regenerative  
28 agriculture programs through research, education, and outreach.  
29 Program partners include, but are not limited to, farmer-to-farmer



1 networks, Michigan State University Extension, Michigan State  
2 University AgBioResearch, the USDA Natural Resources Conservation  
3 Service, local conservation districts, and other nongovernmental  
4 organizations. Agreements with program partners receiving funds  
5 through agricultural climate resiliency and soil  
6 health/regenerative agriculture appropriations must describe  
7 intended outcomes and how intended outcomes will be measured and  
8 require the provision of a report to the department on uses of  
9 funding received and a progress report on outcomes.

10 (7) The department may use state employees or contract service  
11 providers, or both, to achieve the purposes of the agricultural  
12 climate resiliency and soil health/regenerative agriculture  
13 programs.

14 (8) In the report required under section 501 of this part, the  
15 department shall provide information on the program described in  
16 this section, including department activities, uses of program  
17 funds by activity or project, contractors, grantees, and a summary  
18 of projects and project results.

19 (9) Of the funds appropriated in part 1 for agricultural  
20 climate resiliency, not less than \$6,100,000.00 must be used by the  
21 department to partner with the state land grant university through  
22 MSU Extension and AgBioResearch to develop, implement, and evaluate  
23 a soil health, regenerative agriculture, and climate resiliency  
24 program. The partnership described in this subsection must be  
25 focused on researching and assisting the agricultural industry in  
26 implementing climate resiliency, soil health, and regenerative  
27 agricultural principles and techniques. Partnership goals must  
28 include, but are not limited to, establishing program priorities,  
29 developing metrics, implementing goals, evaluating outcomes, and



1 engaging with stakeholders.

2 Sec. 503. In addition to the report required under section  
3 501, by April 1, the department shall prepare a report to be posted  
4 on the department's website and provided to the relevant house and  
5 senate standing committees and appropriations subcommittees as well  
6 as to the fiscal agencies and state budget office. The report must  
7 contain the following information for agriculture nutrient best  
8 management voluntary practices program:

9 (a) The number and location of acres enrolled in nutrient  
10 management or other best management practices.

11 (b) The number of acres enrolled that were not previously  
12 verified under the MAEAP.

13 (c) A summary of practices implemented and available incentive  
14 programs.

15 (d) The starting and ending balances of the program.

16 (e) A summary of outreach and training efforts.

17 (f) Testing results.

18 Sec. 505. The funds appropriated in part 1 for environmental  
19 stewardship/MAEAP must be used to support department agriculture  
20 pollution prevention programs, including groundwater and freshwater  
21 protection programs under part 87 of the natural resources and  
22 environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.8701 to  
23 324.8717, and technical assistance in implementing conservation  
24 grants available under the federal farm bill.

25 Sec. 506. The department may receive and expend federal  
26 revenues up to a total of \$1,000,000.00 in excess of the federal  
27 revenue appropriated in part 1 for environmental stewardship and  
28 MAEAP activities. The department shall notify the subcommittees,  
29 the fiscal agencies, and the state budget office prior to expending



1 federal revenues authorized under this section.

2 Sec. 507. (1) From the appropriations in part 1 for local  
3 conservation districts, \$3,000,000.00 must be distributed through a  
4 grant program to local conservation districts in this state that  
5 were in operation in the previous fiscal year, based upon criteria  
6 established by the department.

7 (2) On or before April 1, the department shall report on the  
8 previous calendar year's activities of local conservation  
9 districts. The report must include descriptions of local  
10 conservation district activities and the use of funding. In  
11 preparing this report, the department shall coordinate with  
12 representatives of local conservation districts.

13

14 **LABORATORY AND CONSUMER PROTECTION BUREAU**

15 Sec. 601. The department shall report by April 1 on the  
16 previous calendar year's activities of the laboratory bureau.

17 Sec. 602. No funds from the appropriations in part 1 may be  
18 used for the purpose of consolidating state-run laboratories.

19

20 **AGRICULTURE DEVELOPMENT BUREAU**

21 Sec. 701. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
22 food and agriculture investment program, the department shall  
23 operate a food and agriculture investment program.

24 (2) The food and agriculture investment program shall do all  
25 of the following:

26 (a) Expand the Michigan food and agriculture sector.

27 (b) Promote food security.

28 (c) Develop local and regional food systems.

29 (d) Grow Michigan exports.



1 (e) Promote the development of value-added agricultural  
2 production.

3 (f) Support urban farms, food hubs, food incubators, and  
4 community-based processing facilities with a focus on new and  
5 expanding protein processors.

6 (g) Promote the expansion of farm markets, flower markets, and  
7 urban agriculture, including hoop houses.

8 (h) Increase food processing activities within this state by  
9 accelerating investment projects and infrastructure development  
10 that support growth in production agriculture and food and  
11 agriculture processing, expand opportunity to new agricultural  
12 producers and processors, promote agriculture tourism and  
13 agricultural heritage, and develop agricultural education and  
14 interpretation activities.

15 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
16 department may receive and expend funds received from outside  
17 sources for the food and agriculture investment program.

18 (4) Before the allocation of funding, all projects must  
19 receive approval from the Michigan commission of agriculture and  
20 rural development, except for projects selected through a  
21 competitive process by a joint evaluation committee selected by the  
22 director and consisting of representatives that have agriculture,  
23 food security, local and regional food systems, business, and  
24 economic development expertise. Projects funded through the food  
25 and agriculture investment program will be required to have a grant  
26 agreement that outlines milestones and activities that must be met  
27 in order to receive a disbursement of funds. Projects must also  
28 identify measurable project outcomes.

29 (5) The department shall include, in the agriculture



1 development annual report, a report on the food and agriculture  
2 investment program for the previous fiscal year that includes a  
3 listing of the grantees, award amounts, match funding, project  
4 locations, and project outcomes.

5 (6) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the food  
6 and agriculture investment program are designated as a work project  
7 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds do not  
8 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and are available for  
9 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
10 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
11 451a(1) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
12 18.1451a:

13 (a) The purpose of the project is to promote and expand the  
14 Michigan food and agriculture sector, grow Michigan exports, and  
15 increase food processing activities within the state.

16 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
17 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

18 (c) The estimated cost of this project is identified in the  
19 appropriation line item.

20 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
21 September 30, 2027.

22 (7) The department may expend money from the funds  
23 appropriated in part 1 for the food and agriculture investment  
24 program, including all of the following activities:

- 25 (a) Grants.
- 26 (b) Loans or loan guarantees.
- 27 (c) Infrastructure development.
- 28 (d) Other economic assistance.
- 29 (e) Program administration.





1 (f) Export assistance.

2 (8) The department shall expend no more than 5% from the funds  
3 appropriated in part 1 for the food and agriculture investment  
4 program for administrative purposes.

5 (9) In awarding grants under the food and agriculture  
6 investment program, the department shall identify and encourage  
7 applications from members of socially disadvantaged groups, women,  
8 veterans, and beginning farmers and ranchers. In awarding grants  
9 under the food and agriculture investment program, the department  
10 must also prioritize Michigan-based small businesses, nonprofits,  
11 and organizations promoting agriculture and food security  
12 activities.

13 Sec. 703. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for fair  
14 food network - double up food bucks, the department shall work with  
15 the fair food network to ensure that at least 80% of the funds  
16 allocated to the double up food bucks program are directly used for  
17 the payments to participating vendors.

18 (2) The department shall work with the department of health  
19 and human services to do all of the following:

20 (a) Notify recipients of food assistance program benefits that  
21 food assistance program benefits can be accessed at many farmer's  
22 markets in this state with bridge cards.

23 (b) Notify recipients of food assistance program benefits  
24 about the double up food bucks program and that it is administered  
25 by the fair food network. Food assistance program recipients shall  
26 receive information about the double up food bucks program.

27 (3) The department shall work with the fair food network to  
28 expand access to the double up food bucks program in each of the  
29 state's counties with grocery stores or farmer's markets that meet



1 the program's eligibility requirements.

2 (4) On or before June 1, the department shall submit a report  
3 on activities and outcomes of the double up food bucks program. The  
4 report must contain all of the following:

5 (a) Counties in this state with participating double up food  
6 bucks vendors, the number of vendors by county, and the name and  
7 location of vendors, as of May 1, 2023.

8 (b) Counties in this state with participating double up food  
9 bucks vendors, the number of vendors by county, and the name of  
10 location of vendors, as of May 1, 2024. The report must highlight  
11 counties and vendors added to the program since May 1, 2023.

12 (c) Number of individuals participating in the program, by  
13 county.

14 Sec. 706. (1) By not later than April 1, the department shall  
15 report on the previous calendar year's activities of the  
16 agriculture development bureau.

17 (2) The report described in subsection (1) must include the  
18 following information on any grants awarded during the prior fiscal  
19 year:

20 (a) The name of the grantee.

21 (b) The amount of the grant.

22 (c) The purpose of the grant, including measurable outcomes.

23 (d) Additional state, federal, private, or local funds  
24 contributed to the grant project.

25 (e) The completion date of grant-funded activities.

26 (3) The report must include the following information on the  
27 Michigan craft beverage council established under section 303 of  
28 the Michigan liquor control code of 1998, 1998 PA 58, MCL 436.1303:

29 (a) Council activities and accomplishments for the previous



1 fiscal year.

2 (b) Council expenditures for the previous fiscal year by  
3 category of administration, industry support, research and  
4 education grants, and promotion and consumer education.

5 (c) Grants awarded during the previous fiscal year and the  
6 results of research grant projects completed during the previous  
7 fiscal year.

8 (4) The report must identify grant recipients who are members  
9 of socially disadvantaged groups, women, veterans, and beginning  
10 farmers and ranchers.

11 Sec. 707. Unexpended industry support fund revenues at the end  
12 of the fiscal year may be carried forward into the industry support  
13 fund in the succeeding fiscal year and do not lapse to the general  
14 fund.

15 Sec. 708. (1) The appropriations in part 1 for the qualified  
16 forest program are for the purpose of increasing the knowledge of  
17 nonindustrial private forestland owners regarding sound forest  
18 management practices and increasing the amount of commercial timber  
19 production from those lands.

20 (2) The department shall work in partnership with stakeholder  
21 groups and other state and federal agencies to increase the active  
22 management of nonindustrial private forestland to foster the growth  
23 of this state's timber product industry.

24 Sec. 709. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
25 department shall maintain coordination with the department of  
26 treasury to improve the timely processing and issuance of tax  
27 credits under section 36109 of the natural resources and  
28 environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.36109, for the  
29 Michigan's farmland and open space preservation program under parts



1 361 and 362 of the natural resources and environmental protection  
 2 act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.36101 to 324.3116 and 324.36201 to  
 3 324.36207. The improvement of timely processing and issuance, as  
 4 described in this section, includes, but is not limited to:

- 5 (a) Timely review of mailed applications and paperwork.  
 6 (b) Timely and proactive communications to applicants on the  
 7 status of their application.  
 8 (c) The provision of a clear and understood timeline for the  
 9 issuance of any tax credits.

10

### 11 **FAIRS AND EXPOSITIONS**

12 Sec. 801. All appropriations from the agriculture equine  
 13 industry development fund must be spent on equine-related purposes.  
 14 No funds from the agriculture equine industry development fund must  
 15 be expended for non-equine-related purposes without prior approval  
 16 of the legislature.

17 Sec. 802. From the funds appropriated in part 1 from  
 18 agriculture equine industry development funds, available revenue  
 19 must be allocated in the following priority order:

20 (a) To support all administrative, contractual, and regulatory  
 21 costs incurred by the department and the Michigan gaming control  
 22 board.

23 (b) Any remaining funds collected through September 30, 2024,  
 24 after the obligations in subdivision (a) have been met, must be  
 25 prorated equally among the county fairs, supplements, breeders'  
 26 awards, and sire stakes awards to eligible race meeting licensees  
 27 in accordance with section 20 of the horse racing law of 1995, 1995  
 28 PA 279, MCL 431.320.

29 Sec. 803. From the funds appropriated in part 1 from purses



1 and supplements - fairs/licensed tracks, \$720,000.00 may be spent  
2 only if there is no standardbred race meeting in this state that is  
3 licensed under the horse racing law of 1995, 1995 PA 279, MCL  
4 431.301 to 431.336, by January 1, 2025.

5 Sec. 805. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for county  
6 fairs, shows, and expositions, the department shall establish and  
7 administer a county fairs, shows, and expositions grant program.  
8 The program must have the following objectives:

9 (a) Assist in the financing of building improvements or other  
10 capital improvements at county fairgrounds of this state.

11 (b) Provide financial support, promotion, prizes, and premiums  
12 of equine, livestock, and other agricultural commodity expositions  
13 in this state.

14 (2) The department shall award grants on a competitive basis  
15 to county fairs or other organizations from the funds appropriated  
16 in part 1 for county fairs, shows, and expositions grants. Grantees  
17 will be required to provide a 50% cash match with grant awards and  
18 identify measurable project outcomes. A county fair organization  
19 that received a county fair capital improvement grant in the prior  
20 fiscal year must not receive a grant from the appropriation in part  
21 1.

22 (3) From the amount appropriated in part 1 for county fairs,  
23 shows, and expositions, up to \$25,000.00 must be expended for the  
24 purpose of financial support, promotion, prizes, and premiums of  
25 equine, livestock, and other agricultural commodity expositions and  
26 festivals in this state.

27 (4) All fairs receiving grants under this section must provide  
28 a report to the department on the financial impact resulting from  
29 the capital improvement project on both fair and nonfair events.



1 These reports are due for 3 years immediately following the  
2 completion of the capital improvement project.

3 (5) The department shall identify criteria, evaluate  
4 applications, and provide recommendations to the director for final  
5 approval of grant awards.

6 (6) The department may expend money from the funds  
7 appropriated in part 1 for the county fairs, shows, and expositions  
8 for administering the program.

9 (7) The unexpended portion of the appropriation in part 1 for  
10 county fairs, shows, and expositions grants are designated as a  
11 work project appropriation and any unencumbered or unallotted funds  
12 do not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and are available for  
13 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
14 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
15 451a(1) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
16 18.1451a:

17 (a) The purpose of the project is to support building  
18 improvements or other capital improvements at county fairgrounds of  
19 this state.

20 (b) All grants will be distributed in accordance with this  
21 section and the grant guidelines published prior to the request for  
22 proposals.

23 (c) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
24 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

25 (d) The estimated cost of the project is \$500,000.00.

26 (e) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
27 September 30, 2027.

28 (8) The department shall provide a year-end report on the  
29 county fairs, shows, and expositions grants no later than December



1 1, 2025 that includes a listing of the grantees, award amounts,  
 2 match funding, project outcomes, and department costs of grant  
 3 administration.

4

5 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

6 Sec. 901. (1) From the 1-time funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 7 underserved-owned food and agriculture ventures, the department  
 8 shall create a grant program to expand underserved businesses in  
 9 food and agriculture. Grant recipients must be majority  
 10 underserved-owned or ventures that are providing access to  
 11 predominately majority underserved-owned businesses.

12 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 13 underserved-owned food and agriculture ventures are designated as a  
 14 work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted  
 15 funds do not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and are available  
 16 for expenditures for projects under this section until projects  
 17 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
 18 451a(1) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
 19 18.145a-18.1451a:

20 (a) The purpose of the project is the expansion of  
 21 underserved-owned businesses in food and agriculture.

22 (b) The project is to be accomplished by utilizing state  
 23 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

24 (c) The estimated cost of this project is \$500,000.00.

25 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
 26 September 30, 2029.

27 Sec. 902. (1) From funds appropriated for the fruit and  
 28 vegetable prescription program, the department shall allocate  
 29 \$500,000.00 to expand the fruit and vegetable prescription program



1 in Genesee County and allow participants to redeem prescriptions at  
2 qualified full-service grocery stores and farmer's markets  
3 participating in the program to positively impact the nutrition and  
4 health of children and families.

5 (2) On or before June 1, 2025, the administrators of the fruit  
6 and vegetable prescription program shall submit a report to the  
7 department, and the department shall then distribute the report to  
8 standard report recipients required on the activities and outcomes  
9 of the fruit and vegetable prescription program. The report must  
10 include a description of the program's activities and contain both  
11 of the following:

12 (a) The number of fruit and vegetable prescriptions redeemed.

13 (b) The dollar amount of fruit and vegetable prescriptions  
14 redeemed.

15 Sec. 903. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
16 study of agriculture stewardship is designated as a work project  
17 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds do not  
18 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and are available for  
19 expenditures for those projects until the projects have been  
20 completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a(1) of  
21 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.145a:

22 (a) The purpose of the project is to create a report on the  
23 goals of agriculture stewardship with recommendations as to future  
24 strategies to best achieve those goals.

25 (b) The project is to be accomplished by utilizing contracts  
26 with service providers.

27 (c) The estimated cost of this project is \$250,000.00.

28 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
29 September 30, 2029.





1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28

ARTICLE 2  
DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS  
PART 1  
LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of corrections for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, from the following funds:

<b>DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS</b>		
<b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
Full-time equated unclassified positions	16.0	
Full-time equated classified positions	13,211.0	
<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 2,147,379,000</b>
Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
Total interdepartmental grants and intradepartmental transfers		0
<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 2,147,379,000</b>
Federal revenues:		
Total federal revenues		5,180,500
Special revenue funds:		
Total local revenues		11,694,000
Total private revenues		0
Total other state restricted revenues		33,494,400
<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 2,097,010,100</b>
<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT</b>		
Full-time equated unclassified positions	16.0	
Full-time equated classified positions	395.0	



1	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	16.0	\$	2,294,100
2	Administrative hearings officers			3,988,000
3	Budget and operations administration--FTEs	303.0		43,990,400
4	Compensatory buyout and union leave bank			100
5	County jail reimbursement program			14,814,600
6	Employee wellness programming--FTEs	8.0		2,378,200
7	Equipment and special maintenance			1,559,700
8	Executive direction--FTEs	24.0		4,886,200
9	Judicial data warehouse user fees			50,600
10	New custody staff training			22,444,600
11	Prison industries operations--FTEs	60.0		10,188,800
12	Property management			2,479,200
13	Prosecutorial and detainer expenses			4,801,000
14	Worker's compensation			11,659,700
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>125,535,200</b>
16	Appropriated from:			
17	Federal revenues:			
18	DOJ, prison rape elimination act grant			674,700
19	Special revenue funds:			
20	Correctional industries revolving fund			10,188,800
21	Correctional industries revolving fund 110			721,600
22	Jail reimbursement program fund			5,900,000
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>108,050,100</b>
24	<b>Sec. 103. OFFENDER SUCCESS ADMINISTRATION</b>			
25	Full-time equated classified positions	343.9		
26	Community corrections comprehensive plans and			
27	services		\$	14,198,100
28	Criminal justice reinvestment			2,548,400



1	Education/skilled trades/career readiness		
2	programs--FTEs	259.9	38,843,200
3	Enhanced food technology program--FTEs	11.0	1,680,800
4	Goodwill Flip the Script		1,250,000
5	Higher education in prison		1,250,000
6	Offender success community partners		19,175,000
7	Offender success federal grants		751,000
8	Offender success programming		15,742,200
9	Offender success services--FTEs	73.0	15,753,800
10	Probation residential services		14,575,500
11	Public safety initiative		2,000,000
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 127,768,000</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	Federal revenues:		
15	DOJ, prisoner reintegration		751,000
16	Federal education funding		1,621,600
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 125,395,400</b>
18	<b>Sec. 104. FIELD OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION</b>		
19	Full-time equated classified positions	1,880.5	
20	Field operations--FTEs	1,849.5	\$ 233,525,600
21	Parole board operations--FTEs	31.0	4,003,700
22	Parole/probation services		940,000
23	Residential alternative to prison program		1,500,000
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 239,969,300</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Special revenue funds:		
27	Community tether program reimbursement		275,000
28	Reentry center offender reimbursements		10,000



1	Supervision fees		6,630,500
2	Supervision fees set-aside		940,000
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>232,113,800</b>
4	<b>Sec. 105. CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES ADMINISTRATION</b>		
5	Full-time equated classified positions	681.0	
6	Body-worn cameras--FTEs	8.0	\$ 3,801,500
7	Central records--FTEs	43.0	5,035,100
8	Contraband prevention		1,000,000
9	Correctional facilities administration--FTEs	35.0	6,593,900
10	Housing inmates in federal institutions		511,000
11	Inmate housing fund		100
12	Inmate legal services		290,900
13	Intelligence unit--FTEs	30.0	4,021,500
14	Leased beds and alternatives to leased beds		100
15	Prison food service--FTEs	324.0	76,098,200
16	Prison store operations--FTEs	32.0	3,567,800
17	Transportation--FTEs	209.0	32,548,600
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>133,468,700</b>
19	Appropriated from:		
20	Federal revenues:		
21	DOJ-BOP, federal prisoner reimbursement		411,000
22	SSA-SSI, incentive payment		272,000
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	Correctional industries revolving fund 110		874,600
25	Resident stores		3,567,800
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>128,343,300</b>
27	<b>Sec. 106. HEALTH CARE</b>		
28	Full-time equated classified positions	1,525.3	



1	Clinical complexes--FTEs	1,033.3	\$	174,030,600
2	Health care administration--FTEs	18.0		3,727,700
3	Healthy Michigan plan administration--FTEs	12.0		1,045,000
4	Hepatitis C treatment			10,499,100
5	Interdepartmental grant to health and human			
6	services, eligibility specialists			120,200
7	Mental health and substance use disorder			
8	treatment services--FTEs	462.0		66,998,500
9	Prisoner health care services			117,540,700
10	Vaccination program			691,200
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>374,653,000</b>
12	Appropriated from:			
13	Federal revenues:			
14	Federal revenues and reimbursements			415,400
15	Special revenue funds:			
16	Prisoner health care co-payments			257,200
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>373,980,400</b>
18	<b>Sec. 107. CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES</b>			
19	Full-time equated classified positions	8,381.3		
20	Alger Correctional Facility - Munising--FTEs	259.0	\$	33,416,400
21	Baraga Correctional Facility - Baraga--FTEs	295.8		39,605,900
22	Bellamy Creek Correctional Facility - Ionia--			
23	FTEs	415.2		52,028,100
24	Carson City Correctional Facility - Carson			
25	City--FTEs	422.4		53,554,000
26	Central Michigan Correctional Facility - St.			
27	Louis--FTEs	386.6		50,609,400



1	Charles E. Egeler Correctional Facility -		
2	Jackson--FTEs	386.6	50,267,800
3	Chippewa Correctional Facility - Kincheloe--		
4	FTEs	443.6	56,465,900
5	Cooper Street Correctional Facility - Jackson--		
6	FTEs	254.6	32,433,000
7	Detroit Detention Center--FTEs	75.8	11,419,000
8	Earnest C. Brooks Correctional Facility -		
9	Muskegon--FTEs	248.2	33,461,400
10	G. Robert Cotton Correctional Facility -		
11	Jackson--FTEs	396.0	49,669,800
12	Gus Harrison Correctional Facility - Adrian--		
13	FTEs	304.0	39,797,900
14	Ionia Correctional Facility - Ionia--FTEs	293.3	38,157,900
15	Kinross Correctional Facility - Kincheloe--FTEs	247.3	34,594,900
16	Lakeland Correctional Facility - Coldwater--		
17	FTEs	275.4	36,356,400
18	Macomb Correctional Facility - New Haven--FTEs	313.3	41,215,200
19	Marquette Branch Prison - Marquette--FTEs	319.7	41,504,500
20	Muskegon Correctional Facility - Muskegon--FTEs	217.3	30,113,900
21	Newberry Correctional Facility - Newberry--FTEs	200.1	26,912,900
22	Oaks Correctional Facility - Eastlake--FTEs	289.4	38,522,200
23	Parnall Correctional Facility - Jackson--FTEs	266.1	33,090,000
24	Richard A. Handlon Correctional Facility -		
25	Ionia--FTEs	268.3	35,454,400
26	Saginaw Correctional Facility - Freeland--FTEs	276.9	36,529,700
27	Special Alternative Incarceration Program -		
28	Jackson--FTEs	26.2	4,035,900



1	St. Louis Correctional Facility - St. Louis--		
2	FTEs	306.6	41,548,200
3	Thumb Correctional Facility - Lapeer--FTEs	295.6	37,920,600
4	Womens Huron Valley Correctional Complex -		
5	Ypsilanti--FTEs	506.1	65,059,300
6	Woodland Correctional Facility - Whitmore Lake-		
7	-FTEs	296.9	40,427,500
8	Northern region administration and support--		
9	FTEs	43.0	4,652,800
10	Southern region administration and support--		
11	FTEs	52.0	19,243,500
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 1,108,068,400</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	Federal revenues:		
15	DOJ, state criminal assistance program		1,034,800
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Local funds		11,419,000
18	State restricted fees, revenues and		
19	reimbursements		102,100
20	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 1,095,512,500</b>
21	<b>Sec. 108. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
22	Information technology services and projects		\$ 31,516,400
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 31,516,400</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Correctional industries revolving fund 110		183,000
27	Supervision fees set-aside		718,800
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 30,614,600</b>



1	<b>Sec. 109. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
2	Full-time equated classified positions	4.0	
3	Breast milk program--FTE	1.0	\$ 500,000
4	Higher education in prison		500,000
5	In-reach services expansion		500,000
6	Nation Outside		1,000,000
7	Peer-led reentry services		500,000
8	Thumb education center--FTEs	3.0	3,400,000
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 6,400,000</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Special revenue funds:		
12	Program and special equipment fund		3,400,000
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 3,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

19           Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the  
 20 state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September  
 21 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is  
 22 \$2,130,504,500.00 and state spending under part 1 from state  
 23 sources to be paid to local units of government is \$123,656,000.00.  
 24 The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from  
 25 which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS**

27	Community corrections comprehensive plans and		
28	services		\$ 14,198,100





1	County jail reimbursement program	14,814,600
2	Field Operations	71,766,700
3	Leased beds and alternatives to leased beds	100
4	Probation residential services	14,575,500
5	Prosecutorial and detainer expenses	4,801,000
6	Public safety initiative	2,000,000
7	Residential alternative to prison program	1,500,000
8	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 123,656,000</b>

9           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
10 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
11 to 18.1594.

12           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

13           (a) "Administrative segregation" means confinement for  
14 maintenance of order or discipline to a cell or room apart from  
15 accommodations provided for inmates who are participating in  
16 programs of the facility.

17           (b) "Department" means the department of corrections.

18           (c) "Director" means the director of the department.

19           (d) "DOJ" means the United States Department of Justice.

20           (e) "DOJ-BOP" means the DOJ Bureau of Prisons.

21           (f) "Evidence-based" means a decision-making process that  
22 integrates the best available research, clinician expertise, and  
23 client characteristics.

24           (g) "FTE" means full-time equated position in the classified  
25 service of this state.

26           (h) "Goal" means the intended or projected result of a  
27 comprehensive corrections plan or community corrections program to  
28 reduce repeat offending, criminogenic and high-risk behaviors,  
29 prison commitment rates, the length of stay in a jail, or to



1 improve the utilization of a jail.

2 (i) "Jail" means a facility operated by a local unit of  
3 government for the physical detention and correction of individuals  
4 charged with or convicted of criminal offenses.

5 (j) "OCC" means the office of community corrections.

6 (k) "Offender success" means that an offender has, with the  
7 support of the community, intervention of the field agent, and  
8 benefit of any participation in programs and treatment, made an  
9 adjustment while at liberty in the community such that the offender  
10 has not been sentenced to or returned to prison for the conviction  
11 of a new crime or the revocation of probation or parole.

12 (l) "Recidivism" means that term as defined in section 1 of  
13 2017 PA 5, MCL 798.31.

14 (m) "Serious emotional disturbance" means that term as defined  
15 in section 100d(3) of the mental health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL  
16 330.1100d.

17 (n) "Serious mental illness" means that term as defined in  
18 section 100d(4) of the mental health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL  
19 330.1100d.

20 (o) "SSA" means the United States Social Security  
21 Administration.

22 (p) "SSA-SSI" means SSA supplemental security income.

23 (q) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
24 appropriations subcommittees on corrections, the senate and house  
25 fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, the  
26 legislative corrections ombudsman, and the state budget office.

27 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
28 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
29 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any



1 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
2 internet site.

3 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
4 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
5 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

6 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
7 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
8 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
9 available.

10 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
11 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
12 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

13 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
14 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
15 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
16 comparable quality.

17 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
18 against an employee of the department or a prisoner because the  
19 employee or prisoner communicates with a member of the legislature  
20 or legislative staff unless the communication is prohibited by law  
21 and the department is exercising its authority as provided by law.

22 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
23 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
24 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
25 The report must list all travel outside this state by classified  
26 and unclassified employees in the immediately previous fiscal year  
27 that was funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
28 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
29 standard report recipients and to the senate and house



1 appropriations committees. The report must include the following  
2 information:

3 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

4 (b) The total transportation and related costs of each travel  
5 occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
6 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
7 revenues, and other revenues.

8 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
9 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
10 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
11 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside services  
12 that the attorney general authorizes.

13 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
14 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
15 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
16 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
17 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
18 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
19 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
20 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
21 appropriations committees.

22 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
23 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$2,500,000.00 for  
24 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated are not  
25 available for expenditure until they have been transferred to  
26 another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management  
27 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

28 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
29 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 for local



1 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated are not available  
2 for expenditure until they have been transferred to another line  
3 item in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget  
4 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

5 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
6 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
7 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
8 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

9 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

10 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

11 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
12 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
13 payment description.

14 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
15 classification.

16 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

17 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
18 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
19 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
20 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
21 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
22 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
23 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
24 and house appropriations committees.

25 Sec. 213. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
26 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
27 resources, programs, or facilities.

28 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
29 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or



1 interfere with the duties of the local health officer.

2       Sec. 214. To the extent permissible under the management and  
3 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
4 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically disadvantaged  
5 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
6 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
7 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
8 with certified geographically disadvantaged business enterprises  
9 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
10 "geographically disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
11 as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

12       Sec. 215. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
13 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
14 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
15 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
16 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
17 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
18 period. The report must be submitted to the standard report  
19 recipients and to the senate and house appropriations committees.

20       Sec. 217. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
21 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
22 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
23 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
24 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
25 guidelines.

26       Sec. 218. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
27 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
28 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
29 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the



1 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
2 appropriations committees, the joint committee on administrative  
3 rules, the senate standing committee on civil rights, judiciary,  
4 and public safety, and the house standing committee on criminal  
5 justice.

6 Sec. 219. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
7 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
8 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

9 Sec. 220. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
10 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
11 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
12 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
13 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
14 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
15 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
16 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
17 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
18 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
19 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
20 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
21 reappropriated for the following purposes:

22 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
23 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
24 safety employees at the department of corrections.

25 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
26 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
27 safety employees at the department of state police.

28 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
29 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal



1 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

2 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
3 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
4 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
5 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
6 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
7 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
8 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
9 reallocated to each program or purpose.

10 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
11 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
12 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
13 this section.

14

15 **DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT**

16 Sec. 301. For 3 years after a felony offender is released from  
17 the department's jurisdiction, the department shall maintain the  
18 offender's file on the offender tracking information system and  
19 make it publicly accessible in the same manner as the file of the  
20 current offender. The department shall immediately remove the  
21 offender's file from the offender tracking information system upon  
22 determination that the offender was wrongfully convicted and the  
23 offender's file is not otherwise required to be maintained on the  
24 offender tracking information system.

25 Sec. 302. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
26 department must submit a report not later than March 1 that  
27 includes an assessment of the cost and also details the effects on  
28 staffing since corrections officers and corrections medical  
29 officers were allowed to reach the highest level of pay within 3





1 years of service instead of reaching it within 5 years of service.

2 Sec. 303. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
3 department shall submit a report not later than March 1 on the  
4 department's staff retention strategies. The report must include,  
5 but not be limited to, all of the following:

6 (a) The department's strategies on how to improve employee  
7 engagement, how to improve employee wellness, and how to offer  
8 additional training and professional development for employees,  
9 including metrics the department is using to measure success of  
10 employee wellness programming.

11 (b) Mechanisms by which the department receives employee  
12 feedback in areas under subdivision (a) and how the department  
13 considers suggestions made by employees.

14 (c) Steps the department has taken, and future plans and goals  
15 the department has for retention and improving employee wellness.

16 Sec. 304. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
17 department shall submit a report not later than March 1 on the  
18 number of employee departures. The report must include all of the  
19 following:

20 (a) The number of corrections officers that departed from  
21 employment at a state correctional facility in the previous fiscal  
22 year and the number of years they worked for the department.

23 (b) A chart that shows the normal distribution of employee  
24 departures in the positions described under subdivision (a) based  
25 on years of service. Years of service must be grouped into the  
26 following ranges: 1 to 3 years, 3 to 5 years, 5 to 10 years, 10 to  
27 15 years, 15 to 20 years, and 20 and more years.

28 (c) A section that shows the distinction between all of the  
29 following:



1 (i) Recruits who are in training at the academy that depart  
2 employment.

3 (ii) Recruits who are in training at a facility that depart  
4 employment.

5 (iii) Employees who have been on the job that depart employment.

6 (2) The department shall review all reasons for employee  
7 departures and summarize in the report required under this section  
8 the primary reasons for departure for each of the ranges of years  
9 of service described under subdivision (1)(b) based on the  
10 available responses.

11 Sec. 305. Funds appropriated in part 1 for prosecutorial and  
12 detainer expenses must be used to reimburse counties for housing  
13 and custody of parole violators and offenders being returned by the  
14 department from community placement who are available for return to  
15 institutional status and for prisoners who volunteer for placement  
16 in a county jail.

17 Sec. 306. The department shall provide fiduciary oversight of  
18 funds received under the local corrections officers training act,  
19 2003 PA 125, MCL 791.531 to 791.546.

20 Sec. 307. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
21 department shall issue a report not later than March 1 for all  
22 vendor contracts. The report must cover service contracts with a  
23 value of \$500,000.00 or more and include all of the following:

24 (a) The original start date and the current expiration date of  
25 each contract.

26 (b) The number of available option years.

27 (c) The number, if any, of contract compliance monitoring site  
28 visits completed by the department for each vendor.

29 (d) The number and amount of fines, if any, for service-level



1 agreement noncompliance for each vendor broken down by area of  
2 noncompliance.

3 Sec. 308. The department must ensure that a prisoner telephone  
4 system is maintained. The prisoner telephone system must meet  
5 ongoing operational needs of the department while maintaining the  
6 lowest per-minute rate possible. The department must provide notice  
7 at least 45 days in advance of each of the following taking effect:

8 (a) Changes to telephone rates.

9 (b) Extending the telephone contract, including the department  
10 exercising the option to extend the contract.

11 (c) Rebidding the telephone contract.

12 Sec. 309. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
13 department shall provide for the training of all custody staff in  
14 effective and safe ways of handling prisoners with mental illness  
15 and referring prisoners to mental health treatment programs. Mental  
16 health awareness training must be incorporated into the training of  
17 new custody staff.

18 Sec. 310. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
19 department shall issue a report for all correctional facilities not  
20 later than January 1 that includes all of the following information  
21 for each facility:

22 (a) The name, street address, and date of construction.

23 (b) The current maintenance costs.

24 (c) Any maintenance planned.

25 (d) The current utility costs.

26 (e) The expected future capital improvement costs.

27 (f) The current unspent balance of any authorized capital  
28 outlay projects, including the original authorized amount.

29 (g) The expected future useful life.



1           Sec. 311. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
2 department shall provide a report on the Michigan state industries  
3 program not later than December 1. The report must include, but is  
4 not limited to, all of the following information:

5           (a) The locations of the programs.

6           (b) The total number of participants at each location.

7           (c) A description of job duties and typical inmate schedules,  
8 and the products that are produced.

9           (d) How the program provides marketable skills that lead to  
10 employable outcomes after release from a department facility.

11          Sec. 312. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for employee  
12 wellness programming must be used for post-traumatic stress  
13 outreach, treating mental health issues, peer support programs, and  
14 providing mental health programming for all department staff,  
15 including former employees.

16          (2) Not later than December 15, the department shall submit a  
17 report on programs the department has established, the level of  
18 employee involvement, and expenditures made by the department for  
19 employee wellness programming.

20          Sec. 313. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for new  
21 custody staff, the department shall work to hire and train new  
22 corrections officers to address attrition of corrections officers  
23 and to decrease overtime costs. The department shall submit  
24 quarterly reports on new employee schools. The reports must include  
25 all of the following information for the immediately preceding  
26 fiscal quarter, and as much of the information as possible for the  
27 current and next fiscal year:

28          (a) The number of new employee schools that took place and the  
29 location of each.



1 (b) The number of recruits that started in each employee  
2 school.

3 (c) The number of recruits that graduated from each employee  
4 school and continued employment with the department.

5 (2) Third quarter reports must outline steps the department  
6 has taken to obtain the highest number of recruits possible for  
7 each new employee school. A report prepared under this subsection  
8 must include, but is not limited to, all of the following  
9 information:

10 (a) Internal sources of recruitment, including transfers and  
11 promotions.

12 (b) External sources of recruitment, including advertisements.

13 (c) Job portals, social networking platforms, placement  
14 agencies, job fairs, campus placements, or professional entities  
15 used for recruitment.

16 (d) Whether the department's website was used to advertise  
17 vacancies.

18 Sec. 314. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
19 department shall submit a quarterly report on the number of  
20 overtime hours worked by all custody staff, by facility. The report  
21 must include, for each facility, the reasons for overtime hours  
22 worked and the average number of overtime hours worked by active  
23 employees.

24 Sec. 315. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
25 department may establish agreements and exchange offender data with  
26 local, state, and federal agencies, law enforcement, community  
27 service and treatment providers, and research partners in order to  
28 improve offender success, reduce recidivism risk, and enhance  
29 public safety. This data sharing may include, but is not limited



1 to, efforts to support all of the following:

2 (a) Providing continuing access to behavioral health, physical  
3 health, and medication needs through community-based providers.

4 (b) Establishing assistance program eligibility and  
5 participation.

6 (c) Collaborating with community service providers for  
7 continued care and access to services for offenders.

8 (d) Providing ongoing cognitive and behavioral treatment  
9 programming in the community.

10 (e) Providing substance abuse testing and referrals for  
11 counseling services and treatment.

12 (f) Providing vocational skill training, job placement  
13 support, and monitoring employment attainment.

14 (g) Determining educational attainment and needs.

15 (h) Establishing accurate offender identification, criminal  
16 histories, and monitoring new criminal activity.

17 (i) Measuring and evaluating treatment programs and services  
18 in support of evidence-based practices.

19 Sec. 317. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
20 department shall submit 3-year and 5-year prison population  
21 projection updates not later than April 1, including explanations  
22 of the methodology and assumptions used in developing the  
23 projection updates.

24 Sec. 318. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
25 department shall place the statistical report from the immediately  
26 preceding calendar year on a website not later than June 30. The  
27 statistical report must include, but not be limited to, the  
28 information as provided in the 2004 statistical report.

29 Sec. 319. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the



1 department shall report the reincarceration recidivism rates of  
2 offenders based on available data.

3 Sec. 320. (1) The department shall administer a county jail  
4 reimbursement program from the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
5 purpose of reimbursing counties for housing in jails certain felons  
6 who otherwise would have been sentenced to prison.

7 (2) The county jail reimbursement program must be used to  
8 reimburse counties for convicted felons in the custody of the  
9 sheriff if the conviction was for a crime committed on or after  
10 January 1, 1999 and 1 of the following applies:

11 (a) The felon's sentencing guidelines recommended range upper  
12 limit is more than 18 months, the felon's sentencing guidelines  
13 recommended range lower limit is 12 months or less, the felon's  
14 prior record variable score is 35 or more points, and the felon's  
15 sentence is not for commission of a crime in crime class G or crime  
16 class H or a nonperson crime in crime class F under chapter XVII of  
17 the code of criminal procedure, 1927 PA 175, MCL 777.1 to 777.69.

18 (b) The felon's minimum sentencing guidelines range minimum is  
19 more than 12 months under the sentencing guidelines described in  
20 subdivision (a).

21 (c) The felon was sentenced to jail for a felony committed  
22 while the felon was on parole and under the jurisdiction of the  
23 parole board and for which the sentencing guidelines recommended  
24 range for the minimum sentence has an upper limit of more than 18  
25 months.

26 (3) State reimbursement under this section must be \$70.00 per  
27 diem per diverted offender for offenders with a presumptive prison  
28 guideline score, \$60.00 per diem per diverted offender for  
29 offenders with a straddle cell guideline for a group 1 crime, and



1 \$45.00 per diem per diverted offender for offenders with a straddle  
2 cell guideline for a group 2 crime. Reimbursements must be paid for  
3 sentences up to a 1-year total.

4 (4) County jail reimbursement program expenditures must not  
5 exceed the amount appropriated in part 1 for the county jail  
6 reimbursement program. Payments to counties under the county jail  
7 reimbursement program must be made in the order in which properly  
8 documented requests for reimbursements are received. A request is  
9 properly documented if it meets departmental requirements for  
10 documentation. Not later than October 15, the department shall  
11 distribute the documentation requirements to all counties.

12 (5) Any county that receives funding under this section for  
13 the purpose of housing in jails certain felons who otherwise would  
14 have been sentenced to prison shall, as a condition of receiving  
15 the funding, report not later than September 30 an annual average  
16 jail capacity and annual average jail occupancy for the previous  
17 fiscal year.

18 (6) Not later than February 1, the department shall report all  
19 of the following information:

20 (a) The number of inmates sentenced to the custody of the  
21 sheriff and eligible for the county jail reimbursement program.

22 (b) The total amount paid to counties under the county jail  
23 reimbursement program.

24 (c) The total number of days inmates were in the custody of  
25 the sheriff and eligible for the county jail reimbursement program.

26 (d) The number of inmates sentenced to the custody of the  
27 sheriff under each of the 3 categories: presumptive prison, group 1  
28 crime, and group 2 crime in subsection (3).

29 (e) The total amount paid to counties under each of the 3





1 categories: presumptive prison, group 1 crime, and group 2 crime in  
2 subsection (3).

3 (f) The total number of days inmates were in the custody of  
4 the sheriff under each of the 3 categories: presumptive prison,  
5 group 1 crime, and group 2 crime in subsection (3).

6 (g) The estimated cost of housing inmates sentenced to the  
7 custody of the sheriff and eligible for the county jail  
8 reimbursement program as inmates of a state prison.

9 (7) As used in this section:

10 (a) "Group 1 crime" means a crime in 1 or more of the  
11 following offense categories: arson, assault, assaultive other,  
12 burglary, criminal sexual conduct, homicide or resulting in death,  
13 other sex offenses, robbery, and weapon possession as determined by  
14 the department based on specific crimes for which counties received  
15 reimbursement under the county jail reimbursement program in fiscal  
16 year 2007 and fiscal year 2008, and listed in the county jail  
17 reimbursement program document titled "FY 2007 and FY 2008 Group  
18 One Crimes Reimbursed", dated March 31, 2009.

19 (b) "Group 2 crime" means a crime that is not a group 1 crime,  
20 including larceny, fraud, forgery, embezzlement, motor vehicle  
21 offenses, malicious destruction of property, controlled substance  
22 offense, felony drunk driving, and other nonassaultive offenses.

23 (c) "In the custody of the sheriff" means that the convicted  
24 felon has been sentenced to the county jail and either is housed in  
25 a county jail, is in custody but is being housed at a hospital or  
26 medical facility for a medical or mental health purpose, or has  
27 been released from jail and is being monitored through the use of  
28 the sheriff's electronic monitoring system.

29 Sec. 321. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the



1 department shall provide all of the following information on the  
2 offender population in a monthly report:

3 (a) Prison population by facility and security level,  
4 including the population of prisoners under the department's  
5 jurisdiction housed in county jails.

6 (b) Net operating capacity according to the most recent  
7 certification report.

8 (c) Electronic monitoring populations.

9 (d) Parole populations.

10 (e) Probation populations, with identification of the number  
11 of offenders in special alternative incarceration.

12 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the department  
13 shall provide all of the following information on the offender  
14 population in a quarterly report:

15 (a) The number of closed housing units and beds in those  
16 units, including the security level of closed beds.

17 (b) The number of prisoners serving life sentences.

18 (c) The number of prisoners classified as past their earliest  
19 release date.

20 (d) The number of prisoner intakes during the previous  
21 quarter.

22 (e) The number of prisoner exits, including paroles, maximum  
23 discharges, and other exits during the previous quarter.

24 (3) If the department knows it will not meet the reporting  
25 requirements under this section, the department shall immediately  
26 issue a report that states that fact and that lists the reasons for  
27 not meeting the reporting requirements.

28 Sec. 322. (1) On a quarterly basis, the department shall  
29 report on all of the following:



1 (a) A detailed accounting of all vacant positions that exist  
2 within the department.

3 (b) A detailed accounting of all correction officer positions  
4 at each correctional facility, including positions that are filled  
5 and positions that are vacant by facility.

6 (c) A detailed accounting of all vacant positions that are  
7 health care related.

8 (d) A detailed accounting of vacant positions that are being  
9 held open for temporarily nonactive employees.

10 (2) As used in this section, "vacant position" means any  
11 position that has not been filled at any time during the past 6  
12 calendar months.

13 Sec. 323. The department may charge fees and collect revenues  
14 in excess of appropriations in part 1 not to exceed the cost of  
15 offender services and programming, employee meals, parolee loans,  
16 academic/vocational services, custody escorts, compassionate  
17 visits, union steward activities, and public works programs and  
18 services provided to local units of government or private nonprofit  
19 organizations. The revenues and fees collected are appropriated for  
20 all expenses associated with these services and activities.

21 Sec. 324. It is the intent of the legislature that the  
22 department establish and maintain a management-to-staff ratio of  
23 not more than 1 supervisor for each 8 employees at the department's  
24 central office in Lansing and at both the northern and southern  
25 region administration offices.

26 Sec. 325. The department shall provide the state court  
27 administrative office data sufficient to administer the swift and  
28 sure sanctions program.

29



1 **OFFENDER SUCCESS ADMINISTRATION**

2 Sec. 401. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
3 department shall provide a report not later than March 1 on  
4 offender success expenditures, allocations, and performance. The  
5 report must include, but not be limited to, details on prior-year  
6 expenditures, including amounts spent on each project funded,  
7 itemized by service provided and service provider. Reported  
8 performance factors must be reported by region and must include,  
9 but not be limited to, all of the following:

10 (a) The number of individuals who received transitional  
11 housing services.

12 (b) The average length of stay in transitional housing.

13 (c) The number of individuals who received a referral for  
14 economic stability assistance and the number of referred  
15 individuals who secured employment or enrolled in  
16 education/training to increase economic stability.

17 (d) The number of referred individuals who maintained  
18 employment for 12 months or more.

19 (e) The total amount of leveraged services secured by the  
20 contractor.

21 (2) As used in this section, "leveraged services" means  
22 services that benefit clients that are not directly paid for by the  
23 department, such as educational scholarships or grants, workforce  
24 training grants, or housing choice vouchers.

25 (3) The department may accept cash or in-kind donations to  
26 supplement funds for prison education training, supplies, and  
27 materials necessary to complete the academic and jobs skills  
28 related programs. All funds received are appropriated and may be  
29 expended by the department. Any unexpended or unencumbered



1 donations at the end of the fiscal year shall not lapse to the  
2 general fund but shall be carried forward to the subsequent fiscal  
3 year.

4 Sec. 403. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for offender  
5 success services, the department, when reasonably possible, shall  
6 ensure that inmates have potential employer matches in the  
7 communities to which they will return prior to each inmate's  
8 initial parole hearing.

9 Sec. 404. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
10 department shall design services for offender success and  
11 vocational education programs, collaborating with the department of  
12 labor and economic opportunity and local entities to the extent  
13 deemed necessary by the director. The department shall ensure the  
14 program provides relevant professional development opportunities to  
15 prisoners that are high quality, demand driven, locally receptive,  
16 and responsive to the needs of communities where the prisoners are  
17 expected to reside after their release from correctional  
18 facilities.

19 (2) Not later than March 1, the department shall provide a  
20 report detailing the results of the workforce development program.

21 Sec. 405. Funds awarded for probation residential services in  
22 part 1 must provide for all of the following:

23 (a) An initial client assessment reimbursement of \$200.00.

24 (b) A per diem reimbursement of not more than \$70.00.

25 Sec. 406. Allowable uses of community corrections  
26 comprehensive plans and services funds must include reimbursing  
27 counties for transportation, treatment costs, and housing drunk  
28 drivers during a period of assessment for treatment and case  
29 planning, in accordance with an approved comprehensive plan.



1 Reimbursements for housing during the assessment process must be at  
2 the rate of \$43.50 per day per offender, up to a maximum of 5 days  
3 per offender.

4 Sec. 407. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
5 department shall submit the following information for each county  
6 and counties consolidated for community corrections comprehensive  
7 plans:

8 (a) Approved technical assistance grants and community  
9 corrections comprehensive plans including each program and level of  
10 funding, the utilization level of each program, and profile  
11 information of enrolled offenders.

12 (b) If federal funds are made available, the number of  
13 participants funded, the number served, the number successfully  
14 completing the program, and a summary of the program activity.

15 (c) Status of the community corrections information system and  
16 the jail population information system.

17 (d) Data on residential services, including participant data,  
18 participant sentencing guideline scores, program expenditures,  
19 average length of stay, and bed utilization data.

20 (e) Offender disposition data by sentencing guideline range,  
21 by disposition type, by prior record variable score, by number and  
22 percent statewide and by county, current year, and comparisons to  
23 the previous 3 years.

24 (f) Data on the use of funding made available under the drunk  
25 driver jail reduction and community treatment program.

26 (2) The report required under subsection (1) must include the  
27 total funding allocated, program expenditures, required program  
28 data, and year-to-date totals.

29 Sec. 408. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public



1 safety initiative, the law enforcement agency receiving funding  
2 under part 1 shall submit quarterly expenditure reports including a  
3 detailed listing of expenditures made, the purpose for which the  
4 expenditures were made, specific services provided, and the number  
5 of individuals served. Reports required under this section must be  
6 submitted to the standard report recipients and to the department  
7 of corrections.

8 (2) As a condition of receiving funding appropriated for  
9 public safety initiative, reports required in the previous fiscal  
10 year must be submitted before funds may be disbursed for the  
11 current fiscal year.

12 Sec. 409. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
13 department shall establish and maintain policies and procedures  
14 that assist prisoners with obtaining a birth certificate, duplicate  
15 Social Security card, if eligible, DD Form 214 or other military  
16 documentation, state identification card, and operator's license  
17 before parole or discharge.

18 Sec. 410. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for higher  
19 education in prison must be used by the department in collaboration  
20 with accredited universities or colleges to provide incarcerated  
21 individuals the opportunity to participate in comprehensive  
22 bachelor's degree programs at no cost to the incarcerated  
23 individual. The funds must be used for eligible expenses including  
24 staffing, supplies, and tuition.

25 (2) Universities and colleges that receive funding under this  
26 section must report not later than July 1 on all of the following:

- 27 (a) Expenditure of funds.  
28 (b) Number of participants served.  
29 (c) Enrollments, by race and gender.



1 (d) Number of participants who completed the program.

2 Sec. 411. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for enhanced  
3 food technology program, the department shall maintain a program  
4 that provides on-the-job training in prison kitchens that provides  
5 prisoners the opportunity to earn food service training credentials  
6 recognized by the restaurant industry. The department shall use the  
7 funds appropriated in part 1 for enhanced food technology program  
8 to collaborate with the Michigan Restaurant and Lodging Association  
9 and other restaurant industry stakeholders to provide job placement  
10 assistance to individuals on probation or parole.

11 Sec. 412. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 offender success programming, the department shall establish  
13 medication-assisted treatment offender success pilot programs. A  
14 medication-assisted treatment offender success pilot program must  
15 provide prerelease treatment and postrelease referral for opioid-  
16 or alcohol-addicted offenders who voluntarily participate in a  
17 medication-assisted treatment offender success pilot program. The  
18 department shall collaborate with residential and nonresidential  
19 substance use disorder treatment providers and with community-based  
20 clinics to provide postrelease assessment and treatment. The  
21 programs shall employ a multifaceted approach to treatment,  
22 including various forms of medication-assisted treatment approved  
23 by the Food and Drug Administration for the treatment of opioid use  
24 disorder or alcohol use disorder, counseling, and postrelease  
25 referral to community-based providers. If clinically appropriate,  
26 the department shall consider the use of long-acting injectable  
27 formulations of FDA-approved medication-assisted treatment for  
28 alcohol and opioid use disorder when developing an offender's  
29 release plan.





1 (2) The department shall submit a report not later than  
2 December 1 on all of the following:

3 (a) The number of offenders who received an injectable  
4 treatment for alcohol use disorder.

5 (b) The number of offenders who received an injectable  
6 treatment for opioid use disorder before release.

7 (c) The number of offenders who subsequently received  
8 treatment in the community for a duration of not less than 3  
9 months.

10 (d) The number of offenders who received injections and were  
11 subsequently returned to prison during the previous fiscal year.

12 Sec. 413. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
13 department shall ensure that any inmate with a diagnosed mental  
14 illness is referred to a local mental health care provider that is  
15 able and willing to treat the inmate upon parole or discharge. Upon  
16 referral, the department shall ensure that the provider is informed  
17 of the inmate's current treatment plan including any medications  
18 that are currently prescribed to the inmate.

19 Sec. 414. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for Goodwill Flip  
20 the Script must be distributed to a Michigan-chartered 501(c)(3)  
21 nonprofit corporation operating in a county with greater than  
22 1,500,000 people for administration and expansion of a program that  
23 serves a population of individuals aged 16 to 39. The program must  
24 target individuals who are entering the criminal justice system for  
25 the first or second time and must assist those individuals through  
26 the following program types:

27 (a) Alternative sentencing programs in partnership with a  
28 local district or circuit court.

29 (b) Educational recovery for special adult populations with



1 high rates of illiteracy.

2 (c) Career development and continuing education.

3 (d) Financial counseling and coaching services.

4 (2) Not later than March 30, the selected program shall report  
5 on all of the following:

6 (a) Program performance measurements.

7 (b) The number of individuals diverted from incarceration.

8 (c) The number of individuals served.

9 (d) The outcomes of participants who completed the program.

10 Sec. 415. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
11 department shall report not later than March 1 on academic and  
12 vocational programs, including, but not limited to, all of the  
13 following:

14 (a) The number of instructors and the number of instructor  
15 vacancies, by program and facility.

16 (b) The number of prisoners enrolled in each program, the  
17 number of prisoners completing each program, the number of  
18 prisoners who do not complete each program, and the number of  
19 prisoners on waiting lists for each program.

20 (c) The racial demographics of prisoners enrolled in each  
21 program.

22 (d) The steps the department has undertaken to improve  
23 programs, track records, accommodate transfers and prisoners with  
24 health care needs, and reduce waiting lists.

25 (e) The number of prisoners paroled without a high school  
26 diploma or a high school equivalency.

27 (f) The number of prisoners not paroled at their earliest  
28 release date because of a lack of a high school equivalency and the  
29 reason those prisoners have not obtained a high school equivalency.



1           Sec. 416. From the funds appropriated in part 1, priority may  
2 be given to funding reentry or rehabilitation programs, including  
3 faith-based initiatives, that have been demonstrated to reduce  
4 prison violence and recidivism.

5           Sec. 417. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for criminal  
6 justice reinvestment must be used only to fund data collection and  
7 evidence-based programs designed to reduce recidivism among  
8 probationers, parolees, and prisoners.

9           (2) Of the funds appropriated in part 1 for criminal justice  
10 reinvestment, not less than \$600,000.00 must be allocated to an  
11 organization that has received a United States Department of Labor  
12 training to work 2-adult reentry grant to provide county jail  
13 inmates with programming and services to prepare them to get and  
14 keep jobs. Examples of eligible programs and services include, but  
15 are not limited to: adult education, tutoring, manufacturing skills  
16 training, participation in a simulated work environment, mentoring,  
17 cognitive therapy groups, life skills classes, substance use  
18 disorder recovery groups, fatherhood programs, classes in  
19 understanding the legal system, family literacy, health and  
20 wellness, finance management, employer presentations, and classes  
21 on job retention. Programming and support services should begin  
22 before release and continue after release from the county jail. To  
23 be eligible for funding, an organization must show not less than 2  
24 years of data that demonstrate program success.

25           (3) The department shall report on programs described under  
26 this section not later than March 30. The report must include all  
27 of the following:

28           (a) The reincarceration recidivism rate of program  
29 participants.



1 (b) The employment rate of participants who complete the  
2 program.

3 (c) The cost of the program per participant.

4 Sec. 418. Revenues appropriated and collected for program and  
5 special equipment funds must be considered state restricted revenue.  
6 Funding must be used for prisoner programming, special equipment,  
7 and security projects. Not less than 75% of funding must be used for  
8 prisoner programming. Unexpended funds remaining at the close of the  
9 fiscal year must not lapse to the general fund but must be carried  
10 forward and made available for appropriation in subsequent fiscal  
11 years.

12 Sec. 419. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
13 department shall report on the department's plans to eliminate  
14 programming for prisoners. The report must be provided not less  
15 than 30 days before program elimination. As used in this section,  
16 "programming for prisoners" means a department core program or  
17 career and technical education program funded in part 1.

18  
19 **FIELD OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION**

20 Sec. 501. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
21 department shall prepare individual reports not later than March 1  
22 for the residential reentry program, the electronic monitoring  
23 program, and the special alternative to incarceration program. Each  
24 program's report must include information on all of the following:

25 (a) Monthly new participants by type of offender. Residential  
26 reentry program participants must be categorized by reason for  
27 placement. For technical rule violators, the report must sort  
28 offenders by length of time since release from prison, by the most  
29 recent violation, and by the number of violations occurring since



1 release from prison.

2 (b) Monthly participant unsuccessful terminations, including  
3 cause.

4 (c) Number of successful terminations.

5 (d) End-of-month population by facility and program.

6 (e) Average length of placement.

7 (f) Return to prison statistics.

8 (g) Description of each program location or locations,  
9 capacity, and staffing.

10 (h) Sentencing guideline scores and actual sentence statistics  
11 for participants, if applicable.

12 (i) Comparison with previous year statistics.

13 (j) Analysis of the impact on prison admissions, jail  
14 utilization, and the cost effectiveness of the program.

15 Sec. 502. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
16 department shall review and revise as necessary policy proposals  
17 that provide alternatives to prison for offenders being sentenced  
18 to prison as a result of technical probation violations and  
19 technical parole violations. To the extent the department has  
20 insufficient policies or resources to affect the continued increase  
21 in prison commitments among these offender populations, from the  
22 funds appropriated in part 1, the department shall explore other  
23 policy options to allow for program alternatives, including  
24 department or OCC-funded programs, local level programs, and  
25 programs available through private agencies that may be used as  
26 prison alternatives for these offenders.

27 (2) Not later than April 1, the department shall provide a  
28 report on the number of all parolees returned to prison and  
29 probationers sentenced to prison for either a technical violation



1 or new sentence during the previous fiscal year. The report must  
2 include the following information for probationers, for parolees  
3 after their first parole, and for parolees who have been paroled  
4 more than once:

5 (a) The numbers of parole and probation violators returned to  
6 or sent to prison for a new crime with a comparison of original  
7 versus new offenses by major offense type: assaultive,  
8 nonassaultive, drug, and sex.

9 (b) The numbers of parole and probation violators returned to  
10 or sent to prison for a technical violation and the type of  
11 violation, including, but not limited to, zero gun tolerance and  
12 substance use disorder violations. For parole technical rule  
13 violators, the report must list violations by type, by length of  
14 time since release from prison, by the most recent violation, and  
15 by the number of violations occurring since release from prison.

16 (c) The educational history of those offenders, including how  
17 many had a high school equivalency or high school diploma before  
18 incarceration in prison, how many received a high school  
19 equivalency while in prison, and how many received a vocational  
20 certificate while in prison.

21 (d) The number of offenders who participated in the reentry  
22 program versus the number of those who did not.

23 (e) The unduplicated number of offenders who participated in  
24 substance use disorder treatment programs, mental health treatment  
25 programs, or both, while in prison, itemized by diagnosis.

26 Sec. 503. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
27 residential alternative to prison program, the department shall  
28 provide vocational, educational, and cognitive programming in a  
29 secure environment to enhance existing alternative sentencing



1 options, increase employment readiness and successful placement  
2 rates, and reduce new criminal behavior for the west Michigan  
3 probation violator population. The department must ensure that all  
4 of the following program goals are attained:

5 (a) Participants successfully complete the program.

6 (b) Participants completing the program earn a nationally  
7 recognized credential for a career or vocational program.

8 (c) Participants completing the program earn a certificate of  
9 completion for cognitive programming.

10 (d) Reduction of the prison commitment rate for probation  
11 violators within the impacted geographic area.

12 Sec. 504. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
13 department shall issue quarterly reports for the previous 4  
14 quarters detailing outcomes of prisoners who have been reviewed for  
15 parole. The report must include all of the following:

16 (a) How many prisoners in each quarter were reviewed.

17 (b) How many prisoners were granted parole.

18 (c) How many prisoners were denied parole.

19 (d) How many parole decisions were deferred.

20 (e) The distribution of the total number of prisoners reviewed  
21 during that quarter grouped by whether the prisoner had been  
22 interviewed for the first, second, third, fourth, fifth, sixth, or  
23 more than sixth time.

24 (f) The number of paroles granted, denied, or deferred for  
25 each of the parole guideline scores of low, average, and high.

26 (g) The reason for denying or deferring parole.

27

28 **HEALTH CARE**

29 Sec. 601. Not later than April 1, the department shall provide



1 a report on all of the following:

2 (a) Physical and mental health care, pharmaceutical services,  
3 and durable medical equipment for prisoners. A report under this  
4 section must detail previous fiscal year expenditures itemized by  
5 vendor, allocations, status of payments from contractors to  
6 vendors, and projected year-end expenditures from accounts. A  
7 report under this section must include a breakdown of all payments  
8 to the integrated care provider and to other providers itemized by  
9 physical health care, mental health care, pharmaceutical services,  
10 and durable medical equipment expenditures.

11 (b) Pharmaceutical prescribing practices, including a detailed  
12 accounting of expenditures on antipsychotic medications, and any  
13 changes that have been made to the prescription drug formularies.

14 (c) A status report on efforts to develop measurable data and  
15 outcomes for physical and mental health care within the prisoner  
16 population.

17 Sec. 602. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
18 department shall provide prisoners with a brochure that explains  
19 the purpose and importance of signing a medical release of  
20 information form. The department shall ensure that all prisoners,  
21 upon any health care treatment funded from appropriations in part  
22 1, are given the opportunity to sign a medical release of  
23 information form designating a family member or other individual to  
24 whom the department shall release records and information regarding  
25 the prisoner upon the request of the prisoner. The prisoner may  
26 elect to withdraw or amend the medical release of information form  
27 at any time.

28 (2) The department shall ensure that a signed medical release  
29 of information form follows a prisoner upon transfer to another





1 department facility or to the supervision of a parole officer.

2 (3) The medical release of information form must be placed  
3 online, on a public website managed by the department.

4 Sec. 603. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
5 department shall provide a report not later than April 1 on  
6 prisoner health care utilization in the previous fiscal year, by  
7 facility, that includes all of the following:

8 (a) The number of inpatient hospital days.

9 (b) The number of outpatient visits.

10 (c) The number of emergency room visits.

11 (d) The number of prisoners receiving off-site inpatient  
12 medical care.

13 (e) The top 10 most common chronic care conditions.

14 Sec. 604. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Hepatitis C  
15 treatment must be used only to purchase specialty medication for  
16 Hepatitis C treatment in the prison population. In addition to the  
17 above appropriation, any rebates received from the medications used  
18 must be used only to purchase specialty medication for Hepatitis C  
19 treatment. Not later than February 15, the department shall issue a  
20 report for the previous fiscal year that includes all of the  
21 following:

22 (a) The total amount spent on specialty medication for the  
23 treatment of Hepatitis C.

24 (b) The number of prisoners who were treated for Hepatitis C.

25 (c) The amount of any rebates that were received from the  
26 purchase of specialty medication, and what, if any, outstanding  
27 rebates are expected to be received.

28 (d) The Hepatitis C status of all incoming prisoners and the  
29 number of prisoners who are reinfected while incarcerated and



1 require retreatment for Hepatitis C.

2 (e) The number of those treated and released and then  
3 retreated upon reincarceration.

4 Sec. 605. Not later than March 1, the department shall provide  
5 an annual report on the utilization of Medicaid benefits for  
6 prisoners.

7 Sec. 606. Not later than March 1, the department shall report  
8 on the number of prisoners who received medication-assisted  
9 therapies. The report must include, but not be limited to, all of  
10 the following:

11 (a) The length of time each prisoner received those therapies.

12 (b) The number of prisoners who have discontinued treatment  
13 while incarcerated.

14 (c) A listing of the medications used in medication-assisted  
15 therapies.

16 (d) The number of prisoners prescribed each medication listed  
17 in subdivision (c).

18 Sec. 607. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for mental  
19 health and substance use disorder treatment, the department must  
20 maintain not less than 3 medication-assisted treatment clinics at  
21 correctional facilities that allow the department to treat the  
22 highest number of prisoners with opioid use disorder as possible.  
23 Funding must be used by the department to support costs of staff,  
24 including nurses, qualified mental health professionals, recovery  
25 coaches, and corrections officers, and costs of medication and  
26 supplies. Participating prisoners must be provided with the option  
27 of receiving 1 injection of medication immediately before being  
28 released from prison into the community.

29 (2) The department shall submit quarterly reports on the



1 establishment and operation of medication-assisted treatment  
2 clinics. A report under this subsection must include, but not be  
3 limited to, all of the following:

4 (a) Clinic site locations.

5 (b) Staffing levels.

6 (c) Expenditures on staffing and supplies, including oral and  
7 injectable medications.

8 (d) Number of prisoners treated.

9 (e) Number of prisoners requiring treatment but not yet  
10 receiving treatment.

11

12 **CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES AND ADMINISTRATION**

13 Sec. 701. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for prison  
14 food service, the department shall report not later than January 15  
15 on the following:

16 (a) Average per-meal cost for prisoner food service. Per-meal  
17 cost includes all costs directly related to the provision of food  
18 for the prisoner population, including, but not limited to, actual  
19 food costs, total compensation for all food service workers,  
20 including benefits and legacy costs, and inspection and compliance  
21 costs for food service.

22 (b) Food service-related contracts, including goods or  
23 services to be provided and the vendor.

24 (c) Major sanitation violations.

25 Sec. 702. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
26 department shall calculate the cost per prisoner per day for each  
27 security custody level. This calculation must include all actual  
28 direct and indirect costs for the previous fiscal year. To  
29 calculate the cost per prisoner per day, the department shall



1 divide the prisoner-related costs by the total number of prisoner  
2 days for each custody level and correctional facility. For  
3 multilevel facilities, costs that cannot be accurately allocated to  
4 each custody level may be included in the calculation on a per-  
5 prisoner basis for each facility. A report summarizing these  
6 calculations must be submitted not later than January 15. Prisoner-  
7 related costs included in the cost per prisoner per day calculation  
8 must include all expenditures for the following, from all fund  
9 sources:

- 10 (a) New custody staff training.
  - 11 (b) Prison industries operations.
  - 12 (c) Education/skilled trades/career readiness programs.
  - 13 (d) Enhanced food technology program.
  - 14 (e) Offender success programming.
  - 15 (f) Central records.
  - 16 (g) Correctional facilities administration.
  - 17 (h) Housing inmates in federal institutions.
  - 18 (i) Inmate legal services.
  - 19 (j) Leased beds and alternatives to leased beds.
  - 20 (k) Prison food service.
  - 21 (l) Prison store operations.
  - 22 (m) Transportation.
  - 23 (n) Health care.
  - 24 (o) Correctional facilities.
  - 25 (p) Northern and southern region administration and support.
- 26 Sec. 703. Any local unit of government or private nonprofit  
27 organization that contracts with the department for public works  
28 services is responsible for financing the entire cost of such an  
29 agreement.



1           Sec. 704. The department shall allow the Michigan Braille  
2 transcribing fund program to operate at designated locations. The  
3 department shall continue to encourage the Michigan Braille  
4 transcribing fund program to produce high-quality materials for use  
5 by the visually impaired.

6           Sec. 705. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
7 department shall report all of the following regarding critical  
8 incidents by facility:

9           (a) Within 72 hours of occurrence, any critical incident  
10 occurring at a correctional facility. The report must identify the  
11 facility at which the incident occurred.

12           (b) Not later than March 1, the number of critical incidents  
13 occurring each month at each facility during the previous calendar  
14 year, categorized by type and severity of each incident.

15           (2) As used in this section, "critical incident" includes a  
16 prisoner assault on staff that results in a serious physical injury  
17 to staff, an escape or attempted escape, a prisoner disturbance  
18 that causes facility operation concerns, a drug overdose or  
19 suspected overdose that results in inpatient hospitalization, and  
20 an unexpected death of a prisoner.

21           Sec. 706. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
22 department shall report not later than March 1 on all of the  
23 following ratios for each correctional facility:

24           (a) Corrections officers to prisoners.

25           (b) Shift command staff to line custody staff.

26           (c) Noncustody institutional staff to prisoners.

27           Sec. 707. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
28 department shall focus on providing required programming to  
29 prisoners who are past their earliest release date and have not



1 been paroled because of not having received the required  
2 programming. Programming includes, but is not limited to, violence  
3 prevention programming, sexual abuse prevention programming,  
4 substance use disorder programming, thinking for a change  
5 programming, and any other programming that is required as a  
6 condition of parole.

7 (2) To the extent feasible, the department shall consistently  
8 provide prisoner programming with the goal of having prisoners  
9 complete recommended cognitive programming as early as possible  
10 during the prisoner's sentence to impact the prisoner's behavior  
11 while incarcerated. Nothing in this section makes parole denial  
12 appealable in court.

13 (3) The department shall submit a quarterly report detailing  
14 enrollment in sex abuse prevention programming, violence prevention  
15 programming, and thinking for a change programming. At a minimum,  
16 the report must include all of the following:

17 (a) A full accounting, from the date of entrance to prison, of  
18 the number of individuals who are required to complete the  
19 programming, but have not yet done so.

20 (b) The number of individuals who have reached their earliest  
21 release date, but who have not completed required programming.

22 (c) A plan of action for addressing any waiting lists or  
23 backlogs for programming that may exist.

24 Sec. 708. If a pregnant prisoner in a facility funded from  
25 appropriations in part 1 consents to a visitor being present, the  
26 department shall allow that 1 person to be present during the  
27 prisoner's labor and delivery, in addition to a doula being present  
28 if the pregnant prisoner wants to work with a doula. The person  
29 allowed to accompany the prisoner must be an immediate family



1 member, legal guardian, spouse, or domestic partner. The department  
2 is authorized to deny access to a visitor if the department has a  
3 safety concern with that visitor's access. The department is  
4 authorized to conduct a criminal background check on the visitor.

5       Sec. 709. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
6 department shall evaluate all prisoners at intake for substance use  
7 disorders, serious developmental disorders, serious mental illness,  
8 and other mental health disorders. Prisoners with serious mental  
9 illness or serious developmental disorders must not be removed from  
10 the general population as a punitive response to behavior caused by  
11 their serious mental illness or serious developmental disorder. A  
12 prisoner with serious mental illness or serious developmental  
13 disorder that is unresponsive to treatment who presents a  
14 persistent high violence risk or engages in severe disruptive  
15 behavior may be placed in secure residential housing programs that  
16 facilitate access to institutional programming and ongoing mental  
17 health services funded from appropriations in part 1. A prisoner  
18 with serious mental illness or serious developmental disorder who  
19 is confined in these specialized housing programs must be evaluated  
20 or monitored by a medical professional at a frequency of not less  
21 than every 12 hours.

22       Sec. 710. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
23 department shall report not later than March 1 on the annual number  
24 of prisoners during the previous fiscal year in administrative  
25 segregation and, of those, the number who at any time during the  
26 current or previous prison term were diagnosed with serious mental  
27 illness or have a developmental disorder and the number of days  
28 each of the prisoners with serious mental illness or a  
29 developmental disorder have been confined to administrative



1 segregation.

2 (2) The report required in subsection (1) must include a chart  
3 listing the number of prisoners housed in administrative  
4 segregation for each of the following time periods:

5 (a) A continuous period exceeding 3 months but less than 6  
6 months.

7 (b) A continuous period exceeding 6 months but less than 12  
8 months.

9 (c) A continuous period exceeding 12 months or longer.

10 (3) For any prisoner housed in administrative segregation for  
11 12 months or longer, an explanation of the circumstances  
12 surrounding the prisoner's placement in administrative segregation.

13 Sec. 711. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
14 department shall do all of the following:

15 (a) Ensure that any inmate care and control staff in contact  
16 with prisoners less than 18 years of age are adequately trained  
17 with regard to the developmental and mental health needs of  
18 prisoners less than 18 years of age. Not later than April 1, the  
19 department shall report on the training curriculum used and the  
20 number and types of staff receiving annual training under that  
21 curriculum.

22 (b) Provide appropriate placement for prisoners less than 18  
23 years of age who have serious mental illness, serious emotional  
24 disturbance, or a serious developmental disorder and need to be  
25 housed separately from the general population. Prisoners less than  
26 18 years of age who have serious mental illness, serious emotional  
27 disturbance, or a serious developmental disorder must not be  
28 removed from an existing placement as a punitive response to  
29 behavior caused by their serious mental illness, serious emotional





1 disturbance, or a serious developmental disorder. A prisoner who is  
2 less than 18 years of age with serious mental illness or a serious  
3 developmental disorder that is unresponsive to treatment who  
4 presents a persistent high violence risk or engages in severe  
5 disruptive behavior may be placed in secure residential housing  
6 programs that facilitate services. A prisoner less than 18 years of  
7 age with serious mental illness, serious emotional disturbance, or  
8 a serious developmental disorder who is confined in these  
9 specialized housing programs must be evaluated or monitored by a  
10 medical professional at a frequency of not less than every 12  
11 hours.

12 (c) Implement a specialized offender success program that  
13 recognizes the needs of prisoners less than 18 years of age for  
14 supervised offender success.

15 Sec. 712. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
16 department shall submit quarterly reports on the number of youth in  
17 prison. The report must include, but not be limited to, all of the  
18 following information:

19 (a) The total number of inmates under age 18 who are not on  
20 Holmes youthful trainee act status.

21 (b) The total number of inmates under age 18 who are on Holmes  
22 youthful trainee act status.

23 (c) The total number of inmates aged 18 to 23 who are on  
24 Holmes youthful trainee act status.

25 Sec. 713. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
26 department must submit a report on the number of prisoners who lost  
27 visiting privileges. The report required under this section must be  
28 submitted not later than November 15 and include data for the  
29 previous fiscal year. The report must include all of the following



1 information:

2 (a) The number of prisoners who lost visiting privileges by  
3 race and by violation type.

4 (b) The number of cumulative days visitation rights were lost  
5 since the start of the fiscal year.

6 (c) The number of prisoners who applied to have visiting  
7 privileges restored.

8 (d) The number of prisoners who had visiting privileges  
9 restored.

10 (e) The number of prisoners who had visiting restrictions  
11 extended.

12 Sec. 714. Funds appropriated in part 1 for intelligence unit  
13 must be used by the department to maintain an intelligence unit to  
14 conduct investigatory and intelligence operations for the  
15 department. Intelligence operations must include, but not be  
16 limited to, intelligence operations for prisoner phone services.  
17 Savings that result from transferring responsibility for  
18 intelligence operations from the contractor to the department must  
19 be passed on to prisoners and prisoners' families as the department  
20 continues to negotiate lower phone call rates in all future  
21 contracts. The department must continue to pursue all opportunities  
22 for reducing further the cost of phone calls for prisoners and  
23 prisoners' families.

24 Sec. 715. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
25 department must submit a preliminary report on the department's  
26 plans to close, consolidate, or relocate any correctional facility  
27 in the state. The preliminary report must be provided not less than  
28 30 days before the effective date of the closure, consolidation, or  
29 relocation. The preliminary report must include the projected



1 savings to the state from closure, consolidation, or relocation of  
2 the facility and must include a projection of the potential impact  
3 on staff positions.

4 (2) After a prison closure, consolidation, or relocation, the  
5 department must submit a report on the actual savings achieved by  
6 the department and the impact on staff positions. Savings amounts  
7 and impact on staff positions must be itemized by facility. The  
8 report required under this subsection must be submitted 6 months  
9 after the prison closure, consolidation, or relocation.

10 (3) If the department is planning to close a correctional  
11 facility, the department must complete an analysis of the potential  
12 economic impact of the correctional facility closure on the local  
13 community where the facility is located. The analysis must be  
14 submitted within 30 days of the department's announcement regarding  
15 closure of the facility.

16 Sec. 716. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
17 department shall consult with the legislature and other appropriate  
18 state agencies to develop a framework to provide investment in  
19 communities that have formerly operational state correctional  
20 facilities that have been closed. This framework must include plans  
21 to ensure that vacant state correctional facilities do not become a  
22 nuisance or danger to the community.

23 Sec. 717. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
24 department shall make an information packet for the families of  
25 incoming prisoners available on the department's website. The  
26 information packet must be reviewed not later than February 1 and  
27 updated as necessary. The department may partner with external  
28 advocacy groups and actual families of prisoners in the packet-  
29 writing process to ensure that the information is useful and



1 complete. The packet must provide information on topics including,  
2 but not limited to, all of the following:

- 3 (a) How to put money into prisoner accounts.  
4 (b) How to make telephone calls or create Jpay email accounts.  
5 (c) How to visit in person.  
6 (d) Proper procedures for filing complaints or grievances.  
7 (e) The rights of prisoners to physical and mental health  
8 care.  
9 (f) The purpose and importance of prisoners signing a medical  
10 release of information form.  
11 (g) How to utilize the offender tracking information system  
12 (OTIS).  
13 (h) Truth in sentencing and how it applies to minimum  
14 sentences.  
15 (i) The parole process.  
16 (j) Guidance on the importance of the role of families in the  
17 reentry process.

18 Sec. 718. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
19 department must pursue all opportunities to reduce costs for  
20 prisoners and prisoners' families for financial deposit fees and  
21 commissary fees when the department negotiates or renews any  
22 contract to provide these services.  
23

24 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

25 Sec. 801. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for breast milk  
26 program must be used to fund a program to provide breast milk to  
27 the newborns of postpartum prisoners.

28 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the department  
29 shall work in collaboration with Mama's Mobile Milk to develop a



1 contract for delivery services to ensure that every incarcerated  
2 individual who has given birth within the last 18 months has an  
3 opportunity to express breast milk for delivery to the child. Funds  
4 appropriated in part 1 must be used by the department to ensure  
5 that participating incarcerated individuals have access to  
6 necessary supplies, including a breast pump and appropriate,  
7 sanitary containers, and suitable sanitary storage of expressed  
8 milk while milk is in the department's possession.

9 (3) The department, its officials, and employees are immune  
10 from criminal and civil liability arising out of their involvement  
11 with the process set forth in this program.

12 (4) Mama's Mobile Milk shall submit quarterly reports on all  
13 of the following:

14 (a) The number of incarcerated individuals participating in  
15 the program.

16 (b) The length of time incarcerated individuals participate.

17 (c) The racial demographics of incarcerated individuals  
18 participating.

19 (d) The location of infants served.

20 (e) The custodial responsibility of infants served.

21 (5) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for breast milk  
22 program are designated as a work project appropriation.

23 Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at the end of the  
24 fiscal year and must be available for expenditure until the project  
25 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
26 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

27 (a) The purpose of the project is to fund a program to provide  
28 breast milk to the newborns of postpartum prisoners.

29 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state



1 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

2 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$500,000.00.

3 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

4 Sec. 802. In addition to the \$900,000.00 in ongoing funding  
5 appropriated in part 1 for offender success services to provide in-  
6 reach services, the department must allocate \$500,000.00 in 1-time  
7 funding for the same purpose. Funding must be used to expand the  
8 provision of in-reach parole planning services to all parolees  
9 prior to release from prison.

10 Sec. 803. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for Nation Outside  
11 must be used by the department to support a contract with the goal  
12 of supporting statewide peer-led reentry programming. The contract  
13 must include peer-led group mentoring, along with 1-on-1 peer  
14 mentoring for referred parolees to improve housing, civic  
15 engagement, transportation, education, employment, and access to  
16 health care and insurance.

17 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Nation Outside,  
18 the program must enlist Wayne State University to perform an  
19 independent program evaluation of the pilot program.

20 (3) By July 1, Nation Outside must submit a report that  
21 includes all of the following information, as applicable:

22 (a) A list of program expenditures.

23 (b) The number of enrollees.

24 (c) The number of job placements.

25 (d) The rate of 30-day, 90-day, and 2-year employment  
26 retention post release.

27 (e) The number of individuals who successfully complete a  
28 court-ordered sentence.

29 (f) The 1-, 2-, and 3-year return to prison rates, if



1 available.

2 (g) Outcomes and performance measures.

3 Sec. 804. In addition to the \$1,500,000.00 in ongoing funding  
4 appropriated in part 1 for offender success community partners to  
5 provide peer-led reentry services, the department must allocate  
6 \$500,000.00 in 1-time funding for the same purpose. Funding must be  
7 used to expand the provision of peer-led reentry services to  
8 parolees.

9 Sec. 805. (1) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 Thumb education center are designated as a work project  
11 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at  
12 the end of the fiscal year and must be available for expenditures  
13 under this section until the project has been completed. The  
14 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
15 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

16 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide education and  
17 vocational training at the Thumb Correctional Facility.

18 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
19 employees, contracts with service providers, or both.

20 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$3,400,000.00.

21 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

22

23

### ARTICLE 3

24

#### DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION

25

#### PART 1

26

#### LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

27

28

29

Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of  
education for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025 from the  
following funds:



1	<b>DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION</b>		
2	<b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
3	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
4	Full-time equated classified positions	568.5	
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 164,975,100</b>
6	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
7	Total interdepartmental grants and		
8	intradepartmental transfers		0
9	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 164,975,100</b>
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Total federal revenues		82,550,500
12	Special revenue funds:		
13	Total local revenues		5,868,500
14	Total private revenues		2,542,200
15	Total other state restricted revenues		10,117,800
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 63,896,100</b>
17	<b>Sec. 102. STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION/OFFICE OF THE</b>		
18	<b>SUPERINTENDENT</b>		
19	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
20	Full-time equated classified positions	11.0	
21	Unclassified salaries--FTE positions	6.0	\$ 1,155,600
22	Education commission of the states		120,800
23	State board of education, per diem payments		24,400
24	State board/superintendent operations--FTEs	11.0	2,527,000
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 3,827,800</b>
26	Appropriated from:		
27	Federal revenues:		
28	Federal revenues		306,600





1	Special revenue funds:		
2	Private foundations		80,000
3	Certification fees		835,100
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,606,100</b>
5	<b>Sec. 103. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
6	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
7	Full-time equated classified positions	44.6	
8	Central support operations--FTEs	41.6	\$ 6,742,600
9	Federal and private grants		3,000,000
10	Grant and contract operations--FTEs	3.0	2,029,900
11	Property management		3,985,000
12	Terminal leave payments		353,300
13	Training and orientation workshops		150,000
14	Worker's compensation		6,200
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>16,267,000</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Federal indirect revenues		2,296,800
19	Federal revenues		5,539,100
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Private foundations		1,000,000
22	Certification fees		616,800
23	Teacher testing fees		80,600
24	Training and orientation workshop fees		150,000
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,583,700</b>
26	<b>Sec. 104. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
27	Information technology services and projects	\$	4,783,400
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,783,400</b>



1	Appropriated from:		
2	Federal revenues:		
3	Federal indirect revenues		2,421,500
4	Federal revenues		70,600
5	Special revenue funds:		
6	Certification fees		977,400
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,313,900</b>
8	<b>Sec. 105. SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICES</b>		
9	Full-time equated classified positions	47.0	
10	Special education operations--FTEs	47.0	\$ 9,555,600
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,555,600</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	Federal revenues:		
14	Federal revenues		8,955,700
15	Special revenue funds:		
16	Private foundations		111,800
17	Certification fees		49,200
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>438,900</b>
19	<b>Sec. 106. MICHIGAN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND</b>		
20	<b>BLIND</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	82.0	
22	ASL literacy resources		\$ 1,000,000
23	Camp Tuhsmeheeta--FTE	1.0	1,000,400
24	Low incidence outreach program		1,000,000
25	Michigan schools for the deaf and blind		
26	operations--FTEs	81.0	16,714,000
27	Private gifts - blind		200,000
28	Private gifts - deaf		150,000



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>20,064,400</b>
2	Appropriated from:			
3	Federal revenues:			
4	Federal revenues			7,639,400
5	Special revenue funds:			
6	Local cost sharing (schools for deaf/blind)			5,868,500
7	Gifts, bequests, and donations			1,350,400
8	Low incidence outreach fund			1,000,000
9	Student insurance revenue			206,100
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>4,000,000</b>
11	<b>Sec. 107. EDUCATOR EXCELLENCE</b>			
12	Full-time equated classified positions	53.0		
13	Educator excellence operations--FTEs	52.0	\$	10,480,000
14	Educator recruitment and preparation programs--			
15	FTE	1.0		1,675,600
16	Teacher license renewals			280,000
17	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>12,435,600</b>
18	Appropriated from:			
19	Federal revenues:			
20	Federal revenues			3,173,000
21	Special revenue funds:			
22	Certification fees			4,190,100
23	Teacher testing fees			203,300
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>4,869,200</b>
25	<b>Sec. 108. SYSTEMS, EVALUATION, AND TECHNOLOGY</b>			
26	Full-time equated classified positions	18.0		
27	Office of systems, evaluation, and technology			
28	operations--FTEs	18.0	\$	3,132,900



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>3,132,900</b>
2	Appropriated from:			
3	Federal revenues:			
4	Federal indirect revenues			145,500
5	Federal revenues			1,656,800
6	Special revenue funds:			
7	Certification fees			11,000
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>1,319,600</b>
9	<b>Sec. 109. STRATEGIC PLANNING AND IMPLEMENTATION</b>			
10	Full-time equated classified positions	6.0		
11	Strategic planning and implementation			
12	operations--FTEs	6.0	\$	1,194,100
13	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>1,194,100</b>
14	Appropriated from:			
15	Federal revenues:			
16	Federal revenues			643,100
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>551,000</b>
18	<b>Sec. 110. ADMINISTRATIVE LAW SERVICES</b>			
19	Full-time equated classified positions	2.0		
20	Administrative law operations--FTEs	2.0	\$	1,424,500
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>1,424,500</b>
22	Appropriated from:			
23	Federal revenues:			
24	Federal revenues			573,300
25	Special revenue funds:			
26	Certification fees			745,800
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>105,400</b>
28	<b>Sec. 111. ACCOUNTABILITY SERVICES</b>			



1	Full-time equated classified positions	63.6		
2	Accountability services operations--FTEs	63.6	\$	14,921,300
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>14,921,300</b>
4	Appropriated from:			
5	Federal revenues:			
6	Federal revenues			12,981,800
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>1,939,500</b>
8	<b>Sec. 112. SCHOOL SUPPORT SERVICES</b>			
9	Full-time equated classified positions	82.6		
10	Adolescent and school health		\$	334,100
11	School support services operations--FTEs	82.6		15,969,300
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>16,303,400</b>
13	Appropriated from:			
14	Federal revenues:			
15	Federal revenues			13,127,300
16	Special revenue funds:			
17	Commodity distribution fees			150,000
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>3,026,100</b>
19	<b>Sec. 113. EDUCATIONAL SUPPORTS</b>			
20	Full-time equated classified positions	84.7		
21	Educational supports operations--FTEs	84.7	\$	17,696,000
22	Michigan core curriculum			750,000
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>18,446,000</b>
24	Appropriated from:			
25	Federal revenues:			
26	Federal revenues			13,175,600
27	Special revenue funds:			
28	Certification fees			602,400



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>4,668,000</b>
2	<b>Sec. 114. CAREER AND TECHNICAL EDUCATION</b>			
3	Full-time equated classified positions	25.0		
4	Career and technical education operations--FTEs	25.0	\$	5,668,700
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>5,668,700</b>
6	Appropriated from:			
7	Federal revenues:			
8	Federal revenues			4,099,200
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>1,569,500</b>
10	<b>Sec. 115. LIBRARY OF MICHIGAN</b>			
11	Full-time equated classified positions	33.0		
12	Library of Michigan operations--FTEs	31.0	\$	5,173,000
13	Library services and technology program--FTE	1.0		5,630,700
14	Michigan eLibrary--FTE	1.0		1,740,800
15	Renaissance zone reimbursements			2,200,000
16	State aid to libraries			16,567,700
17	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>31,312,200</b>
18	Appropriated from:			
19	Federal revenues:			
20	Federal revenues			5,630,700
21	Special revenue funds:			
22	Library fees			300,000
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>25,381,500</b>
24	<b>Sec. 116. PARTNERSHIP DISTRICT SUPPORT</b>			
25	Full-time equated classified positions	13.0		
26	Partnership district support operations--FTEs	13.0	\$	3,638,200
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>3,638,200</b>
28	Appropriated from:			



1	Federal revenues:		
2	Federal revenues		114,500
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,523,700</b>
4	<b>Sec. 118. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
5	Full-time equated classified positions	3.0	
6	Charter school transparency database--FTE	1.0	\$ 150,000
7	Community health worker career center		325,000
8	Mental health training		275,000
9	Michigan test for teacher certification		
10	reimbursement		1,100,000
11	School infrastructure and consolidation		
12	administration--FTEs	2.0	150,000
13	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>
14	Appropriated from:		
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$74,013,900.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$19,242,700.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION**



1	Community health worker career center	325,000
2	Renaissance zone reimbursements	2,200,000
3	School support services operations	150,000
4	State aid to libraries	16,567,700
5	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 19,242,700</b>

6           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
7 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
8 to 18.1594.

9           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

10           (a) "Department" means the department of education.

11           (b) "DHHS" means the department of health and human services.

12           (c) "District" means a local school district as that term is  
13 defined in section 6 of the revised school code, 1976 PA 451, MCL  
14 380.6, or a public school academy as that term is defined in  
15 section 5 of the revised school code, 1976 PA 451, MCL 380.5.

16           (d) "FTE" means full-time equated.

17           (e) "HHS" means the United States Department of Health and  
18 Human Services.

19           (f) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
20 appropriations subcommittees on the department budget, the senate  
21 and house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and  
22 the state budget office.

23           Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
24 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
25 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
26 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on a  
27 website.

28           Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
29 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the





1 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

2 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
3 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
4 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
5 available.

6 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
7 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
8 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

9 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
10 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
11 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
12 comparable quality.

13 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
14 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
15 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
16 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
17 its authority as provided by law.

18 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
19 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
20 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
21 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
22 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
23 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
24 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
25 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
26 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
27 following information:

28 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

29 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each



1 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
2 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
3 revenues, and other revenues.

4 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
5 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
6 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
7 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
8 services that the attorney general authorizes.

9 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
10 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
11 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
12 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
13 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
14 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
15 budget office shall transmit the report to the standard report  
16 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
17 appropriations committees.

18 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
19 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 for  
20 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
21 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
22 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
23 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

24 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
25 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$400,000.00 for state  
26 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
27 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
28 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
29 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.



1 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
2 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$250,000.00 for local  
3 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
4 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
5 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
6 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

7 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
8 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,500,000.00 for private  
9 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
10 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
11 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
12 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

13 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
14 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
15 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
16 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

17 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

18 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

19 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
20 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
21 payment description.

22 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
23 classification.

24 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

25 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
26 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
27 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
28 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
29 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the



1 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
2 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
3 and house appropriations committees.

4 Sec. 214. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
5 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
6 resources, programs, or facilities.

7 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
8 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
9 interfere with the duties of the local health officer.

10 Sec. 215. To the extent permissible under the management and  
11 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the state  
12 superintendent of public instruction shall take all reasonable  
13 steps to ensure that geographically disadvantaged business  
14 enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide services,  
15 supplies, or both. The state superintendent of public instruction  
16 shall strongly encourage firms with which the department contracts  
17 to subcontract with certified geographically disadvantaged business  
18 enterprises for services, supplies, or both. As used in this  
19 section, "geographically disadvantaged business enterprises" means  
20 that term as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

21 Sec. 216. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
22 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
23 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
24 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
25 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
26 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
27 period. The report must be submitted to the senate and house  
28 appropriations committees and to the standard report recipients.

29 Sec. 218. The department shall receive and retain copies of



1 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
2 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
3 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
4 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
5 guidelines.

6 Sec. 219. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
7 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
8 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
9 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
10 standard report recipients, to the senate and house appropriations  
11 committees, and to the joint committee on administrative rules.

12 Sec. 222. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
13 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
14 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

15 Sec. 223. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
16 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
17 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
18 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
19 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
20 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
21 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
22 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
23 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
24 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
25 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
26 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
27 reappropriated for the following purposes:

28 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
29 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and



1 safety employees at the department of corrections.

2 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
3 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
4 safety employees at the department of state police.

5 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
6 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
7 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

8 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
9 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
10 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
11 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
12 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
13 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
14 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
15 reallocated to each program or purpose.

16 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
17 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
18 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
19 this section.  
20

21 **DEPARTMENT-SPECIFIC GENERAL SECTIONS**

22 Sec. 301. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
23 department shall provide through the internet the state board of  
24 education agenda and all supporting documents, and shall notify the  
25 state budget director and the senate and house fiscal agencies that  
26 the agenda and supporting documents are available on the internet,  
27 at the time the agenda and supporting documents are provided to  
28 state board of education members.

29 Sec. 302. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the



1 department may assist DHHS, other departments, intermediate school  
2 districts, and local school districts to secure reimbursement for  
3 eligible services provided in Michigan schools from the federal  
4 Medicaid program. The department may submit reports of direct  
5 expenses related to this effort to DHHS for reimbursement.

6 Sec. 303. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
7 department shall do both of the following:

8 (a) Post on its website a link to the federal Institute of  
9 Education Sciences' What Works Clearinghouse.

10 (b) Disseminate knowledge about the What Works Clearinghouse  
11 to districts and intermediate school districts so that it may be  
12 used to improve reading proficiency for pupils in grades K to 3.

13 Sec. 304. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
14 department shall coordinate with the other departments to  
15 streamline state services and resources, reduce duplication, and  
16 increase efficiency, including, but not limited to, all of the  
17 following:

18 (a) Working with the department of treasury to coordinate with  
19 the financial independence team and overseeing deficit districts.

20 (b) Working with DHHS and the department of lifelong  
21 education, advancement, and potential to coordinate with early  
22 childhood programs and overseeing child care providers.

23 Sec. 305. (1) As a condition of receiving appropriations in  
24 part 1, the department shall, in collaboration with DHHS, promote  
25 and support initiatives in schools and other educational  
26 organizations that include, but are not limited to, training for  
27 educators, teachers, and other personnel in school settings for all  
28 of the following:

29 (a) Using trauma-informed practices.



1 (b) Age-appropriate education and information on human  
2 trafficking.

3 (c) Age-appropriate education and information on sexual abuse  
4 prevention.

5 (2) If requested by the department, the department of state  
6 police and the department of attorney general shall consult with  
7 the department in the promotion and support of initiatives in  
8 schools and other educational organizations under subsection (1).

9 Sec. 306. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
10 department shall ensure that the most recently issued report of  
11 regional in-demand occupations issued by the department of  
12 technology, management, and budget is distributed in electronic or  
13 paper form to all high schools in each school district,  
14 intermediate school district, and public school academy.

15  
16 **STATE BOARD OF EDUCATION/OFFICE OF THE SUPERINTENDENT**

17 Sec. 351. (1) The department may use the appropriations from  
18 the state board of education, per diem payments in part 1 for per  
19 diem payments to the state board members for meetings at which a  
20 quorum is present or for performing official business authorized by  
21 the state board. The per diem payments are set at the following  
22 rates:

23 (a) State board of education - president - \$110.00 per day.

24 (b) State board of education - member other than president -  
25 \$100.00 per day.

26 (2) The department shall not pay a state board of education  
27 member a per diem for more than 30 days per year.

28  
29 **SPECIAL EDUCATION SERVICES**





1           Sec. 401. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for special  
2 education operations, the department shall use \$100,000.00 to  
3 design and distribute to all parents and legal guardians of a  
4 student with a disability the following information:

5           (a) Federal and state mandates regarding the rights and  
6 protections of students with disabilities, including, but not  
7 limited to, individualized education programs to ensure that  
8 parents and legal guardians are fully informed about laws, rules,  
9 procedural safeguards, and problem-solving options.

10           (b) Any other information the department determines is  
11 necessary to allow parents and legal guardians to provide  
12 meaningful input in collaboration with districts to develop and  
13 implement an individualized education program.

14

15           **MICHIGAN SCHOOLS FOR THE DEAF AND BLIND**

16           Sec. 451. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the employees  
17 at the Michigan Schools for the Deaf and Blind who work on a  
18 school-year basis are considered annual employees for purposes of  
19 service credits, retirement, and insurance benefits.

20           Sec. 452. For each student enrolled at the Michigan Schools  
21 for the Deaf and Blind, the department shall assess the  
22 intermediate school district of residence 100% of the cost of  
23 operating the student's instructional program, excluding room and  
24 board related costs and the cost of weekend transportation between  
25 the school and the student's home.

26           Sec. 456. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
27 Michigan Schools for the Deaf and Blind may promote its residential  
28 program as a possible appropriate option for children who are deaf  
29 or hard of hearing or who are blind or visually impaired. From the



1 funds appropriated in part 1, the Michigan Schools for the Deaf and  
2 Blind shall distribute information detailing its services to all  
3 intermediate school districts in this state.

4 (2) If an intermediate school district knows that a child in  
5 the district is deaf or hard of hearing or blind or visually  
6 impaired, the intermediate school district shall provide to the  
7 parents of the child the literature distributed by the Michigan  
8 Schools for the Deaf and Blind to intermediate school districts  
9 under subsection (1).

10 (3) Parents will continue to have a choice regarding the  
11 educational placement of their deaf or hard-of-hearing children.

12 Sec. 457. Revenue received by the Michigan Schools for the  
13 Deaf and Blind from gifts, bequests, and donations that is  
14 unexpended at the end of the state fiscal year may be carried over  
15 to the succeeding fiscal year and does not revert to the general  
16 fund.

17 Sec. 458. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for the low  
18 incidence outreach fund are appropriated from money collected by  
19 the Michigan Schools for the Deaf and Blind and the low incidence  
20 outreach program for providing qualified services and may be used  
21 for any expenses necessary to provide the qualified services. Any  
22 money that is unexpended at the end of the current fiscal year does  
23 not revert to the general fund and may be carried forward into the  
24 succeeding fiscal year.

25 (2) As used in this section, "qualified services" means any of  
26 the following:

- 27 (a) Document reproduction and services.  
28 (b) Conducting conferences, workshops, and training classes.  
29 (c) Providing specialized equipment, facilities, and software.



1           Sec. 459. When conducting a due process hearing resulting from  
 2 a parent's appeal of that parent's child's individualized education  
 3 program team's decision on the child's educational placement, a  
 4 state administrative law judge shall consider designating the  
 5 Michigan School for the Deaf as 1 of the options for the least  
 6 restrictive environment under federal law for the parent's child  
 7 who is deaf, deafblind, or hard of hearing.

8           Sec. 460. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for ASL  
 9 literacy resources, the department shall expend the funds to comply  
 10 with all requirements in section 1705 of the revised school code,  
 11 1976 PA 451, MCL 380.1705.

12  
 13 **EDUCATOR EXCELLENCE**

14           Sec. 501. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for educator  
 15 excellence, the department shall maintain certificate revocation  
 16 and felony conviction files of educational personnel.

17           Sec. 502. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for teacher  
 18 license renewals, the department shall implement a program to waive  
 19 fees or associated costs for the recruitment and retention of  
 20 educators.

21           Sec. 503. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
 22 department shall, if requested by the Michigan Virtual Learning  
 23 Research Institute, consult with the Michigan Virtual Learning  
 24 Research Institute and external stakeholders in connection with the  
 25 department's implementation and administration of professional  
 26 development training described in section 35a of the state school  
 27 aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1635a, including, but not  
 28 limited to, the online training of educators of pupils in grades K  
 29 to 3 described in that section.



1           Sec. 504. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for educator  
2 recruitment and preparation programs, the department shall award  
3 \$1,000,000.00 to districts for both of the following:

4           (a) Educator preparation program tuition, program fees,  
5 testing fees, and substitute permit costs for any individual  
6 employed in grades pre-k to 12 working toward certification or an  
7 additional endorsement.

8           (b) Program costs associated with hands-on learning  
9 experiences for students in grades 6 to 12 interested in the field  
10 of education, with supervision and mentoring from educators who are  
11 champions of, and committed to, the success of the profession.

12           Sec. 505. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for educator  
13 recruitment and preparation programs, not less than \$190,000.00 and  
14 not fewer than 1.0 FTE position is allocated for educator  
15 recruitment and preparation programs.

16           Sec. 506. Revenue received from teacher testing fees that is  
17 unexpended at the end of the current fiscal year may be carried  
18 over to the succeeding fiscal year and does not revert to the  
19 general fund.

20           Sec. 507. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
21 department shall adopt a teacher certification test that ensures  
22 that all newly certified elementary teachers have the skills to  
23 deliver evidence-based literacy instruction grounded in the science  
24 of reading. The department may use teacher certification or teacher  
25 testing fee revenue to the extent allowable under law to implement  
26 this section, or may pass along increased testing fees to teachers  
27 as allowable and appropriate.

28  
29 **SCHOOL SUPPORT SERVICES**



1           Sec. 601. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for adolescent  
2 and school health, the department shall use the funds to replace  
3 federal funding reductions from the HHS - Centers for Disease  
4 Control and Prevention to the department and section 39a(2)(a) of  
5 the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1639a.

6           Sec. 602. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for school  
7 support services operations, there is appropriated \$150,000.00 for  
8 school board member training. The department shall approve 1 or  
9 more training programs for school board members that include  
10 courses of instruction for school board members in 1 or more of the  
11 following topic areas:

12           (a) Conflicts of interest, including, but not limited to, the  
13 application of section 1203 of the revised school code, 1976 PA  
14 451, MCL 380.1203.

15           (b) Labor relations, including, but not limited to, a school  
16 board's role in collective bargaining agreements in 1947 PA 336,  
17 MCL 423.201 to 423.217, and in other laws related to employment.

18           (c) Education law, including, but not limited to, the revised  
19 school code, 1976 PA 451, MCL 380.1 to 380.1852, the state school  
20 aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1601 to 388.1896, the open  
21 meetings act, 1976 PA 267, MCL 15.261 to 15.275, and 1937 (Ex Sess)  
22 PA 4, MCL 38.71 to 38.191, dealing with teacher tenure.

23           (d) School finance, including, but not limited to, the  
24 creation and management of school district budgets.

25           (e) Board governance, including, but not limited to, roles and  
26 responsibilities, parliamentary procedure, and best practices.

27           (f) Implicit bias training.

28           (g) Rater reliability training.

29           (2) On completion of an eligible training program, a school



1 board member may apply for reimbursement for the cost of the  
 2 eligible training program through the board member's local  
 3 district, up to \$100.00 per course. The department may determine  
 4 the form and manner of the application to reimburse the district  
 5 for the cost.

6 (3) The department shall create a process for the provider of  
 7 a course in a topic listed in subsection (1) to apply to the  
 8 department to have the course approved and be eligible for a school  
 9 board member to be reimbursed for completing that course as  
 10 provided under subsection (2).

11 (4) As used in this section:

12 (a) "Eligible training program" means a training program that  
 13 is approved under subsection (1).

14 (b) "School board member" means a member of the board of a  
 15 school district or intermediate school district or a member of the  
 16 board of directors of a public school academy in this state.

17 Sec. 604. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for school  
 18 support services, not less than \$159,500.00 and not fewer than 1.0  
 19 FTE position shall provide technical assistance to all eligible  
 20 districts to make them effective at using Medicaid dollars for  
 21 mental health.

22 (2) As used in this section, "eligible district" means a  
 23 school district or intermediate school district that receives  
 24 funding under section 31n of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979  
 25 PA 94, MCL 388.1631n.

26

27 **EDUCATIONAL SUPPORTS**

28 Sec. 701. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 29 educational supports, the department shall produce a report



1 detailing the progress made by districts with grades K to 12  
2 receiving at-risk funding under section 31a of the state school aid  
3 act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1631a, in doing both of the  
4 following:

5 (a) Implementing multitiered systems of supports in the  
6 previous school fiscal year for grades K to 12.

7 (b) Providing reading intervention services described in  
8 section 1280f of the revised school code, 1976 PA 451, MCL  
9 380.1280f, for pupils in grades K to 12.

10 (2) The department shall include, at a minimum, all of the  
11 following in the report described in subsection (1):

12 (a) A description of the training, coaching, and technical  
13 assistance offered by the department to districts to support the  
14 implementation of effective multitiered systems of supports and  
15 reading intervention programs.

16 (b) A list of districts determined by the department to have  
17 successfully implemented multitiered systems of supports and  
18 reading intervention programs.

19 (c) A list of best practices that the department has  
20 identified that may be used by districts to implement multitiered  
21 systems of supports and reading intervention programs.

22 (d) Other information the department determines would be  
23 useful to understanding the status of districts' implementation of  
24 effective multitiered systems of supports and reading intervention  
25 programs.

26 (3) The department shall provide the report described in  
27 subsection (1) to the state budget director, the house and senate  
28 subcommittees that oversee the department and school aid budgets,  
29 and the house and senate fiscal agencies by September 30 of the



1 current fiscal year.

2 Sec. 702. From the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
3 appropriated an amount not less than \$1,000,000.00 for  
4 implementation costs associated with programs for early childhood  
5 literacy funded under section 35a of the state school aid act of  
6 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1635a.

7 Sec. 703. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
8 core curriculum, the department shall, in collaboration with the  
9 confederation of Michigan tribal education department, continuously  
10 design, implement, and evaluate professional learning and optional  
11 curriculum modules for the purpose of teaching Michigan Indigenous  
12 tribal history including the history of Indian boarding schools in  
13 Michigan as described in the Michigan core curriculum standards for  
14 grades 8 to 12.

15

16 **LIBRARY OF MICHIGAN**

17 Sec. 801. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for library  
18 fees are appropriated from money collected by the library of  
19 Michigan for providing qualified services and may be used for any  
20 expenses necessary to provide the qualified services. Any money  
21 that is unexpended at the end of the current fiscal year does not  
22 lapse to the general fund and may be carried forward into the  
23 succeeding fiscal year.

24 (2) As used in this section, "qualified services" means any of  
25 the following:

- 26 (a) Document reproduction and services.  
27 (b) Conducting conferences, workshops, and training classes.  
28 (c) Providing specialized equipment, facilities, and software.

29 Sec. 804. (1) The department shall use the funds appropriated





1 in part 1 for renaissance zone reimbursements to reimburse public  
2 libraries under section 12 of the Michigan renaissance zone act,  
3 1996 PA 376, MCL 125.2692, for taxes levied in 2024. The department  
4 shall allocate the funds not later than 60 days after the  
5 department of treasury certifies to the department and to the state  
6 budget director that the department of treasury has received all  
7 necessary information to properly determine the amounts due to each  
8 eligible recipient.

9 (2) If the amount appropriated under this section is not  
10 sufficient to fully pay obligations under this section, the  
11 department shall prorate payments on an equal basis among all  
12 eligible recipients.

13 Sec. 805. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
14 Library of Michigan, there is appropriated \$100,000.00 for  
15 Michigan's poet laureate to support the Michigan poet laureate  
16 program to promote poetry, the spoken word, and literary arts  
17 across this state.

18

19 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

20 Sec. 1100. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for charter  
21 school transparency database, the department shall develop and  
22 maintain an interactive website where parents and community members  
23 can access information about their charter schools.

24 Sec. 1101. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
25 mental health training, the department shall allocate no less than  
26 \$110,000.00 to DHHS to deliver training to mental health providers,  
27 administrators, and superintendents in eligible districts.

28 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for mental health  
29 training, all money remaining after the money allocated in



1 subsection (1) shall be used to support activities and FTE position  
2 in section 604.

3 (3) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for mental  
4 health training are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
5 any unencumbered or unallotted funds do not lapse at the end of the  
6 fiscal year and are available for expenditures for projects under  
7 this section until the projects have been completed. The following  
8 is in compliance with section 451a of the management and budget  
9 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

10 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide technical  
11 assistance and training to intermediate school districts and local  
12 school districts for mental health administration.

13 (b) The project will be accomplished by the department or  
14 through a contractor.

15 (c) The total estimated cost for the work project is  
16 \$275,000.00.

17 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

18 (4) As used in this section, "eligible district" means an  
19 intermediate school district or school district that receives  
20 funding under section 31n of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979  
21 PA 94, MCL 388.1631n.

22 Sec. 1102. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
23 community health worker career center, the department shall  
24 allocate funds to local school districts or intermediate school  
25 districts to develop an ongoing CHW certification program.

26 (2) Recipients of these funds shall develop a CHW  
27 certification program that can be duplicated by other districts or  
28 intermediate districts.

29 (3) Allowable expenditures of funds under subsection (2)



1 include, but are not limited to, the following:

2 (a) Hiring or contracting staff to develop or administer the  
3 CHW certification program.

4 (b) Costs associated with curriculum development.

5 (c) Costs associated with obtaining CHW certificates  
6 materials.

7 (d) Costs associated with career and technical education  
8 accreditation fees.

9 (e) Any other service or product necessary to develop a CHW  
10 certification program as approved by the department.

11 (4) Districts or intermediate districts must apply for the  
12 funding in a form and manner as determined by the department.

13 (5) The department shall make payments under this section on a  
14 schedule determined by the department.

15 (6) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
16 health worker career center are designated as a work project  
17 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds do not  
18 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and are available for  
19 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
20 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
21 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

22 (a) The purpose of the project is to create a CHW  
23 certification program.

24 (b) The project will be accomplished by the department,  
25 districts, and ISDs.

26 (c) The total estimated cost for the work project is  
27 \$325,000.00.

28 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2026.

29 (7) From the funds appropriated in this section, there is



1 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$50,000.00 for the department  
2 to create a grant application and cover other administrative  
3 requirements to support the program funded under this section.

4 (8) As used in this section, "CHW" means community health  
5 worker.

6 Sec. 1103. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
7 school infrastructure and consolidation administration, not less  
8 than \$150,000.00 and not fewer than 2.0 FTE positions must be  
9 allocated to administer funding for school consolidation,  
10 infrastructure, and the Healthy Schools Program.

11 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for school  
12 infrastructure and consolidation administration are designated as a  
13 work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallocated  
14 funds do not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and are available  
15 for expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
16 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
17 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

18 (a) The purpose of the project is to administer funding for  
19 school consolidation, infrastructure, and the Healthy Schools  
20 Program.

21 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
22 resources, contracts, or grants.

23 (c) The total estimated cost for the work project is  
24 \$150,000.00.

25 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

26 Sec. 1104. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
27 Michigan test for teacher certification reimbursement shall be used  
28 for grants to reimburse eligible applicants who have taken a  
29 subject area test or subject area tests required under the Michigan



1 test for teacher certification during the 2024-2025 academic year.  
2 Grant awards must be equal to 100% of the fees associated with any  
3 test or tests under the Michigan test for teacher certification  
4 necessary for the eligible applicant to be certified to teach in  
5 Michigan. As used in this subsection, "eligible applicant" means  
6 any of the following:

7 (a) The applicant was not a certified teacher in any state and  
8 took a required subject area test or subject area tests under the  
9 Michigan test for teacher certification for the first time.

10 (b) The applicant was a certified teacher in another state and  
11 took a required test or tests under the Michigan test for teacher  
12 certification for the first time.

13 (c) The applicant was a Michigan certified teacher and took a  
14 required subject area test or subject area tests under the Michigan  
15 test for teacher certification for an additional endorsement for  
16 the first time.

17 (2) The department shall develop, and publish on the  
18 department website, program guidelines, an application process, and  
19 the associated application materials for grants under subsection  
20 (1).

21 (3) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
22 Michigan test for teacher certification reimbursement are  
23 designated as a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or  
24 unallocated funds do not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
25 are available for expenditures for projects under this section  
26 until the projects have been completed. The following is in  
27 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
28 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

29 (a) The purpose of the project is to reimburse applicants who



1 are taking a required test for the Michigan test for teacher  
 2 certification for the first time.

3 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 4 resources, contracts, or grants.

5 (c) The total estimated cost for the work project is  
 6 \$1,100,000.00.

7 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.  
 8

9 ARTICLE 4

10 DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT, GREAT LAKES, AND ENERGY

11 PART 1

12 LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

13 Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of  
 14 environment, Great Lakes, and energy for the fiscal year ending  
 15 September 30, 2025, from the following funds:

16 **DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT, GREAT LAKES, AND**  
 17 **ENERGY**

18 **APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

19	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
20	Full-time equated classified positions	1,646.0	
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 1,039,098,600</b>
22	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
23	Total interdepartmental grants and		
24	intradepartmental transfers		4,085,900
25	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 1,035,012,700</b>
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Total federal revenues		463,788,900
28	Special revenue funds:		
29	Total local revenues		0



1	Total private revenues		1,364,200
2	Total other state restricted revenues		309,149,300
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>260,710,300</b>
4	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
5	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
6	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
7	Full-time equated classified positions	106.0	
8	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 964,100
9	Accounting service center		1,487,100
10	Administrative hearings officers		906,600
11	Environmental investigations--FTEs	12.0	2,419,800
12	Environmental support--FTEs	56.0	9,295,800
13	Executive direction--FTEs	20.0	4,459,500
14	Facilities management		1,000,000
15	Financial support--FTEs	18.0	10,347,100
16	Michigan geological survey		3,000,000
17	Property management		8,222,500
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>42,102,500</b>
19	Appropriated from:		
20	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
21	IDG from department of state police		82,700
22	IDG from state transportation department		108,300
23	Federal revenues:		
24	Federal funds		766,700
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Private funds		711,600
27	Air emissions fees		1,050,700
28	Aquatic nuisance control fund		79,400



1	Campground fund	25,900
2	Cleanup and redevelopment fund	2,800,700
3	Coal ash care fund	17,100
4	Electronic waste recycling fund	36,200
5	Environmental education fund	184,100
6	Environmental pollution prevention fund	553,900
7	Fees and collections	19,800
8	Financial instruments	8,528,500
9	Great Lakes protection fund	545,400
10	Groundwater discharge permit fees	123,600
11	Infrastructure construction fund	2,700
12	Laboratory services fees	665,500
13	Land and water permit fees	198,500
14	Medical waste emergency response fund	36,200
15	Metallic mining surveillance fee revenue	5,800
16	Mineral well regulatory fee revenue	17,100
17	Nonferrous metallic mineral surveillance	16,200
18	NPDES fees	356,900
19	Oil and gas regulatory fund	463,400
20	Orphan well fund	71,100
21	Public swimming pool fund	50,200
22	Public utility assessments	743,400
23	Public water supply fees	382,100
24	Refined petroleum fund	3,367,200
25	Renew Michigan fund	4,670,500
26	Sand extraction fee revenue	2,700
27	Scrap tire regulatory fund	185,800
28	Septage waste program fund	48,400





1	Settlement funds		1,500,000
2	Sewage sludge land application fees		74,300
3	Soil erosion and sedimentation control training		
4	fund		11,700
5	Solid waste management fund - staff account		768,800
6	Stormwater permit fees		185,400
7	Technologically enhanced naturally occurring		
8	radioactive material		34,500
9	Underground storage tank cleanup fund		255,400
10	Wastewater operator training fees		44,800
11	Water quality protection fund		8,700
12	Water use reporting fees		19,900
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,280,700</b>
14	<b>Sec. 103. WATER RESOURCES DIVISION</b>		
15	Full-time equated classified positions	418.0	
16	Aquatic nuisance control program--FTEs	6.0	\$ 992,300
17	Federal - Great Lakes remedial action plan		
18	grants		583,800
19	Fish contaminant monitoring		316,100
20	Great Lakes restoration initiative--FTEs	9.0	11,267,700
21	Groundwater data collection--FTEs	3.0	2,013,600
22	Nonpoint source pollution prevention and		
23	control project program		4,083,300
24	Technology advancements for water monitoring		500,000
25	Water quality programs--FTEs	232.0	37,406,400
26	Water quality protection grants		100,000
27	Water resource programs--FTEs	168.0	28,132,900
28	Watershed council grants		600,000



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>85,996,100</b>
2	Appropriated from:			
3	Interdepartmental grant revenues:			
4	IDG from state transportation department			2,037,300
5	Federal revenues:			
6	Federal funds			34,924,900
7	Special revenue funds:			
8	Aquatic nuisance control fund			992,300
9	Aquifer protection revolving fund			520,000
10	Environmental response fund			590,000
11	Groundwater discharge permit fees			2,235,600
12	Infrastructure construction fund			52,000
13	Land and water permit fees			2,450,500
14	NPDES fees			4,453,200
15	Refined petroleum fund			456,000
16	Sewage sludge land application fees			918,900
17	Soil erosion and sedimentation control training			
18	fund			143,500
19	Stormwater permit fees			2,335,000
20	Wastewater operator training fees			317,400
21	Water pollution control revolving fund			152,500
22	Water quality protection fund			100,000
23	Water use reporting fees			350,000
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>32,967,000</b>
25	<b>Sec. 104. AIR QUALITY DIVISION</b>			
26	Full-time equated classified positions	228.0		
27	Air quality programs--FTEs	228.0	\$	38,842,200
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>38,842,200</b>



1	Appropriated from:		
2	Federal revenues:		
3	Federal funds		7,680,100
4	Special revenue funds:		
5	Air emissions fees		10,952,600
6	Asbestos inspection fund		2,000,000
7	Fees and collections		214,300
8	Oil and gas regulatory fund		148,700
9	Public utility assessments		150,000
10	Refined petroleum fund		2,138,500
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>15,558,000</b>
12	<b>Sec. 105. REMEDIATION AND REDEVELOPMENT DIVISION</b>		
13	Full-time equated classified positions	327.0	
14	Contaminated site remediation and redevelopment		
15	programs--FTEs	327.0	\$ 78,302,700
16	Emergency cleanup actions		2,000,000
17	Environmental cleanup and redevelopment program		27,600,000
18	Superfund cleanup		9,000,000
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>116,902,700</b>
20	Appropriated from:		
21	Federal revenues:		
22	Federal funds		16,752,600
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	State brownfield redevelopment fund		1,100,000
25	Cleanup and redevelopment fund		55,122,300
26	Environmental response fund		1,442,100
27	Laboratory services fees		8,293,100
28	Public water supply fees		328,500



1	Refined petroleum fund		33,569,500
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>294,600</b>
3	<b>Sec. 106. UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK AUTHORITY</b>		
4	Full-time equated classified positions	12.0	
5	Underground storage tank cleanup program--FTEs	12.0	\$ 20,117,300
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>20,117,300</b>
7	Appropriated from:		
8	Special revenue funds:		
9	Underground storage tank cleanup fund		20,117,300
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
11	<b>Sec. 107. RENEWING MICHIGAN'S ENVIRONMENT</b>		
12	Full-time equated classified positions	168.0	
13	Information management--FTEs	22.0	\$ 6,794,900
14	Renew Michigan program--FTEs	146.0	70,495,800
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>77,290,700</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
18	IDG from department of state police		6,800
19	IDG from state transportation department		6,300
20	Federal revenues:		
21	Federal funds		5,800
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Air emissions fees		65,900
24	Aquatic nuisance control fund		4,600
25	Campground fund		1,200
26	Cleanup and redevelopment fund		182,400
27	Coal ash care fund		1,000
28	Electronic waste recycling fund		1,100



1	Environmental pollution prevention fund	39,800
2	Fees and collections	120,200
3	Financial instruments	277,300
4	Great Lakes protection fund	1,200
5	Groundwater discharge permit fees	10,700
6	Laboratory services fees	45,000
7	Land and water permit fees	14,400
8	Medical waste emergency response fund	1,100
9	Mineral well regulatory fee revenue	500
10	Nonferrous metallic mineral surveillance	1,300
11	NPDES fees	24,900
12	Oil and gas regulatory fund	33,300
13	Orphan well fund	5,500
14	Public swimming pool fund	1,400
15	Public water supply fees	26,900
16	Refined petroleum fund	228,500
17	Renew Michigan fund	70,807,500
18	Scrap tire regulatory fund	13,200
19	Septage waste program fund	1,600
20	Sewage sludge land application fees	4,600
21	Soil erosion and sedimentation control training	
22	fund	200
23	Solid waste management fund - staff account	57,100
24	Stormwater permit fees	12,300
25	Technologically enhanced naturally occurring	
26	radioactive material	2,000
27	Underground storage tank cleanup fund	17,000
28	Wastewater operator training fees	2,800



1	Water quality protection fund	500
2	Water use reporting fees	1,100
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 5,263,700</b>
4	<b>Sec. 108. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>	
5	Information technology services and projects	\$ 10,367,000
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 10,367,000</b>
7	Appropriated from:	
8	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
9	IDG from department of state police	23,700
10	IDG from state transportation department	31,100
11	Federal revenues:	
12	Federal funds	2,062,300
13	Special revenue funds:	
14	Air emissions fees	246,800
15	Aquatic nuisance control fund	22,900
16	Campground fund	7,300
17	Cleanup and redevelopment fund	807,100
18	Coal ash care fund	5,000
19	Electronic waste recycling fund	10,600
20	Environmental pollution prevention fund	158,500
21	Fees and collections	5,700
22	Financial instruments	1,084,000
23	Great Lakes protection fund	11,400
24	Groundwater discharge permit fees	35,200
25	Infrastructure construction fund	800
26	Laboratory services fees	189,600
27	Land and water permit fees	56,400
28	Medical waste emergency response fund	10,600



1	Metallic mining surveillance fee revenue	1,700
2	Mineral well regulatory fee revenue	5,000
3	Nonferrous metallic mineral surveillance	5,000
4	NPDES fees	101,400
5	Oil and gas regulatory fund	131,600
6	Orphan well fund	20,400
7	Public swimming pool fund	14,800
8	Public utility assessments	19,600
9	Public water supply fees	108,600
10	Refined petroleum fund	961,200
11	Renew Michigan fund	1,386,300
12	Sand extraction fee revenue	800
13	Scrap tire regulatory fund	53,100
14	Septage waste program fund	13,900
15	Sewage sludge land application fees	21,200
16	Soil erosion and sedimentation control training	
17	fund	3,300
18	Solid waste management fund - staff account	211,700
19	Stormwater permit fees	53,100
20	Technologically enhanced naturally occurring	
21	radioactive material	9,800
22	Underground storage tank cleanup fund	73,600
23	Wastewater operator training fees	13,100
24	Water pollution control revolving fund	33,200
25	Water quality protection fund	2,400
26	Water use reporting fees	5,700
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 2,347,500</b>



1	<b>Sec. 109. DRINKING WATER AND ENVIRONMENTAL</b>		
2	<b>HEALTH</b>		
3	Full-time equated classified positions	160.0	
4	Drinking water and environmental health--FTEs	160.0	\$ 40,471,600
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 40,471,600</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	Federal revenues:		
8	Federal funds		13,702,900
9	Special revenue funds:		
10	Campground fund		377,500
11	Fees and collections		34,500
12	Public swimming pool fund		751,500
13	Public water supply fees		5,034,000
14	Refined petroleum fund		761,100
15	Septage waste program fund		618,000
16	Wastewater operator training fees		267,700
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 18,924,400</b>
18	<b>Sec. 110. MATERIALS MANAGEMENT DIVISION</b>		
19	Full-time equated classified positions	134.0	
20	Energy programs--FTEs	13.0	\$ 6,278,500
21	Material management programs--FTEs	121.0	24,721,800
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 31,000,300</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
25	IDG from department of state police		1,566,600
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Federal funds		7,281,100
28	Special revenue funds:		





1	Private funds		652,600
2	Cleanup and redevelopment fund		1,072,600
3	Coal ash care fund		268,100
4	Community pollution prevention fund		250,000
5	Electronic waste recycling fund		333,700
6	Energy efficiency and renewable energy		
7	revolving loan fund		250,100
8	Environmental pollution prevention fund		4,110,100
9	Medical waste emergency response fund		454,500
10	Public utility assessments		1,806,200
11	Retired engineers technical assistance program		
12	fund		491,200
13	Scrap tire regulatory fund		5,008,300
14	Small business pollution prevention revolving		
15	loan fund		134,400
16	Solid waste management fund - staff account		6,117,200
17	Technologically enhanced naturally occurring		
18	radioactive material		458,800
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>744,800</b>
20	<b>Sec. 111. OIL, GAS, AND MINERALS DIVISION</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	63.0	
22	Oil, gas, and mineral services--FTEs	63.0	\$ 22,711,600
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>22,711,600</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
26	IDG from department of licensing and regulatory		
27	affairs		223,100
28	Federal revenues:		



1	Federal funds		153,100
2	Infrastructure investment and jobs act fund		5,155,400
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Metallic mining surveillance fee revenue		92,500
5	Mineral well regulatory fee revenue		216,000
6	Native copper mine fund		50,000
7	Nonferrous metallic mineral surveillance		385,800
8	Oil and gas regulatory fund		3,881,800
9	Orphan well fund		2,351,500
10	Sand extraction fee revenue		91,100
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,111,300</b>
12	<b>Sec. 112. WATER INFRASTRUCTURE</b>		
13	Full-time equated classified positions	30.0	
14	Lead service line replacement	\$	13,601,300
15	Municipal assistance--FTEs	30.0	6,695,300
16	Water state revolving funds		424,000,000
17	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>444,296,600</b>
18	Appropriated from:		
19	Federal revenues:		
20	Federal funds		105,304,000
21	Infrastructure investment and jobs act fund		270,000,000
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Revolving loan revenue bonds		15,000,000
24	Water pollution control revolving fund		774,300
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>53,218,300</b>
26	<b>Sec. 113. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
27	Clean fuel and charging infrastructure	\$	30,000,000
28	Drinking water infrastructure		35,300,000



1	Drinking water intake monitoring program	1,500,000
2	Lead service line replacement one-time	8,000,000
3	Microplastics research	2,000,000
4	Solar array project	3,000,000
5	Water infrastructure initiative	10,000,000
6	Water infrastructure projects	17,000,000
7	Water use advisory council recommendations	1,200,000
8	Wetlands mapping	1,000,000
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 109,000,000</b>
10	Appropriated from:	
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 109,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state resources is \$569,859,600.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$108,933,300.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT, GREAT LAKES, AND ENERGY**

26	Brownfield grants	\$ 1,000,000
27	Drinking water and environmental health	8,786,000
28	Drinking water infrastructure	25,000,000



1	Emergency cleanup actions	116,000
2	Energy programs	460,000
3	Lead service line replacement	13,601,300
4	Lead service line replacement one-time	8,000,000
5	Material management programs	1,270,000
6	Renew Michigan program	20,000,000
7	Solar array project	3,000,000
8	Technology advancements for water monitoring	500,000
9	Water infrastructure initiative	10,000,000
10	Water infrastructure projects	17,000,000
11	Water quality programs	200,000
12	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 108,933,300</b>

13           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
14 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
15 to 18.1594.

16           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

17           (a) "Department" means the department of environment, Great  
18 Lakes, and energy.

19           (b) "Director" means the director of the department.

20           (c) "FTE" means full-time equated.

21           (d) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

22           (e) "NPDES" means the national pollutant discharge elimination  
23 system.

24           (f) "Standard report recipients" means the senate  
25 appropriations subcommittee on environment, Great Lakes, and  
26 energy; the house appropriations subcommittee on environment, Great  
27 Lakes, and energy; the senate and house fiscal agencies; the senate  
28 and house policy offices; and the state budget office.

29           Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the



1 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
2 transmitting reports to the required recipients by email and  
3 posting the reports on an internet site.

4 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
5 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
6 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

7 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
8 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
9 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
10 available.

11 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services , or both,  
12 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
13 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

14 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
15 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
16 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
17 comparable quality.

18 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
19 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
20 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
21 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
22 its authority as provided by law.

23 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
24 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
25 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
26 The report must list travel outside of this state by classified and  
27 unclassified employees in the previous fiscal year that was funded  
28 in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the department's  
29 budget. The department shall submit the report to the standard



1 report recipients and to the senate and house appropriations  
2 committees. The report must include all of the following  
3 information:

4 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

5 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
6 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
7 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
8 revenues, and other revenues.

9 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
10 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
11 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
12 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
13 services that the attorney general authorizes.

14 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
15 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
16 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
17 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
18 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
19 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
20 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
21 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
22 appropriations committees.

23 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
24 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000,000.00 for  
25 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
26 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
27 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
28 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

29 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is



1 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$3,000,000.00 for state  
2 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
3 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
4 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
5 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

6 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
7 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$10,000,000.00 for private  
8 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
9 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
10 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
11 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

12 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
13 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
14 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
15 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

16 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

17 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

18 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
19 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
20 payment description.

21 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
22 classification.

23 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

24 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
25 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
26 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
27 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
28 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
29 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the



1 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
2 and house appropriations committees.

3 Sec. 214. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
4 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
5 resources, programs, or facilities.

6 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
7 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
8 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.

9 Sec. 215. To the extent permissible under the management and  
10 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
11 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically-disadvantaged  
12 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
13 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
14 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
15 with certified geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises  
16 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
17 "geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
18 as defined in Executive Directive 2023-1.

19 Sec. 216. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
20 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
21 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
22 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
23 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
24 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
25 period. The report must be submitted to the standard report  
26 recipients and the senate and house appropriations committees.

27 Sec. 219. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
28 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
29 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-





1 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
2 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
3 guidelines.

4 Sec. 220. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
5 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
6 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
7 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
8 standard report recipients, to the senate and house appropriations  
9 committees, and to the joint committee on administrative rules.

10 Sec. 222. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
11 expend appropriations in part 1 until all existing authorized work  
12 project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

13 Sec. 227. (1) The department may expend amounts remaining from  
14 the current and prior fiscal year appropriations to meet funding  
15 needs of the environmental cleanup and redevelopment program,  
16 environmental cleanup support, contaminated site cleanup,  
17 contaminated site cleanup contingency reserve, premcor remediation  
18 activities, PFAS remediation grant program the renew Michigan  
19 program, the refined petroleum product cleanup program, brownfield  
20 grants and loans, waterfront grants, and the environmental bond  
21 site reclamation program.

22 (2) Unexpended and unencumbered amounts remaining from  
23 appropriations from the clean Michigan initiative fund - response  
24 activities contained in 2011 PA 63, 2013 PA 59, 2014 PA 252, 2015  
25 PA 84, 2016 PA 268, and 2017 PA 107, are appropriated for  
26 expenditure.

27 (3) Unexpended and unencumbered amounts remaining from  
28 appropriations from the refined petroleum fund activities contained  
29 in 2013 PA 59, 2014 PA 252, 2015 PA 84, 2016 PA 268, 2017 PA 107,



1 2018 PA 207, 2019 PA 57, 2020 PA 166, 2021 PA 87, and 2022 PA 166  
2 are appropriated for expenditure.

3 (4) Unexpended and unencumbered amounts remaining from the  
4 appropriations from the strategic water quality initiatives fund  
5 contained in 2011 PA 50, 2011 PA 63, 2012 PA 200, 2013 PA 59, 2014  
6 PA 252, 2015 PA 84, 2016 PA 268, 2017 PA 107, and 2018 PA 207, are  
7 appropriated for expenditure.

8 (5) For the strategic water quality initiatives fund, funds  
9 not yet disbursed are appropriated for expenditure for the same  
10 program under sections 5201, 5202, and 5204e of the natural  
11 resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL  
12 324.5201, 324.5202, and 324.5204e.

13 (6) Unexpended and unencumbered amounts remaining from the  
14 appropriations from the renew Michigan fund contained in 2018 PA  
15 207, 2019 PA 57, 2020 PA 166, 2021 PA 87, and 2022 PA 166 are  
16 appropriated for expenditure.

17 (7) Unexpended and unencumbered amounts remaining from the  
18 appropriations from the general fund contained in 2021 PA 87 and  
19 2022 PA 166 are appropriated for expenditure.

20 (8) Unexpended and unencumbered amounts remaining from the  
21 appropriations from the contaminated site cleanup contingency fund  
22 contained in 2021 PA 87 and 2022 PA 166, are appropriated for  
23 expenditure.

24 Sec. 228. Revenues that remain in the settlements fund at the  
25 end of the fiscal year carry forward into the succeeding fiscal  
26 year.

27 Sec. 235. (1) Semiannually, the department shall prepare a  
28 report that contains information regarding all remediation and  
29 redevelopment efforts funded from part 1.



- 1 (2) The report must contain the following information:
- 2 (a) List of sites where work is planned to occur, including  
3 the county for each site.
- 4 (b) The type of site, whether refined petroleum cleanup,  
5 nonrefined petroleum cleanup, brownfield, or a combination of  
6 types.
- 7 (c) A brief description of how the issue will be addressed,  
8 including whether contractors will be utilized.
- 9 (d) The estimated date for project completion.
- 10 (e) The amount and funding source or sources allocated to the  
11 site.
- 12 (3) The report must be submitted to the senate and house  
13 subcommittees on the environment, Great Lakes, and energy and the  
14 state budget director.
- 15 Sec. 236. The department shall provide a report to the  
16 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
17 appropriations committees that details the expenditure of  
18 departmental funds appropriated in 2015 PA 143, 2016 PA 3, 2016 PA  
19 268, and 2016 PA 340. The report must include the following:
- 20 (a) The names and locations of entities receiving funds.
- 21 (b) The purpose for each expenditure.
- 22 (c) The status of programs supported by this funding.
- 23 (d) A brief description of how related problems have been or  
24 will be resolved if expenditures are made for immediate response.
- 25 (e) The job titles and number of departmental FTEs engaged in  
26 the Flint declaration of emergency response effort.
- 27 Sec. 238. The department shall submit a report to the senate  
28 and house standing committees and appropriations subcommittees with  
29 primary responsibility for issues under the jurisdiction of the



1 department that details departmental activities of the most recent  
2 fiscal year in administering permitting programs. The report must  
3 include, at a minimum, all of the following:

4 (a) The number of FTEs assigned to each permitting program and  
5 the number of unfilled positions at the beginning and end of the  
6 most recent fiscal year.

7 (b) The number of permit applications received by the  
8 department in the preceding year, including applications for new  
9 and increased uses and reissuances.

10 (c) The number of permits for each program approved.

11 (d) The number of permits for each program denied.

12 (e) The percentage and number of permit applications that were  
13 reviewed for administrative completeness within statutory time  
14 frames.

15 (f) The percentage and number of permit applications for which  
16 a final action was taken by the department within statutory time  
17 frames for new and increased uses and reissuances.

18 (g) Activities to reduce any backlog of permits that exceed  
19 the statutory time frames and the average time frame for permit  
20 approvals for each program.

21 (h) Activities to reduce the percentage of permit applications  
22 submitted as incomplete, in need of modification, or additional  
23 information before final determination.

24 (i) Under conditions in which the department states a permit  
25 is incomplete or denied, the department shall provide an  
26 explanation as to the reason or reasons the permit is insufficient  
27 and how the permit can be strengthened or made complete.

28 Sec. 242. If the department responds to a significant incident  
29 to protect life or property, as soon as possible and within 24



1 hours after the department responds to the significant incident,  
 2 the department shall notify, in writing, the senate and house  
 3 members whose district includes the site.

4 Sec. 244. In expending federal funds, the department shall  
 5 comply with the requirements of the Justice40 Initiative, where  
 6 applicable.

7 Sec. 245. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
 8 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
 9 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
 10 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
 11 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
 12 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
 13 supporting documents, both of the following:

14 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
 15 will receive or administer the funds.

16 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

17 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
 18 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
 19 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
 20 in subsection (1):

21 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
 22 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
 23 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

24 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
 25 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
 26 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
 27 been submitted and reviewed.

28 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
 29 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,



1 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

2 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
3 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
4 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
5 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
6 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
7 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
8 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
9 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
10 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
11 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
12 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
13 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
14 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
15 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
16 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
17 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

18 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
19 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
20 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
21 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

22 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
23 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
24 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
25 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

26 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
27 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
28 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
29 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as



1 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
2 in accordance with the project purpose.

3 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
4 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
5 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
6 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
7 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
8 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
9 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
10 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
11 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
12 department shall do 1 of the following:

13 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

14 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
15 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

16 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
17 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
18 following:

19 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
20 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
21 department to administer funds under this section.

22 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
23 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
24 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
25 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
26 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
27 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
28 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

29 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a



1 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
2 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
3 after the effective date of this act.

4 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
5 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
6 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
7 recipient, as determined by the department.

8 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
9 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
10 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

11 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
12 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
13 as an appendix or attachment.

14 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
15 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
16 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
17 perform the required duties under this section.

18 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
19 information requests from the department related to grant  
20 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
21 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
22 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
23 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
24 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
25 requirements of this subsection will be met.

26 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
27 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
28 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
29 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not





1 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
2 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
3 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

4 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
5 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
6 grant.

7 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
8 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
9 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
10 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
11 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

12 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
13 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
14 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
15 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
16 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
17 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
18 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
19 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
20 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
21 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
22 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
23 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

24 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
25 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
26 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
27 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
28 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
29 compile that information across all affected departments and post



1 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
2 identified in subsection (10).

3 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
4 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
5 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
6 interest related to the grant recipient.

7 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
8 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
9 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
10 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
11 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
12 review following internal audit protocols.

13 Sec. 246. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
14 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
15 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
16 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
17 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
18 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
19 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
20 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
21 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
22 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
23 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
24 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
25 reappropriated for the following purposes:

26 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
27 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
28 safety employees at the department of corrections.

29 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations



1 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
2 safety employees at the department of state police.

3 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
4 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
5 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

6 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
7 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
8 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
9 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
10 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
11 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
12 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
13 reallocated to each program or purpose.

14 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
15 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
16 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
17 this section.

18

19 **REMEDICATION AND REDEVELOPMENT DIVISION**

20 Sec. 301. Revenues remaining in the laboratory services fees  
21 fund at the end of the fiscal year carry forward into the  
22 succeeding fiscal year.

23 Sec. 302. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 contaminated site investigations, cleanup and revitalization,  
25 emergency cleanup actions, and environmental cleanup and  
26 redevelopment program are designated as work project  
27 appropriations, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
28 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
29 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects



1 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
2 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

3 (a) The purpose of the projects is to provide contaminated  
4 site cleanup.

5 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing contracts  
6 with service providers.

7 (c) The total estimated cost of all projects is identified in  
8 each line-item appropriation.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

10 Sec. 303. (1) Upon approval by the state budget director, the  
11 department may expend from the general fund of the state an amount  
12 to meet the cash-flow requirements of projects funded under any of  
13 the following that are financed from bond proceeds and for which  
14 bonds have been authorized but not yet issued:

15 (a) Part 52 of the natural resources and environmental  
16 protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.5201 to 324.5206.

17 (b) Part 193 of the natural resources and environmental  
18 protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.19301 to 324.19306.

19 (c) Part 196 of the natural resources and environmental  
20 protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.19601 to 324.19616.

21 (2) Upon the sale of bonds for projects described in  
22 subsection (1), the department shall credit the general fund of the  
23 state an amount equal to that expended from the general fund.

24 Sec. 304. (1) In addition to the money appropriated in part 1,  
25 the department may receive and expend money from the subaccounts of  
26 the cleanup and redevelopment fund as described under section 20108  
27 of the natural resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA  
28 451, MCL 324.20108, including the environmental response fund or  
29 the natural resource damages fund, to provide funding for actions



1 by the department that are authorized by a court of competent  
2 jurisdiction and set forth in a final court order or judgment in an  
3 action to which the department is a party.

4 (2) By January 30, the department shall submit a report to the  
5 appropriations subcommittees, the fiscal agencies, and the state  
6 budget office that provides a summary of the expenditures incurred  
7 under this section during the preceding fiscal year.

8  
9 **WATER RESOURCES DIVISION**

10 Sec. 405. If a certified health department does not exist in a  
11 city, county, or district or does not fulfill its responsibilities  
12 under part 117 of the natural resources and environmental  
13 protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.11701 to 324.11721, then the  
14 department may spend funds appropriated in part 1 for drinking  
15 water and environmental health in accordance with section 11716 of  
16 the natural resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA  
17 451, MCL 324.11716.

18 Sec. 410. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
19 department shall compile a report by November 1 of every fiscal  
20 year ending in an odd number on the status of the implementation  
21 plan for the western Lake Erie basin collaborative agreement. In an  
22 effort to learn more about the presence and timing of harmful algal  
23 blooms, the report shall contain all of the following:

24 (a) An estimated cost of removal of total phosphorus per pound  
25 at the 4 major wastewater treatment plants.

26 (b) A description of the grants that have been awarded.

27 (c) A description of the work that has commenced on the issue  
28 of dissolved reactive phosphorus, the expected objectives and  
29 outcomes of that work, and a list of the parties involved in that



1 effort.

2 (d) A description of the efforts and outcomes aimed at the  
3 total phosphorus reduction for the River Raisin watershed.

4  
5 **UNDERGROUND STORAGE TANK AUTHORITY**

6 Sec. 701. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
7 underground storage tank cleanup program are designated as a work  
8 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds  
9 shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
10 available for expenditures for projects under this section until  
11 the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance  
12 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
13 MCL 18.1451a:

14 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide underground  
15 storage tank cleanup.

16 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing contracts  
17 with service providers.

18 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$20,000,000.00.

19 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

20  
21 **RENEWING MICHIGAN'S ENVIRONMENT**

22 Sec. 801. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
23 renewing Michigan's environment program are designated as a work  
24 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds  
25 shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
26 available for expenditures for projects under this section until  
27 the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance  
28 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
29 MCL 18.1451a:



1 (a) The purpose of the project is for environmental cleanup  
2 and redevelopment, waste management, and recycling.

3 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
4 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

5 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$70,495,800.00.

6 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.  
7

8 **MATERIALS MANAGEMENT DIVISION**

9 Sec. 901. In addition to the money appropriated in part 1, the  
10 department may receive and expend money from the Volkswagen  
11 Environmental Mitigation Trust Agreement to provide funding for  
12 activities as outlined within the State's Mitigation Plan. The  
13 department shall prepare a report to the appropriations  
14 subcommittees, the fiscal agencies, and the state budget office by  
15 February 1, 2026 of the expenditures incurred under this section  
16 during the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025.  
17

18 **WATER INFRASTRUCTURE**

19 Sec. 951. The funds appropriated in part 1 for lead service  
20 line replacement must be used to support lead service line  
21 replacement and associated activities, including, but not limited  
22 to, water main replacement to promote coordinated water  
23 infrastructure work in overburdened and significantly overburdened  
24 communities, as those terms are defined by the department in  
25 accordance with the requirements under parts 53 and 54 of the  
26 natural resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451,  
27 MCL 324.5301 to 324.5316 and 324.5401 to 324.5418.  
28

29 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**



1           Sec. 1001. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for clean fuel  
2 and charging infrastructure must be used for grants to support the  
3 accelerated deployment of electric vehicle charging stations and  
4 hydrogen fueling infrastructure. A minimum of 40% of the funds must  
5 be awarded to communities located within environmental justice,  
6 overburdened, or significantly overburdened communities, as those  
7 terms are defined or otherwise determined by the department.

8           (2) Grants awarded under this section may be used for, but not  
9 limited to, any of the following activities:

10           (a) Deploying non-publicly available charging and fueling  
11 stations, including, but not limited to, medium-and-heavy duty  
12 fleet lots and public transit systems.

13           (b) Deploying non-publicly available charging and fueling  
14 stations and supporting enabling upgrades to support deployment at  
15 single and multifamily housing units.

16           (c) Filling gaps in fast charging systems outside of this  
17 state's identified alternative fuel corridors.

18           (3) It is the intent of the legislature that 50% of the funds  
19 appropriated in part 1 for clean fuel and charging infrastructure  
20 must be expended by September 30, 2027.

21           (4) It is the intent of the legislature that 100% of the funds  
22 appropriated in part 1 for clean fuel and charging infrastructure  
23 must be expended by September 30, 2029.

24           (5) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for clean fuel  
25 and charging infrastructure are designated as a work project  
26 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
27 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
28 expenditures for the projects under this section until the project  
29 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section





1 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, 23 MCL  
2 18.1451a:

3 (a) The purpose of the project is to support the installation  
4 of clean energy charging stations.

5 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
6 resources or contracts with service providers, or both.

7 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$30,000,000.00.

8 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

9 Sec. 1002. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for drinking  
10 water infrastructure must be used to support lead line replacement  
11 and associated activities, including, but not limited to, water  
12 main replacement, to promote coordinated water infrastructure work  
13 in overburdened and significantly overburdened communities, as  
14 those terms are defined by the department in accordance with the  
15 requirements under parts 53 and 54 of the natural resources and  
16 environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.5301 to 324.5316  
17 and 324.5401 to 324.5418.

18 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for drinking  
19 water infrastructure are designated as a work project  
20 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
21 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
22 expenditures for the projects under this section until the project  
23 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
24 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

25 (a) The purpose of the project is to support the upgrade or  
26 replacement of water infrastructure.

27 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
28 resources or contracts with service providers, or both.

29 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$35,300,000.00.



1 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

2 Sec. 1003. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for a drinking  
3 water intake monitoring program are intended to protect drinking  
4 water from potential spills and discharges and must be expended for  
5 equipment, software, ongoing maintenance costs, and real-time  
6 detection and communication of drinking water threats.

7 (2) Funds must be awarded to a regional planning commission  
8 formed under 1945 PA 281, MCL 125.11 to 125.25, to serve a 7-county  
9 region.

10 Sec. 1004. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for lead  
11 service line replacement one-time, the department must allocate all  
12 of the following:

13 (a) To be awarded as a grant to a city with a population of  
14 between 25,000 and 25,100 in a county with a population of between  
15 1,793,500 and 1,793,600 according to the most recent federal  
16 decennial census for lead service line replacement, \$4,700,000.00.

17 (b) To be awarded as a grant to a city with a population of  
18 between 1,300 and 1,400 in a county with a population of between  
19 120,500 and 120,600 according to the most recent federal decennial  
20 census for lead service line replacement, \$1,300,000.00.

21 (c) To be awarded as a grant to a charter township with a  
22 population of between 45,000 and 50,000 in a county with a  
23 population of between 1,750,000 and 1,800,000 according to the most  
24 recent federal decennial census for lead service line replacement,  
25 \$2,000,000.00.

26 (2) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for lead service  
27 line replacement one-time are designated as a work project  
28 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at  
29 the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditure



1 until the project has been completed. The following is in  
2 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
3 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

4 (a) The purpose of the project is to fund lead service line  
5 replacements.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
7 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

8 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$8,000,000.00.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

10 Sec. 1005. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
11 microplastics research are designated as a work project  
12 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds must not  
13 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and must be available for  
14 expenditures for the projects under this section until the project  
15 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
16 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

17 (a) The purpose of the project is research and recommendations  
18 to address microplastics contamination.

19 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing state  
20 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

21 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,000,000.00.

22 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

23 Sec. 1006. Funds appropriated in part 1 for solar array  
24 project must be allocated to a city with a population between  
25 198,900 and 199,000 in a county with a population between 657,900  
26 and 658,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census  
27 for infrastructure improvements necessary to transport solar-  
28 produced electricity and install a solar array at a superfund site  
29 that was formerly a landfill.



1           Sec. 1007. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for water  
2 infrastructure initiative must be used for grants to  
3 municipalities, counties, or regional councils to support the  
4 implementation of stormwater projects that reduce the impacts of  
5 climate change, such as increased intensity and frequency of storm  
6 events. A minimum of 40% of funds must be awarded to communities  
7 located within environmental justice, overburdened, or  
8 significantly overburdened communities, as those terms are defined  
9 or otherwise determined by the department. Subject to subsection  
10 (2), grants may be used for managing wet weather, maintaining or  
11 restoring natural site hydrology, or similar construction  
12 activities that reduce or mitigate stormwater impacts.

13           (2) Grants awarded under this section may be used for, but are  
14 not limited to, any of the following activities:

15           (a) Removal, replacement, or upsizing of inappropriately sized  
16 culverts or bridges that impede or restrict stormwater flows,  
17 leading to site degradation.

18           (b) Installation of buffer strips, bioswales, or rain gardens  
19 to manage or treat stormwater.

20           (c) Urban forestry programs.

21           (d) Restoration of streambanks, or construction of wetlands  
22 for stormwater management.

23           (e) Stormwater reuse projects.

24           (3) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for water  
25 infrastructure initiative are designated as a work project  
26 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
27 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
28 expenditures for the project under this section until the project  
29 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section



1 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

2 (a) The purpose of the project is to support the  
3 implementation of stormwater projects that reduce the impacts of  
4 climate change, such as increased intensity and frequency of storm  
5 events.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
7 resources or contracts with service providers, or both.

8 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$10,000,000.00.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

10 Sec. 1008. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for water  
11 infrastructure projects, the department must allocate all of the  
12 following:

13 (a) To be awarded as a grant to a township with a population  
14 of between 2,900 and 3,000 in a county with a population of between  
15 79,000 and 80,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
16 census for a water main extension project, \$1,000,000.00.

17 (b) To be awarded as a grant to a city with a population of  
18 between 3,000 and 3,500 in a county with a population of between  
19 1,250,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
20 decennial census for an underground storage tank replacement  
21 project, \$1,000,000.00.

22 (c) To be awarded as a grant to a charter township with a  
23 population of between 45,000 and 50,000 in a county with a  
24 population of between 1,750,000 and 1,800,000 according to the most  
25 recent federal decennial census for a wastewater project,  
26 \$3,000,000.00.

27 (d) To be awarded as a grant to a city with a population of  
28 between 7,000 and 8,000 in a county with a population of between  
29 105,000 and 110,000 according to the most recent federal decennial



1 census for a wastewater and sanitary sewer infrastructure project,  
2 \$5,000,000.00.

3 (e) To be awarded as a grant to a city with a population of  
4 between 3,000 and 3,100 in a county with a population of between  
5 105,000 and 110,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
6 census to replace a failing iron removal plant for drinking water,  
7 \$4,000,000.00.

8 (f) To be awarded as a grant to a village with a population of  
9 between 700 and 800 in a county with a population of between  
10 105,000 and 110,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
11 census for water infrastructure projects including, but not limited  
12 to, water main replacements and looping, supply well improvements,  
13 wellhouse improvements, and lead service line replacements,  
14 \$2,000,000.00.

15 (g) To be awarded as a grant to a city with a population of  
16 between 11,300 and 11,400 in a county with a population of between  
17 1,250,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
18 decennial census for water main replacement, \$1,000,000.00.

19 (2) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for water  
20 infrastructure projects are designated as a work project  
21 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at  
22 the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditure  
23 until the project has been completed. The following is in  
24 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
25 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

26 (a) The purpose of the project is to fund water infrastructure  
27 projects.

28 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
29 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.



1 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is  
2 \$17,000,000.00.

3 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.  
4 Sec. 1009. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
5 water use advisory council recommendations are designated as a work  
6 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds  
7 must not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and must be available  
8 for expenditures for the projects under this section until the  
9 project has been completed. The following is in compliance with  
10 section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
11 18.1451a:

12 (a) The purpose of the project is to support the 2022 report  
13 recommendations of the water use advisory council established under  
14 part 328 of the natural resources and environmental protection act,  
15 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.32801 to 324.32803.

16 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing state  
17 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

18 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,200,000.00.

19 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.  
20 Sec. 1010. The funds appropriated in part 1 for wetlands  
21 mapping must be used to improve or expand wetlands identification  
22 and mapping. The department may contract with local, state,  
23 government, or nonprofit entities to accomplish the objectives  
24 under this section.

25  
26 ARTICLE 5

27 GENERAL GOVERNMENT

28 PART 1

29 LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS



1           Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the legislature, the  
 2 executive, the department of attorney general, the department of  
 3 state, the department of treasury, the department of technology,  
 4 management, and budget, the department of civil rights, and certain  
 5 other state purposes for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025,  
 6 from the following funds:

7	<b>TOTAL GENERAL GOVERNMENT</b>	
8	<b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>	
9	Full-time equated unclassified positions	44.0
10	Full-time equated classified positions	7,751.6
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 5,192,043,600</b>
12	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
13	Total interdepartmental grants and	
14	intradepartmental transfers	1,197,837,100
15	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 3,994,206,500</b>
16	Total federal revenues	44,147,200
17	Special revenue funds:	
18	Total local revenues	17,541,100
19	Total private revenues	762,300
20	Total other state restricted revenues	2,762,045,400
21	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 1,169,710,500</b>

22 **Sec. 102. DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL**

23	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>	
24	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0
25	Full-time equated classified positions	621.4
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 129,746,700</b>
27	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	





1	Total interdepartmental grants and		
2	intradepartmental transfers		39,465,600
3	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>90,281,100</b>
4	Federal revenues:		
5	Total federal revenues		10,391,600
6	Special revenue funds:		
7	Total local revenues		0
8	Total private revenues		0
9	Total other state restricted revenues		22,480,400
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>57,409,100</b>
11	<b>(2) ATTORNEY GENERAL OPERATIONS</b>		
12	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
13	Full-time equated classified positions	621.4	
14	Attorney general	\$	112,500
15	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	5.0	964,200
16	Child support enforcement--FTEs	26.0	4,021,800
17	Operations--FTEs	575.4	115,988,100
18	Prosecuting attorneys coordinating council--		
19	FTEs	14.0	2,757,600
20	Public safety initiative--FTE	1.0	888,300
21	Sexual assault law enforcement--FTEs	5.0	1,480,000
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>126,212,500</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
25	IDG from EGLE		2,425,600
26	IDG from LEO, Michigan occupational safety and		
27	health administration		209,000
28	IDG from LEO, workforce development agency		99,200



1	IDG from MDOC	730,000
2	IDG from MDE	815,200
3	IDG from MDHHS, health policy	326,800
4	IDG from MDHHS, human services	6,846,600
5	IDG from MDHHS, medical services administration	764,400
6	IDG from MDHHS, WIC	367,100
7	IDG from MDIFS, financial and insurance	
8	services	1,270,000
9	IDG from MDLARA, cannabis regulatory agency	2,502,500
10	IDG from MDLARA, fireworks safety fund	89,700
11	IDG from MDLARA, health professions	3,114,200
12	IDG from MDLARA, licensing and regulation fees	788,300
13	IDG from MDLARA, remonumentation fees	116,600
14	IDG from MDLARA, securities fees	775,600
15	IDG from MDLARA, unlicensed builders	1,181,200
16	IDG from MDMVA	179,400
17	IDG from MDOS, children's protection registry	45,000
18	IDG from MDOT, comprehensive transportation	
19	fund	110,900
20	IDG from MDOT, state aeronautics fund	194,500
21	IDG from MDOT, state trunkline fund	2,210,100
22	IDG from MDSP	285,100
23	IDG from MDTMB	1,337,400
24	IDG from MDTMB, civil service commission	338,500
25	IDG from MDTMB, risk management revolving fund	1,397,100
26	IDG from Michigan state housing development	
27	authority	1,274,800
28	IDG from Michigan strategic fund	200,400



1	IDG from MILEAP	993,000
2	IDG from Treasury	7,627,400
3	Federal revenues:	
4	DAG, state administrative match grant/food	
5	stamps	137,000
6	Federal funds	3,577,800
7	HHS, medical assistance, medigrant	413,500
8	HHS-OS, state Medicaid fraud control units	6,142,100
9	National criminal history improvement program	121,200
10	Special revenue funds:	
11	Antitrust enforcement collections	843,500
12	Attorney general's operations fund	1,118,400
13	Auto repair facilities fees	366,500
14	Franchise fees	423,000
15	Game and fish protection account	682,400
16	Human trafficking commission fund	170,000
17	Lawsuit settlement proceeds fund	2,697,100
18	Liquor purchase revolving fund	1,627,400
19	Michigan employment security act -	
20	administrative fund	2,490,900
21	Michigan merit award trust fund	534,900
22	Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund	197,000
23	Mobile home code fund	273,500
24	Prisoner reimbursement	780,700
25	Prosecuting attorneys training fees	455,100
26	Public utility assessments	2,193,600
27	Reinstatement fees	284,800
28	Retirement funds	1,159,200



1	Second injury fund		662,000
2	Self-insurers security fund		405,000
3	Silicosis and dust disease fund		116,700
4	State building authority revenue		132,500
5	State casino gaming fund		1,966,100
6	State lottery fund		387,300
7	Utility consumer representation fund		1,955,800
8	Waterways account		151,900
9	Worker's compensation administrative revolving		
10	fund		405,100
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>54,724,900</b>
12	<b>(3) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
13	Information technology services and projects	\$	1,684,200
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,684,200</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,684,200</b>
17	<b>(4) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
18	Michigan state housing development authority		
19	legal services	\$	850,000
20	Operation survivor justice		1,000,000
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,850,000</b>
22	Appropriated from:		
23	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
24	IDG from Michigan state housing development		
25	authority		850,000
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>
27	<b>Sec. 103. DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS</b>		
28	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		



1	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
2	Full-time equated classified positions	169.0	
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 29,163,500</b>
4	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
5	Total interdepartmental grants and		
6	intradepartmental transfers		0
7	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 29,163,500</b>
8	Federal revenues:		
9	Total federal revenues		2,890,900
10	Special revenue funds:		
11	Total local revenues		0
12	Total private revenues		18,700
13	Total other state restricted revenues		58,500
14	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 26,195,400</b>
15	<b>(2) CIVIL RIGHTS OPERATIONS</b>		
16	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
17	Full-time equated classified positions	169.0	
18	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 844,500
19	Complaint investigation and enforcement--FTEs	123.0	19,377,400
20	Division on deaf, deaf/blind, and hard of		
21	hearing--FTEs	6.0	753,500
22	Executive office--FTEs	25.0	3,246,800
23	Museums support		1,500,000
24	Public affairs--FTEs	15.0	2,665,400
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 28,387,600</b>
26	Appropriated from:		
27	Federal revenues:		



1	EEOC, state and local antidiscrimination agency		
2	contracts		1,253,700
3	HUD, grant		1,622,200
4	Special revenue funds:		
5	Private revenues		18,700
6	State restricted indirect funds		58,500
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>25,434,500</b>
8	<b>(3) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
9	Information technology services and projects	\$	775,900
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>775,900</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Federal revenues:		
13	EEOC, state and local antidiscrimination agency		
14	contracts		15,000
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>760,900</b>
16	<b>Sec. 104. EXECUTIVE OFFICE</b>		
17	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
18	Full-time equated unclassified positions	10.0	
19	Full-time equated classified positions	86.2	
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,337,100</b>
21	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
22	Total interdepartmental grants and		
23	intradepartmental transfers		0
24	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,337,100</b>
25	Federal revenues:		
26	Total federal revenues		0
27	Special revenue funds:		
28	Total local revenues		0



1	Total private revenues		0
2	Total other state restricted revenues		0
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,337,100</b>
4	<b>(2) EXECUTIVE OFFICE OPERATIONS</b>		
5	Full-time equated unclassified positions	10.0	
6	Full-time equated classified positions	86.2	
7	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	8.0	\$ 1,621,800
8	Governor		159,300
9	Lieutenant governor		111,600
10	Executive office--FTEs	86.2	7,444,400
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,337,100</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,337,100</b>
14	<b>Sec. 105. LEGISLATURE</b>		
15	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>231,881,000</b>
17	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
18	Total interdepartmental grants and		
19	intradepartmental transfers		7,334,800
20	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>224,546,200</b>
21	Federal revenues:		
22	Total federal revenues		0
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	Total local revenues		0
25	Total private revenues		467,700
26	Total other state restricted revenues		7,898,400
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>216,180,100</b>
28	<b>(2) LEGISLATURE</b>		



1	Senate	\$	50,540,800
2	Senate automated data processing		3,194,200
3	Senate fiscal agency		4,736,300
4	House of representatives		74,223,800
5	House automated data processing		3,194,200
6	House fiscal agency		4,736,300
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>140,625,600</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>140,625,600</b>
10	<b>(3) LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL</b>		
11	Independent citizens redistricting commission	\$	2,992,300
12	Legislative corrections ombudsman		1,585,800
13	Legislative council		16,472,500
14	Legislative service bureau automated data		
15	processing		3,712,100
16	Michigan veterans facility ombudsman		368,600
17	National association dues		703,700
18	Sentencing commission		100
19	Tribal legislative liaison		500,000
20	Worker's compensation		177,100
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>26,512,200</b>
22	Appropriated from:		
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>26,512,200</b>
24	<b>(4) LEGISLATIVE RETIREMENT SYSTEM</b>		
25	Actuarially determined contribution	\$	100
26	General nonretirement expenses		6,280,100
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,280,200</b>
28	Appropriated from:		





1	Special revenue funds:		
2	Court fees		1,461,400
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,818,800</b>
4	<b>(5) PROPERTY MANAGEMENT</b>		
5	Binsfeld Office Building and other properties	\$	9,865,000
6	Cora Anderson Building		6,825,000
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>16,690,000</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>16,690,000</b>
10	<b>(6) STATE CAPITOL HISTORIC SITE</b>		
11	Bond/lease obligations	\$	100
12	General operations		6,574,100
13	Restoration, renewal, and maintenance		3,961,100
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,535,300</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Private - gifts and bequests		467,700
18	Capitol historic site fund		3,961,100
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,106,500</b>
20	<b>(7) OFFICE OF THE AUDITOR GENERAL</b>		
21	Unclassified positions--FTEs	\$	433,500
22	Field operations		30,804,200
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>31,237,700</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
26	IDG, commercial mobile radio system emergency		
27	telephone fund		44,900
28	IDG, contract audit administration fees		77,000



1	IDG, deferred compensation funds	110,800
2	IDG, emp ben div postemployment life insurance	
3	benefit	23,000
4	IDG from LEO, self-insurers security fund	97,000
5	IDG from MDHHS, human services	37,400
6	IDG from MDLARA, liquor purchase revolving fund	116,900
7	IDG from MDMVA, Michigan veterans facility	
8	authority	105,000
9	IDG from MDOT, comprehensive transportation	
10	fund	47,100
11	IDG from MDOT, Michigan transportation fund	382,400
12	IDG from MDOT, state aeronautics fund	37,000
13	IDG from MDOT, state trunkline fund	888,300
14	IDG, legislative retirement system	31,900
15	IDG, Michigan economic development corporation	152,800
16	IDG, Michigan education trust fund	67,000
17	IDG, Michigan finance authority	321,900
18	IDG, Michigan justice training commission fund	50,000
19	IDG, Michigan strategic fund	238,500
20	IDG, office of retirement services	1,019,600
21	IDG, other restricted funding sources	26,400
22	IDG, state sponsored group insurance fund	84,700
23	IDG, single audit act	3,375,200
24	Special revenue funds:	
25	21st century jobs trust fund	116,800
26	State Brownfield redevelopment fund	34,200
27	Game and fish protection account	38,000
28	MDTMB, civil service commission	215,400



1	Michigan state housing development authority		
2	fees		137,600
3	Michigan veterans' trust fund		2,000
4	Michigan veterans' trust fund income and		
5	assessments		23,000
6	Motor transport revolving fund		8,900
7	Office services revolving fund		12,300
8	State disbursement unit, office of child		
9	support		69,400
10	State services fee fund		1,804,600
11	Waterways account		13,700
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>21,427,000</b>
13	<b>Sec. 106. DEPARTMENT OF STATE</b>		
14	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
15	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
16	Full-time equated classified positions	1,629.0	
17	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>291,839,900</b>
18	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
19	Total interdepartmental grants and		
20	intradepartmental transfers		20,000,000
21	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>271,839,900</b>
22	Federal revenues:		
23	Total federal revenues		1,460,000
24	Special revenue funds:		
25	Total local revenues		0
26	Total private revenues		50,100
27	Total other state restricted revenues		258,360,700
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>11,969,100</b>



1	<b>(2) DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT</b>		
2	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
3	Full-time equated classified positions	130.0	
4	Secretary of state		\$ 112,500
5	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	5.0	804,200
6	Executive direction--FTEs	30.0	5,146,300
7	Operations--FTEs	100.0	26,998,600
8	Property management		10,729,500
9	Worker's compensation		148,500
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 43,939,600</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Special revenue funds:		
13	Abandoned vehicle fees		239,800
14	Auto repair facilities fees		130,400
15	Children's protection registry fund		270,700
16	Driver fees		2,601,700
17	Enhanced driver license and enhanced official		
18	state personal identification card fund		2,191,200
19	Parking ticket court fines		13,600
20	Personal identification card fees		101,900
21	Scrap tire fund		78,600
22	Transportation administration collection fund		37,269,700
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 1,042,000</b>
24	<b>(3) LEGAL SERVICES</b>		
25	Full-time equated classified positions	179.0	
26	Operations--FTEs	179.0	\$ 25,191,700
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 25,191,700</b>
28	Appropriated from:		



1	Special revenue funds:		
2	Auto repair facilities fees		3,197,200
3	Driver education provider and instructor fund		150,000
4	Driver fees		1,658,500
5	Enhanced driver license and enhanced official		
6	state personal identification card fund		2,853,800
7	Reinstatement fees - operator licenses		590,200
8	Transportation administration collection fund		15,800,100
9	Vehicle theft prevention fees		741,900
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>200,000</b>
11	<b>(4) CUSTOMER DELIVERY SERVICES</b>		
12	Full-time equated classified positions	1,240.0	
13	Branch operations--FTEs	903.0	\$ 98,116,300
14	Central operations--FTEs	335.0	53,614,100
15	Digital ID		100,000
16	Motorcycle safety education administration--		
17	FTEs	2.0	652,500
18	Motorcycle safety education grants		2,100,000
19	Organ donor program		129,100
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>154,712,000</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
23	IDG from MDOT, Michigan transportation fund		20,000,000
24	Federal revenues:		
25	DOT		860,000
26	OHSP		600,000
27	Special revenue funds:		
28	Private funds		100



1	Thomas Daley gift of life fund		50,000
2	Abandoned vehicle fees		450,900
3	Auto repair facilities fees		763,700
4	Child support clearance fees		100,000
5	Driver fees		22,881,500
6	Driver improvement course fund		800,000
7	Enhanced driver license and enhanced official		
8	state personal identification card fund		13,752,900
9	Expedient service fees		2,975,900
10	Marine safety fund		1,579,000
11	Michigan state police auto theft fund		123,000
12	Mobile home commission fees		509,700
13	Motorcycle safety and education awareness fund		350,000
14	Motorcycle safety fund		2,102,500
15	Off-road vehicle title fees		170,700
16	Parking ticket court fines		518,400
17	Personal identification card fees		2,372,600
18	Recreation passport fee revenue		1,000,000
19	Reinstatement fees - operator licenses		1,021,500
20	Snowmobile registration fee revenue		390,000
21	Transportation administration collection fund		79,466,200
22	Vehicle theft prevention fees		786,000
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,087,400</b>
24	<b>(5) ELECTION REGULATION</b>		
25	Full-time equated classified positions	80.0	
26	County clerk education and training fund	\$	100,000
27	Election administration and services--FTEs	80.0	28,634,200
28	Fees to local units		109,800



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 28,844,000</b>
2	Appropriated from:	
3	Special revenue funds:	
4	Election administration support fund	20,255,500
5	Notary education and training fund	100,000
6	Notary fee fund	343,500
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 8,145,000</b>
8	<b>(6) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>	
9	Information technology services and projects	\$ 39,152,600
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 39,152,600</b>
11	Appropriated from:	
12	Special revenue funds:	
13	Administrative order processing fee	11,800
14	Auto repair facilities fees	129,800
15	Driver fees	789,600
16	Enhanced driver license and enhanced official	
17	state personal identification card fund	673,800
18	Expedient service fees	1,100,000
19	Personal identification card fees	174,000
20	Transportation administration collection fund	34,597,200
21	Vehicle theft prevention fees	181,700
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 1,494,700</b>
23	<b>Sec. 107. DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY, MANAGEMENT,</b>	
24	<b>AND BUDGET</b>	
25	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>	
26	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0
27	Full-time equated classified positions	3,243.5
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 1,796,825,200</b>



1	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
2	Total interdepartmental grants and		
3	intradepartmental transfers		1,119,848,200
4	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>676,977,000</b>
5	Federal revenues:		
6	Total federal revenues		4,393,300
7	Special revenue funds:		
8	Total local revenues		2,334,000
9	Total private revenues		189,200
10	Total other state restricted revenues		130,096,500
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>539,964,000</b>
12	<b>(2) DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT</b>		
13	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
14	Full-time equated classified positions	922.0	
15	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 1,101,600
16	Administrative services--FTEs	178.5	27,666,000
17	Budget and financial management--FTEs	188.0	42,449,100
18	Building operation services--FTEs	266.0	106,687,100
19	Business support services--FTEs	112.0	17,379,000
20	Design and construction services--FTEs	54.0	9,442,800
21	Executive operations--FTEs	12.0	2,469,800
22	Michigan center for data and analytics--FTEs	44.0	7,186,800
23	Motor vehicle fleet--FTEs	39.0	95,708,200
24	Office of the state employer--FTEs	14.0	1,786,800
25	Property management		9,915,300
26	State archives--FTEs	14.5	1,915,300
27	State fleet electric vehicle transition		1,000,000
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>324,707,800</b>





1	Appropriated from:		
2	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
3	IDG from accounting service centers user		
4	charges		6,671,700
5	IDG from building occupancy and parking charges		109,241,200
6	IDG from MDHHS, community health		513,400
7	IDG from MDHHS, human services		240,700
8	IDG from MDLARA		100,000
9	IDG from motor transport fund		95,708,200
10	IDG from technology user fees		11,725,200
11	IDG from user fees		9,540,600
12	Federal revenues:		
13	Federal funds		4,393,200
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	Local funds		35,000
16	Local - MPSCS subscriber and maintenance fees		21,100
17	Private funds		189,100
18	Health management funds		434,200
19	Other agency charges		1,289,400
20	SIGMA user fees		2,232,600
21	Special revenue, internal service, and pension		
22	trust funds		19,645,900
23	State restricted indirect funds		3,287,800
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>59,438,500</b>
25	<b>(3) TECHNOLOGY SERVICES</b>		
26	Full-time equated classified positions	1,649.5	
27	Enterprise user experience--FTEs	14.0	\$ 5,231,800



1	Homeland security initiative/cybersecurity--		
2	FTEs	58.0	29,398,800
3	Information technology investment fund		35,000,000
4	Information technology services--FTEs	1,440.5	880,274,300
5	Michigan public safety communications system--		
6	FTEs	137.0	49,373,100
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 999,278,000</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
10	IDG from technology user fees		880,274,300
11	Special revenue funds:		
12	Local - MPSCS subscriber and maintenance fees		2,277,800
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 116,725,900</b>
14	<b>(4) STATEWIDE APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
15	Professional development fund - AFSCME		\$ 50,000
16	Professional development fund - MPE, SEIU,		
17	scientific and engineering unit		100,000
18	Professional development fund - MPE, SEIU,		
19	technical unit		50,000
20	Professional development fund - NEREs		200,000
21	Professional development fund - UAW		700,000
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 1,100,000</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
25	IDG from employer contributions		1,100,000
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 0</b>
27	<b>(5) SPECIAL PROGRAMS</b>		
28	Full-time equated classified positions	199.0	



1	Capital city services		\$	1,000,000
2	Make it in Michigan			400
3	Office of the child advocate--FTEs	22.0		3,834,000
4	Property management executive/legislative			1,424,800
5	Retirement services--FTEs	177.0		29,999,500
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>36,258,700</b>
7	Appropriated from:			
8	Federal revenues:			
9	Federal funds			100
10	Special revenue funds:			
11	Local funds			100
12	Private funds			100
13	Deferred compensation			5,160,000
14	Make it in Michigan competitiveness fund			100
15	Pension trust funds			24,746,500
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>6,351,800</b>
17	<b>(6) STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY RENT</b>			
18	State building authority rent - community			
19	colleges		\$	33,481,600
20	State building authority rent - state agencies			72,493,700
21	State building authority rent - universities			140,195,300
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>246,170,600</b>
23	Appropriated from:			
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>246,170,600</b>
25	<b>(7) CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION</b>			
26	Full-time equated classified positions	473.0		
27	Agency services--FTEs	113.0	\$	17,997,000
28	Employee benefits--FTEs	29.0		6,554,700



1	Executive direction--FTEs	38.0	9,815,300
2	Human resources operations--FTEs	293.0	39,015,900
3	Information technology services and projects		4,645,900
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>78,028,800</b>
5	Appropriated from:		
6	Special revenue funds:		
7	State restricted funds 1%		30,922,700
8	State restricted indirect funds		10,023,700
9	State sponsored group insurance		9,901,800
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>27,180,600</b>
11	<b>(8) CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
12	Enterprisewide special maintenance for state		
13	facilities	\$	28,000,000
14	Major special maintenance, remodeling, and		
15	addition for state agencies		3,800,000
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>31,800,000</b>
17	Appropriated from:		
18	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
19	IDG from building occupancy charges		3,800,000
20	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>28,000,000</b>
21	<b>(9) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
22	Information technology services and projects	\$	53,081,300
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>53,081,300</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
26	IDG from building occupancy and parking charges		723,200
27	IDG from user fees		209,700
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Deferred compensation		2,600
2	Pension trust funds		15,125,000
3	SIGMA user fees		2,533,800
4	Special revenue, internal service, and pension		
5	trust funds		2,706,500
6	State restricted indirect funds		2,083,900
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>29,696,600</b>
8	<b>(10) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
9	Menstrual products	\$	1,400,000
10	MPSCS lifecycle replacement		25,000,000
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>26,400,000</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>26,400,000</b>
14	<b>Sec. 108. DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY</b>		
15	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
16	Full-time equated unclassified positions	10.0	
17	Full-time equated classified positions	2,002.5	
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,703,250,200</b>
19	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
20	Total interdepartmental grants and		
21	intradepartmental transfers		11,188,500
22	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATIONS</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,692,061,700</b>
23	Federal revenues:		
24	Total federal revenues		25,011,400
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Total local revenues		15,207,100
27	Total private revenues		36,600
28	Total other state restricted revenues		2,343,150,900



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 308,655,700</b>
2	<b>(2) DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT</b>		
3	Full-time equated unclassified positions	10.0	
4	Full-time equated classified positions	452.5	
5	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	10.0	\$ 1,272,900
6	Bureau of accounting and financial services--		
7	FTEs	74.0	9,555,400
8	Collections services bureau--FTEs	201.0	30,290,300
9	Department services--FTEs	65.0	7,709,900
10	Executive direction and operations--FTEs	60.5	8,650,400
11	Office of security and data risk management--		
12	FTEs	20.0	3,043,400
13	Property management		7,402,600
14	Unclaimed property--FTEs	32.0	5,661,600
15	Worker's compensation		44,400
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 73,630,900</b>
17	Appropriated from:		
18	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
19	IDG, data/collection services fees		339,100
20	IDG, accounting service center user charges		413,100
21	IDG, MDHHS, title IV-D		833,400
22	IDG, levy/warrant cost assessment fees		3,750,400
23	IDG, state agency collection fees		2,028,600
24	Federal revenues:		
25	DED-OPSE, federal lenders allowance		506,400
26	DED-OPSE, higher education act of 1995 insured		
27	loans		543,100
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Delinquent tax collection revenue		39,214,000
2	Escheats revenue		5,661,600
3	Garnishment fees		2,845,100
4	Justice system fund		458,800
5	Marihuana regulation fund		1,291,800
6	Marihuana regulatory fund		193,900
7	MFA, bond and loan program revenue		668,600
8	State lottery fund		325,300
9	State restricted indirect funds		288,900
10	State services fee fund		370,700
11	Treasury fees		47,200
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>13,850,900</b>
13	<b>(3) LOCAL GOVERNMENT PROGRAMS</b>		
14	Full-time equated classified positions	108.0	
15	Flint settlement payment		\$ 35,000,000
16	Local finance--FTEs	18.0	2,562,200
17	Michigan infrastructure council--FTEs	3.0	3,858,800
18	Property tax assessor training--FTE	1.0	1,050,300
19	Supervision of the general property tax law--		
20	FTEs	86.0	18,428,100
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 60,899,400</b>
22	Appropriated from:		
23	IDG from MDOT, Michigan transportation fund		252,700
24	Special revenue funds:		
25	Local - assessor training fees		1,050,300
26	Local - audit charges		616,600
27	Local - equalization study chargeback		40,000
28	Local - revenue from local government		100,000



1	Delinquent tax collection revenue		1,646,100
2	Land reutilization fund		2,072,100
3	Municipal finance fees		590,900
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>54,530,700</b>
5	<b>(4) TAX PROGRAMS</b>		
6	Full-time equated classified positions	776.0	
7	Bottle act implementation	\$	250,000
8	Home heating assistance		3,101,300
9	Insurance provider assessment program--FTEs	10.0	2,231,700
10	Living donor tax credit		750,000
11	Office of revenue and tax analysis--FTEs	25.0	4,857,300
12	Tax and economic policy--FTEs	47.0	10,289,000
13	Tax compliance--FTEs	321.0	47,455,700
14	Tax processing--FTEs	362.0	46,365,800
15	Tobacco tax enforcement--FTEs	11.0	1,609,700
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>116,910,500</b>
17	Appropriated from:		
18	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
19	IDG from MDOT, Michigan transportation fund		2,449,800
20	IDG from MDOT, state aeronautics fund		72,200
21	Federal revenues:		
22	HHS-SSA, low-income energy assistance		3,101,300
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	Bottle deposit fund		250,000
25	State Brownfield redevelopment fund		213,500
26	Delinquent tax collection revenue		77,605,800
27	Insurance provider fund		2,231,700
28	Marihuana regulation fund		2,648,300





1	Marihuana regulatory fund		119,300
2	Qualified heavy equipment rental personal		
3	property exemption reimbursement fund		420,000
4	Tobacco tax revenue		4,257,300
5	Waterways account		107,100
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>23,434,200</b>
7	<b>(5) FINANCIAL PROGRAMS</b>		
8	Full-time equated classified positions	140.0	
9	Investments--FTEs	81.0	\$ 22,682,400
10	State and authority finance--FTEs	20.0	4,748,200
11	Student financial assistance programs--FTEs	39.0	20,270,400
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 47,701,000</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
15	IDG, fiscal agent service fees		214,800
16	Federal revenues:		
17	DED-OPSE, federal lenders allowance		3,391,000
18	DED-OPSE, higher education act of 1995 insured		
19	loans		16,879,400
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Defined contribution administrative fee revenue		300,000
22	Michigan finance authority bond and loan		
23	program revenue		2,836,900
24	Retirement funds		17,743,700
25	School bond fees		925,700
26	Treasury fees		4,866,800
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>542,700</b>
28	<b>(6) DEBT SERVICE</b>		



1	Clean Michigan initiative	\$	24,987,000
2	Great Lakes water quality bond		66,427,000
3	Quality of life bond		3,673,000
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>95,087,000</b>
5	Appropriated from:		
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>95,087,000</b>
7	<b>(7) GRANTS</b>		
8	Convention facility development distribution	\$	128,730,700
9	Election administration support fund		20,255,500
10	Emergency 911 payments		49,118,600
11	Health and safety fund grants		1,500,000
12	Qualified heavy equipment rental personal		
13	property exemption reimbursement distribution		3,000,000
14	Recreational marihuana grants		96,380,000
15	Senior citizen cooperative housing tax		
16	exemption program		11,512,300
17	Wrongful imprisonment compensation fund		10,000,000
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>320,497,100</b>
19	Appropriated from:		
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Convention facility development fund		128,730,700
22	Emergency 911 fund		49,118,600
23	Health and safety fund		1,500,000
24	Marihuana regulation fund		96,380,000
25	Qualified heavy equipment rental personal		
26	property exemption reimbursement fund		3,000,000
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>41,767,800</b>
28	<b>(8) BUREAU OF STATE LOTTERY</b>		



1	Full-time equated classified positions	216.0	
2	Lottery information technology services and		
3	projects		\$ 3,841,600
4	Lottery operations--FTEs	216.0	33,633,400
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 37,475,000</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	Special revenue funds:		
8	State lottery fund		37,475,000
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 0</b>
10	<b>(9) MICHIGAN GAMING CONTROL BOARD</b>		
11	Full-time equated classified positions	229.0	
12	Casino gaming control operations--FTEs	199.0	\$ 41,501,300
13	Gaming information technology services and		
14	projects		5,349,600
15	Horse racing--FTEs	10.0	2,152,100
16	Michigan gaming control board		113,700
17	Millionaire party regulation--FTEs	20.0	3,225,300
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 52,342,000</b>
19	Appropriated from:		
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Casino gambling agreements		1,019,600
22	Equine development fund		2,272,400
23	Fantasy contest fund		1,066,600
24	Internet gaming fund		15,889,700
25	Internet sports betting fund		2,979,600
26	State services fee fund		29,114,100
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 0</b>
28	<b>(10) PAYMENTS IN LIEU OF TAXES</b>		



1	Commercial forest reserve	\$	3,603,900
2	Purchased lands		11,736,600
3	Swamp and tax reverted lands		19,816,300
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>35,156,800</b>
5	Appropriated from:		
6	Special revenue funds:		
7	Private funds		36,600
8	Game and fish protection account		3,977,100
9	Michigan natural resources trust fund		2,990,600
10	Waterways account		345,100
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>27,807,400</b>
12	<b>(11) REVENUE SHARING</b>		
13	City, village, and township revenue sharing	\$	333,547,300
14	Constitutional state general revenue sharing		
15	grants		1,073,331,400
16	County revenue sharing		291,111,400
17	Financially distressed cities, villages, or		
18	townships		2,500,000
19	Public safety and violence prevention fund		75,000,000
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,775,490,100</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Public safety and violence prevention fund		75,000,000
24	Sales tax		1,700,490,100
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
26	<b>(12) STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY</b>		
27	Full-time equated classified positions	4.0	
28	State building authority--FTEs	4.0 \$	1,018,900



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>1,018,900</b>
2	Appropriated from:			
3	Special revenue funds:			
4	State building authority revenue			1,018,900
5	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>0</b>
6	<b>(13) CITY INCOME TAX ADMINISTRATION PROGRAM</b>			
7	Full-time equated classified positions	77.0		
8	City income tax administration program--FTEs	77.0	\$	11,125,700
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>11,125,700</b>
10	Appropriated from:			
11	Special revenue funds:			
12	Local - city income tax fund			11,125,700
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>0</b>
14	<b>(14) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>			
15	Treasury operations information technology			
16	services and projects		\$	50,323,800
17	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>50,323,800</b>
18	Appropriated from:			
19	Interdepartmental grant revenues:			
20	IDG from MDOT, Michigan transportation fund			834,400
21	Federal revenues:			
22	DED-OPSE, federal lenders allowance			590,200
23	Special revenue funds:			
24	Local - city income tax fund			2,274,500
25	Delinquent tax collection revenue			18,260,800
26	Marihuana regulation fund			778,200
27	Retirement funds			816,500
28	Tobacco tax revenue			134,200



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>26,635,000</b>
2	<b>(15) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
3	12th district court security	\$	1,000,000
4	38th district court project		1,000,000
5	Additional local prosecutor support		250,000
6	Local prosecutor support grants		16,750,000
7	Lottery information technology services and		
8	project		592,000
9	MiABLE outreach		3,000,000
10	Secure retirement for small businesses		3,000,000
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>25,592,000</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	Special revenue funds:		
14	State lottery fund		592,000
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>25,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

21           Sec. 201. (1) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of  
 22 the state constitution of 1963 for the fiscal year ending September  
 23 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is  
 24 \$3,931,755,900.00 and state spending under part 1 from state  
 25 sources to be paid to local units of government is  
 26 \$2,140,570,800.00. The following itemized statement identifies  
 27 appropriations from which spending to local units of government  
 28 will occur:



1	<b>DEPARTMENT OF STATE</b>		
2	Election administration and services	\$	10,000,000
3	Fees to local units		500
4	Motorcycle safety education grants		1,715,400
5	Subtotal	\$	11,715,900
6	<b>DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY, MANAGEMENT, AND BUDGET</b>		
7	Capital city services	\$	1,000,000
8	Subtotal	\$	1,000,000
9	<b>DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY</b>		
10	12th district court security	\$	1,000,000
11	38th district court project		1,000,000
12	Additional local prosecutor support		250,000
13	Airport parking distribution pursuant to section		
14	909		34,000,000
15	City, village, and township revenue sharing		333,547,300
16	Commercial forest reserve		3,603,900
17	Constitutional state general revenue sharing		
18	grants		1,073,331,400
19	Convention facility development fund		
20	distribution		128,730,700
21	County revenue sharing		291,111,400
22	Emergency 9-1-1 payments		26,085,000
23	Financially distressed cities, villages, or		
24	townships		2,500,000
25	Health and safety fund grants		1,500,000
26	Local prosecutor support grants		16,750,000
27	Recreational marihuana grants		96,380,000
28	Public safety and violence prevention fund		75,000,000



1	Purchased lands	11,736,600
2	Senior citizen cooperative housing tax exemption	11,512,300
3	Swamp and tax reverted lands	19,816,300
4	Subtotal	\$ 2,127,854,900
5	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 2,140,570,800</b>

6 (2) In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state  
7 constitution of 1963, in the appropriations acts for the fiscal  
8 year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending from state  
9 sources is estimated at \$46,775,093,000.00 and total state spending  
10 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is  
11 estimated at \$25,037,965,000.00. The proportion of total state  
12 spending from state sources to be paid to local units is estimated  
13 at 53.5%.

14 (3) If payments to local units of government and state  
15 spending from state sources for the fiscal year ending September  
16 30, 2025 are different than the amounts estimated in subsection  
17 (2), the state budget director shall report the payments to local  
18 units of government and state spending from state sources that were  
19 made for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025 to the standard  
20 report recipients and to the senate and house of representatives  
21 standing committees on appropriations not later than 30 days after  
22 the final book-closing for the fiscal year ending September 30,  
23 2025.

24 Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
25 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
26 to 18.1594.

27 Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

28 (a) "COBRA" means the consolidated omnibus budget  
29 reconciliation act of 1985, Public Law 99-272.





1 (b) "DAG" means the United States Department of Agriculture.

2 (c) "DED" means the United States Department of Education.

3 (d) "DED-OPSE" means the DED Office of Postsecondary  
4 Education.

5 (e) "DOL" means the United States Department of Labor.

6 (f) "EEOC" means the United States Equal Employment  
7 Opportunity Commission.

8 (g) "FTE" means full-time equated.

9 (h) "Geographically disadvantaged business enterprise" means a  
10 geographically-disadvantaged business enterprise as that term is  
11 defined by Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

12 (i) "GF/GP" means general fund/general purpose.

13 (j) "HHS" means the United States Department of Health and  
14 Human Services.

15 (k) "HHS-OS" means the HHS Office of the Secretary.

16 (l) "HHS-SSA" means the Social Security Administration.

17 (m) "HUD" means the United States Department of Housing and  
18 Urban Development.

19 (n) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

20 (o) "JCOS" means the joint capital outlay subcommittee.

21 (p) "MCL" means the Michigan Compiled Laws.

22 (q) "MDE" means the Michigan department of education.

23 (r) "MDHHS" means the Michigan department of health and human  
24 services.

25 (s) "MDIFS" means the Michigan department of insurance and  
26 financial services.

27 (t) "MDLARA" means the Michigan department of licensing and  
28 regulatory affairs.

29 (u) "MDLEO" means the Michigan department of labor and



1 economic opportunity.

2 (v) "MDMVA" means the Michigan department of military and  
3 veterans affairs.

4 (w) "MDOC" means the Michigan department of corrections.

5 (x) "MDOS" means the Michigan department of state.

6 (y) "MDOT" means the Michigan department of transportation.

7 (z) "MDSP" means the Michigan department of state police.

8 (aa) "MDTMB" means the Michigan department of technology,  
9 management, and budget.

10 (bb) "MEDC" means the Michigan economic development  
11 corporation, which is the public body corporate created under  
12 section 28 of article VII of the state constitution of 1963 and the  
13 urban cooperation act of 1967, 1967 (Ex Sess) PA 7, MCL 124.501 to  
14 124.512, by contractual interlocal agreement effective April 5,  
15 1999, between local participating economic development corporations  
16 formed under the economic development corporations act, 1974 PA  
17 338, MCL 125.1601 to 125.1636, and the Michigan strategic fund.

18 (cc) "MEGA" means the Michigan economic growth authority.

19 (dd) "MFA" means the Michigan finance authority.

20 (ee) "MPE" means the Michigan public employees.

21 (ff) "MPSCS" means the Michigan public safety communications  
22 system.

23 (gg) "MSF" means the Michigan strategic fund.

24 (hh) "NERE" means nonexclusively represented employees.

25 (ii) "PA" means public act.

26 (jj) "RFP" means a request for a proposal.

27 (kk) "SEIU" means Service Employees International Union.

28 (ll) "SIGMA" means statewide integrated governmental management  
29 applications.



1 (mm) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
2 appropriations subcommittees on general government, the senate and  
3 house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and the  
4 state budget office.

5 (nn) "WIC" means women, infants, and children.

6 Sec. 204. A department or agency shall use the internet to  
7 fulfill the reporting requirements of this part. This requirement  
8 includes transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and  
9 any other required recipients by email and posting the reports on  
10 an internet site.

11 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
12 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
13 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

14 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
15 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
16 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
17 available.

18 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
19 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
20 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

21 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
22 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
23 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
24 comparable quality.

25 Sec. 206. A department or agency shall not take disciplinary  
26 action against an employee of a department or an agency within a  
27 department for communicating with a member of the legislature or  
28 legislative staff, unless the communication is prohibited by law  
29 and the department or agency is exercising its authority as



1 provided by law.

2 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
3 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, each department and agency  
4 receiving appropriations in part 1 shall prepare a report on out-of-  
5 state travel expenses not later than January 1. The report must  
6 list all travel by classified and unclassified employees outside  
7 this state in the previous fiscal year that was funded in whole or  
8 in part with funds appropriated in the department's or agency's  
9 budget. The department or agency shall submit the report to the  
10 standard report recipients and to the house of representatives and  
11 senate appropriations committees. The report must include all of  
12 the following information:

13 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

14 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
15 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state GF/GP  
16 revenues, state restricted revenues, federal revenues, and other  
17 revenues.

18 Sec. 208. A principal executive department, state agency, or  
19 authority shall not use funds appropriated in part 1 to hire a  
20 person to provide legal services that are the responsibility of the  
21 attorney general. This section does not apply to legal services for  
22 bonding activities or to outside legal services that the attorney  
23 general authorizes.

24 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
25 shall prepare and submit a report that provides for estimates of  
26 the total GF/GP appropriation lapses at the close of the previous  
27 fiscal year. The report must summarize the projected year-end GF/GP  
28 appropriation lapses by major departmental program or program  
29 areas. The state budget office shall submit the report to the



1 standard report recipients and the chairpersons of the senate and  
 2 house of representatives appropriations committees.

3 Sec. 210. (1) In accordance with section 352 of the management  
 4 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1352, which provides for a  
 5 transfer of state general fund revenue into or out of the  
 6 countercyclical budget and economic stabilization fund, the  
 7 calculations required by section 352 of the management and budget  
 8 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1352, are determined as follows:

	2023	2024	2025
9 Michigan personal income (millions)	\$596,935	\$617,231	\$642,537
10 less: transfer payments	126,936	130,378	135,465
11 Subtotal	\$469,999	\$486,853	\$570,072
12 Divided by: Detroit Consumer Price			
13 Index for 12 months ending December 31	2.836	2.925	2.994
14 Equals: real adjusted Michigan			
15 personal income	\$165,725	\$166,468	\$169,337
16 Percentage change	N/A	0.5%	1.7%
17 Growth rate in excess of 2%?	N/A	0.0%	0.0%
18 Equals: calculated transfer to			
19 countercyclical budget and			
20 economic stabilization fund			
21 for the fiscal year ending			
22 September 30, 2025 (millions)	N/A	NO	
23 Growth rate less than 0%?	N/A	NO	
24 Appropriation from countercyclical budget			
25 and			
26 economic stabilization fund allowed			
27 for the fiscal year ending			
28 September 30, 2025	N/A	NO	



1 (2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), there is appropriated to  
2 the countercyclical budget and economic stabilization fund for the  
3 fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, from GF/GP \$50,000,000.00 of  
4 the fiscal year ending September 30, 2024 GF/GP unassigned fund  
5 balance recorded as part of the state book-closing process for the  
6 fiscal year ending September 30, 2024.

7 Sec. 211. A department or agency shall cooperate with the  
8 MDTMB to maintain a searchable website accessible by the public at  
9 no cost that includes, but is not limited to, all of the following  
10 for each department or agency:

11 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

12 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

13 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
14 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
15 payment description.

16 (d) The number of active employees by job classification.

17 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

18 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
19 executive budget recommendation, a department or agency receiving  
20 appropriations in part 1 shall cooperate with the state budget  
21 office to provide an annual report on estimated state restricted  
22 fund balances, state restricted fund projected revenues, and state  
23 restricted fund expenditures for the previous 2 fiscal years. The  
24 report must be submitted to the standard report recipients and the  
25 chairpersons of the senate and house of representatives  
26 appropriations committees.

27 Sec. 214. To the extent permissible under the management and  
28 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director of  
29 each department or agency receiving appropriations in part 1 shall



1 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically disadvantaged  
2 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
3 services or supplies, or both. Each director shall strongly  
4 encourage firms with which the department or agency contracts to  
5 subcontract with certified geographically disadvantaged business  
6 enterprises for services, supplies, or both.

7       Sec. 215. On a quarterly basis, a department or agency  
8 receiving appropriations in part 1 and the office of the auditor  
9 general shall report on the number of FTEs in pay status by type of  
10 staff and civil service classification, including comparison by  
11 line item of the number of FTEs authorized from funds appropriated  
12 in part 1 to the actual number of FTE positions employed by the  
13 department or agency or the office of the auditor general at the  
14 end of the reporting period. The report must be submitted to the  
15 senate and house appropriations committees and to the standard  
16 report recipients.

17       Sec. 218. A department or agency receiving appropriations in  
18 part 1 shall receive and retain copies of all reports funded from  
19 appropriations in part 1. A department or agency shall follow  
20 federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-term retention  
21 of records. A department or agency may electronically retain copies  
22 of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
23 guidelines.

24       Sec. 219. Not later than April 1, a department or agency  
25 receiving appropriations in part 1 shall report on each specific  
26 policy change made to implement a PA affecting the department or  
27 agency that took effect during the previous calendar year. The  
28 department or agency shall submit the report to the standard report  
29 recipients, to the senate and house of representatives



1 appropriations committees, and to the joint committee on  
2 administrative rules.

3 Sec. 221. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
4 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
5 resources, programs, or facilities.

6 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
7 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
8 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.

9 Sec. 222. To the extent possible, a department or agency shall  
10 not expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing  
11 authorized work project funds available for the same purposes are  
12 exhausted.

13 Sec. 223. General fund appropriations in part 1 shall not be  
14 expended for items in cases where federal funding or private grant  
15 funding is available for the same expenditures.

16 Sec. 224. Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used by  
17 this state or a department, agency, or authority of this state to  
18 purchase an ownership interest in a casino enterprise or a gambling  
19 operation as those terms are defined in the Michigan Gaming Control  
20 and Revenue Act, 1996 IL 1, MCL 432.201 to 432.226.

21 Sec. 226. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
22 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
23 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
24 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
25 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
26 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
27 supporting documents, both of the following:

28 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
29 will receive or administer the funds.





1 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

2 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
3 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
4 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
5 in subsection (1):

6 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
7 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
8 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

9 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
10 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
11 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
12 been submitted and reviewed.

13 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
14 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
15 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

16 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
17 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
18 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
19 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
20 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
21 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
22 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
23 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
24 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
25 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
26 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
27 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
28 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
29 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of



1 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
2 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

3 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
4 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
5 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
6 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

7 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
8 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
9 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
10 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

11 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
12 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
13 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
14 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
15 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
16 in accordance with the project purpose.

17 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
18 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
19 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
20 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
21 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
22 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
23 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
24 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
25 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
26 department shall do 1 of the following:

27 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

28 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
29 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.



1 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
2 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
3 following:

4 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
5 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
6 department to administer funds under this section.

7 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
8 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
9 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
10 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
11 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
12 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
13 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

14 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
15 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
16 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
17 after the effective date of this act.

18 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
19 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
20 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
21 recipient, as determined by the department.

22 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
23 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
24 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

25 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
26 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
27 as an appendix or attachment.

28 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
29 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a



1 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
2 perform the required duties under this section.

3 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
4 information requests from the department related to grant  
5 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
6 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
7 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
8 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
9 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
10 requirements of this subsection will be met.

11 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
12 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
13 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
14 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
15 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
16 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
17 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

18 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
19 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
20 grant.

21 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
22 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
23 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
24 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
25 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

26 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
27 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
28 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
29 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location



1 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
2 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
3 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
4 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
5 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
6 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
7 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
8 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

9 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
10 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
11 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
12 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
13 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
14 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
15 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
16 identified in subsection (10).

17 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
18 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
19 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
20 interest related to the grant recipient.

21 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
22 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
23 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
24 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
25 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
26 review following internal audit protocols.

27 Sec. 227. A department or agency required to submit a report  
28 under this part shall make each report readily accessible to the  
29 public and conspicuously post each required report on the



1 department's or agency's Michigan.gov website not later than the  
2 due date required for each report. In addition to placing all  
3 reports required in the current fiscal year on the department or  
4 agency's website, the department or agency shall maintain on its  
5 website all reports placed on the website from previous fiscal  
6 years.

7       Sec. 228. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
8 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
9 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
10 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
11 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
12 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
13 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
14 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
15 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
16 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
17 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
18 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
19 reappropriated for the following purposes:

20       (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
21 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
22 safety employees at the department of corrections.

23       (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
24 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
25 safety employees at the department of state police.

26       (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
27 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
28 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

29       (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and



1 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
2 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
3 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
4 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
5 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
6 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
7 reallocated to each program or purpose.

8 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
9 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
10 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
11 this section.

12

13 **DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL**

14 Sec. 301. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
15 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$750,000.00 for  
16 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
17 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
18 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
19 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

20 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
21 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$750,000.00 for state  
22 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
23 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
24 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
25 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

26 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
27 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$50,000.00 for local  
28 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
29 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been



1 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
2 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

3 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
4 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$50,000.00 for private  
5 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
6 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
7 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
8 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

9 Sec. 302. (1) The attorney general shall perform all legal  
10 services, including representation before courts and administrative  
11 agencies, rendering legal opinions, and providing legal advice to a  
12 principal executive department or state agency. A principal  
13 executive department or state agency shall not employ or enter into  
14 a contract with any other person for services described in this  
15 section.

16 (2) The attorney general shall defend judges of all state  
17 courts if a claim is made or a civil action is commenced for  
18 injuries to persons or property caused by the judge through the  
19 performance of the judge's duties while acting within the scope of  
20 the judge's authority as a judge.

21 (3) The attorney general shall perform the duties specified in  
22 1846 RS 12, MCL 14.28 to 14.35, and 1919 PA 232, MCL 14.101 to  
23 14.102, and as otherwise provided by law.

24 Sec. 303. The attorney general may provide not more than 350  
25 copies of the report required under section 30 of 1846 RS 12, MCL  
26 14.30, on a gratis basis. If the attorney general provides 350  
27 copies of the report on a gratis basis, the attorney general may  
28 sell additional copies of the report. The attorney general shall  
29 not provide gratis copies of the report to members of the





1 legislature. Electronic copies of biennial reports must be made  
2 available on the department of attorney general's website. The  
3 attorney general shall sell copies of the report at not less than  
4 the actual cost of the report and deposit the money received from  
5 the sales into the general fund.

6 Sec. 304. The department of attorney general is responsible  
7 for the legal representation of the law of this state and the legal  
8 representation for state of Michigan state employee worker's  
9 disability compensation cases. The risk management revolving fund  
10 revenue appropriation in part 1 must be satisfied by billings from  
11 the department of attorney general for the actual costs of legal  
12 representation, including salaries and support costs.

13 Sec. 307. (1) In addition to the antitrust enforcement  
14 collections revenues in part 1, not more than \$350,000.00 in  
15 antitrust revenues, securities fraud revenues, consumer protection  
16 or class action enforcement revenues, or attorney fees recovered by  
17 the department of attorney general are appropriated to the  
18 department of attorney general for antitrust, securities fraud, and  
19 consumer protection or class action enforcement cases.

20 (2) Not more than \$1,000,000.00 of the unexpended funds from  
21 antitrust revenues, securities fraud revenues, or consumer  
22 protection or class action enforcement revenues at the end of the  
23 fiscal year, including antitrust funds in part 1, may be carried  
24 forward for expenditure in the following fiscal year.

25 (3) On request, the department of attorney general shall make  
26 available information detailing the amount of revenue described in  
27 subsection (1) recovered by the attorney general and a description  
28 of the source of the revenue and the carryforward amount.

29 Sec. 308. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,



1 not more than \$1,000,000.00 is appropriated from litigation expense  
2 reimbursements awarded to this state.

3 (2) The funds described in subsection (1) may be expended for  
4 the payment of court judgments, settlements, arbitration awards or  
5 other administrative and litigation decisions, attorney fees, and  
6 litigation costs, assessed against the office of the governor, the  
7 department of attorney general, the governor, or the attorney  
8 general when acting in an official capacity as the named party in  
9 litigation against this state. The funds described in subsection  
10 (1) may also be expended for the payment of state costs incurred  
11 under section 16 of chapter X of the code of criminal procedure,  
12 1927 PA 175, MCL 770.16.

13 (3) Unexpended funds at the end of the fiscal year may be  
14 carried forward for expenditure in the following year, but not more  
15 than a maximum authorization of \$250,000.00.

16 Sec. 309. (1) From the prisoner reimbursement funds  
17 appropriated in part 1, the department of attorney general may  
18 expend not more than \$780,700.00 on activities related to the state  
19 correctional facility reimbursement act, 1935 PA 253, MCL 800.401  
20 to 800.406. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, if the  
21 department of attorney general collects more than \$1,131,000.00 in  
22 gross annual prisoner reimbursement receipts provided to the  
23 general fund, not more than \$1,000,000.00 of the excess is  
24 appropriated to the department of attorney general and may be spent  
25 on the representation of the MDOC and its officers, employees, and  
26 agents, including, but not limited to, the defense of litigation in  
27 civil actions filed by prisoners against this state, its  
28 departments, officers, employees, or agents.

29 (2) Not later than March 1, the department of attorney general



1 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients and the  
2 house of representatives and senate appropriations subcommittees  
3 with jurisdiction over the budget of the MDOC. The report must  
4 include all of the following:

5 (a) The total amount of reimbursements received under section  
6 6 of the state correctional facility reimbursement act, 1935 PA  
7 253, MCL 800.406.

8 (b) A description of each expenditure made from the  
9 reimbursements.

10 (c) The amount paid to conduct the investigations from the  
11 reimbursements.

12 (d) The amount credited to the general fund from the  
13 reimbursements.

14 Sec. 310. (1) For the purposes of providing title IV-D child  
15 support enforcement funding, the attorney general shall maintain a  
16 cooperative agreement with the MDHHS, as the state IV-D agency, for  
17 federal IV-D funding to support the child support enforcement  
18 activities within the department of attorney general.

19 (2) The attorney general or the attorney general's designee  
20 shall, to the extent allowed under federal law, have access to any  
21 information used by this state to locate parents who fail to pay  
22 court-ordered child support.

23 Sec. 311. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 operations, the department of attorney general shall distribute  
25 \$500,000.00 to the Center for Civil Justice. The Center for Civil  
26 Justice shall use the money to do both of the following:

27 (a) Provide legal and technical assistance to low-income  
28 individuals.

29 (b) Pursue impact litigation that protects low-income and



1 marginalized populations.

2       Sec. 312. The department of attorney general shall not receive  
3 or expend funds, other than those authorized in part 1, for legal  
4 services provided specifically to other state departments or  
5 agencies except for expert witness costs, court costs, or other  
6 nonsalary litigation costs associated with a pending legal action.

7       Sec. 313. The department of attorney general shall submit a  
8 quarterly report on the lawsuit settlement proceeds fund described  
9 in section 33 of 1846 RS 12, MCL 14.33, to the standard report  
10 recipients. Each report must include all of the following:

11       (a) The total amount of revenue deposited in the lawsuit  
12 settlement proceeds fund in the current fiscal year delineated by  
13 case.

14       (b) The total amount appropriated from the lawsuit settlement  
15 proceeds fund in the current fiscal year delineated by  
16 appropriation.

17       (c) Earned settlement proceeds that are anticipated but not  
18 yet deposited in the fund delineated by case.

19       (d) Any known potential settlement amounts from cases that  
20 have not been decided, delineated by case.

21       Sec. 314. (1) The department of attorney general may spend not  
22 more than \$2,697,100.00 of the funds appropriated in part 1 from  
23 the lawsuit settlement proceeds fund for the costs of all  
24 associated expenses related to the declaration of emergency due to  
25 drinking water contamination.

26       (2) The department of attorney general shall submit a  
27 quarterly report to the standard report recipients and to the  
28 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees that  
29 details how the funds in subsection (1) and all other currently and



1 previously budgeted funds associated with legal costs pertaining to  
2 the declaration of emergency due to drinking water contamination  
3 were expended. The report must itemize expenditures by case,  
4 purpose, hourly rate of retained attorney, and department involved.

5 Sec. 316. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for sexual  
6 assault law enforcement efforts, the department of attorney general  
7 shall use the funds to test backlogged sexual assault kits across  
8 this state. The funding provided in part 1 must be used for only 1  
9 or more of the following purposes:

10 (a) To eliminate all county sexual assault kit backlogs across  
11 this state.

12 (b) To assist local prosecutors with investigations and  
13 prosecutions of viable sexual assault cases.

14 (c) To provide victim services.

15 (2) Not later than February 1, the department of attorney  
16 general shall submit a report to the standard report recipients.  
17 The report must include all of the following information:

18 (a) The number of sexual assault kits across this state that  
19 remain untested as of January 31, 2025.

20 (b) A detailed work plan that outlines the department of  
21 attorney general's action plan to eliminate all outstanding sexual  
22 assault kits and the time frame for completion of testing of all  
23 untested sexual assault kits.

24 (c) A detailed work and spending plan that outlines  
25 anticipated litigation action and expenditures resulting from  
26 findings of the sexual assault kit testing.

27 (3) Any funds remaining after the department of attorney  
28 general has met the obligations required under subsection (1) may  
29 be used for the purpose of retesting any previously tested sexual



1 assault kits across this state using currently available DNA  
2 testing. Funds may be used under this subsection only for DNA  
3 testing on previously tested kits that were not tested for DNA. If  
4 there are remaining untested sexual assault kits on January 31,  
5 2025, funds appropriated in part 1 must be used only for the  
6 testing of those kits.

7 Sec. 317. (1) The department of attorney general shall submit  
8 a report to the standard report recipients and the state budget  
9 director. The report must include all legal costs and associated  
10 expenses related to the declaration of emergency due to drinking  
11 water contamination and the investigations and any resulting  
12 prosecutions. The state budget director shall include the report in  
13 the Flint water emergency-financial and activities tracking and  
14 reporting document that is posted by the state budget director on  
15 the public website, [https://www.michigan.gov/budget/fiscal-](https://www.michigan.gov/budget/fiscal-pages/reports/flint)  
16 [pages/reports/flint](https://www.michigan.gov/budget/fiscal-pages/reports/flint). The tracking and reporting documents must  
17 include the budget line item source for each expenditure.

18 (2) At the conclusion of all attorney general investigations  
19 related to the declaration of emergency due to drinking water  
20 contamination, all materials related to any investigations shall be  
21 preserved pursuant to applicable document retention policies.

22 Sec. 319. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the attorney  
23 general shall submit a quarterly report on the wrongful  
24 imprisonment compensation fund that includes at least all of the  
25 following:

26 (a) All payments made from the wrongful imprisonment  
27 compensation fund in each prior quarter of the fiscal year, and the  
28 total of those payments, including if each payment is part of a new  
29 settlement or part of an installment plan.



1 (b) Total payments made from each prior fiscal year and the  
2 total of all payments to date.

3 (c) Any settlements that have been decided but have yet to  
4 receive a payment.

5 (d) The number of known cases seeking a settlement, but do not  
6 have a final judgment, and the dollar amount of each potential  
7 payment for these known cases, and the total of these payments.

8 (e) The balance of the wrongful imprisonment compensation fund  
9 at the end of the previous quarter.

10 (f) The percentage of claims received in the immediately  
11 preceding fiscal quarter that were awarded compensation.

12 (g) The percentage of claims received in the immediately  
13 preceding fiscal year that were awarded compensation.

14 (h) For claims that did not receive the full amount of  
15 compensation sought, both of the following:

16 (i) The amount of compensation that was sought.

17 (ii) The amount of compensation that was received.

18 Sec. 320. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
19 department of attorney general shall do all of the following:

20 (a) Not later than 14 days after the settlement of a lawsuit  
21 with a fiscal impact of \$200,000.00 or more, submit a report on the  
22 settlement to the standard report recipients.

23 (b) Enforce the laws of this state.

24 (2) Any proceeds from a lawsuit initiated by or settlement  
25 agreement entered into on behalf of this state against a  
26 manufacturer of tobacco products or manufacturer or distributor of  
27 opioid products by the attorney general are state funds, unless  
28 otherwise directed by a court or legal agreement, and are subject  
29 to appropriation as provided by law.



1           Sec. 321. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
2 department of attorney general shall maintain a publicly accessible  
3 website dedicated to opioid settlement distributions. The website  
4 must include estimated future amounts payable to local units of  
5 government and estimated amounts received by local units of  
6 government, delineated by case settlement agreement.

7           Sec. 322. (1) Not later than February 1, the department of  
8 attorney general shall submit a report to the standard report  
9 recipients on the cumulative dollar expenditure amount related to  
10 each of the following initiatives and activities of the department  
11 of attorney general for the immediately preceding fiscal year:

- 12           (a) Catholic church investigation.
  - 13           (b) Elder abuse task force.
  - 14           (c) Conviction integrity unit.
  - 15           (d) Opioid litigation.
  - 16           (e) Hate crimes unit and domestic terrorism unit.
  - 17           (f) Payroll fraud enforcement unit.
  - 18           (g) PFAS contamination. As used in this subdivision, "PFAS"  
19 means perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl substances.
  - 20           (h) Human trafficking.
  - 21           (i) Robocall enforcement.
  - 22           (j) Job court.
  - 23           (k) Organized retail crime unit.
  - 24           (l) Reducing utility rate increases.
  - 25           (m) Boy Scouts of America investigation.
  - 26           (n) Address confidentiality program.
- 27           (2) For each expenditure required to be reported under  
28 subsection (1), the report must include the dollar amount spent by  
29 fund source.





1           Sec. 324. (1) Not later than September 30, the department of  
2 attorney general must make available to the public on its website a  
3 report on the activities and findings, since April 1, 2019, of the  
4 payroll fraud enforcement unit. The report must include all of the  
5 following:

6           (a) A list of each complaint received by the unit.

7           (b) For each complaint listed under subdivision (a), whether  
8 the attorney general took enforcement action on the complaint and,  
9 if applicable, a description of the enforcement action.

10           (2) If the payroll fraud enforcement unit requests that  
11 another department or agency investigate the validity of a report  
12 received by the unit, or if the unit refers a complaint to another  
13 department or agency, the department of attorney general shall  
14 request the department or agency to report back on the department's  
15 or agency's findings to enable the department of attorney general  
16 to comply with this section.

17  
18 **DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS**

19           Sec. 401. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
20 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 for  
21 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
22 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
23 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
24 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

25           (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
26 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$375,000.00 for private  
27 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
28 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
29 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of



1 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

2 Sec. 402. (1) In addition to the appropriations contained in  
3 part 1, the department of civil rights may receive and expend not  
4 more than \$600,000.00 in funds from local sources, private sources,  
5 or both, for all of the following purposes:

6 (a) Developing and presenting training for employers on equal  
7 employment opportunity law and procedures.

8 (b) Publishing and selling civil rights related informational  
9 material.

10 (c) Providing copies of material made available in response to  
11 requests under the freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442, MCL  
12 15.231 to 15.246.

13 (d) Paying other copy fees, subpoena fees, and witness fees.

14 (e) Developing, presenting, and participating in mediation  
15 processes for certain civil rights cases.

16 (f) Providing workshops, seminars, and recognition or award  
17 programs consistent with the programmatic mission of the individual  
18 unit sponsoring or coordinating the programs.

19 (g) Paying staffing costs for all activities included in this  
20 subsection.

21 (2) Not later than November 30, the department of civil rights  
22 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients and the  
23 senate and house of representatives standing committees on  
24 appropriations on the amount of funds received and expended for  
25 purposes authorized under this section.

26 Sec. 403. (1) The department of civil rights may contract with  
27 local units of government to review equal employment opportunity  
28 compliance of potential and existing contractors and may charge for  
29 and expend amounts received from local units of government for the



1 purpose of developing and providing these contractual services.

2 (2) Not later than November 30, the department of civil rights  
3 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients and the  
4 senate and house of representatives standing committees on  
5 appropriations on the amount of funds received and expended for  
6 purposes authorized under this section.

7 Sec. 404. The department of civil rights shall submit  
8 quarterly reports to the standard report recipients that include,  
9 but are not limited to, all of the following information for the  
10 immediately preceding fiscal quarter:

11 (a) The number of all complaints received by the department by  
12 basis of complaint.

13 (b) The number of certified complaint cases initiated by basis  
14 of complaint.

15 (c) The number of certified complaint cases completed.

16 (d) The final disposition of certified complaint case  
17 investigations.

18 (e) The average number of days for a case to be completed  
19 after certification.

20 (f) The number of FTE positions filled from the FTE  
21 authorization for complaint investigations and enforcement.

22 (g) The number of open cases that have been open for more than  
23 1 year.

24 (h) The quotient of the number of certified cases completed  
25 divided by the number of filled FTE positions.

26 (i) A listing of amounts awarded to claimants.

27 Sec. 405. On submitting a report or complaint to the United  
28 States Commission on Civil Rights or any other federal department,  
29 the department of civil rights shall submit a copy of the report or



1 complaint to the standard report recipients not later than the next  
2 business day.

3 Sec. 406. From the funds appropriated in part 1, not later  
4 than January 31, the department of civil rights shall submit a  
5 report to the standard report recipients on the Native American  
6 boarding school study. The report must include all of the  
7 following:

8 (a) Information on the activities conducted for the study by  
9 the department of civil rights and any contracted university or  
10 entity.

11 (b) Total expenditures to date.

12 (c) The estimated date for publication of the final report.

13 Sec. 411. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
14 museums support, \$500,000.00 must directly be awarded to support an  
15 Arab-American museum located in a county with a population over  
16 1,300,000 and in a city with a population of between 105,000 and  
17 115,000, according to the most recent federal decennial census.

18 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for museums support,  
19 \$500,000.00 must directly be awarded to an African-American museum  
20 in a city with a population greater than 600,000, according to the  
21 most recent federal decennial census.

22 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for museums support,  
23 \$500,000.00 must directly be awarded to support a memorial center  
24 in a county with a population of between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000  
25 and in a city with a population of between 83,000 and 84,000,  
26 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

27

28 **LEGISLATURE**

29 Sec. 600. The senate, the house of representatives, or an



1 entity within the legislative branch may receive, expend, and  
2 transfer funds in addition to those authorized in part 1.

3       Sec. 601. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 to an entity within  
4 the legislative branch must not be expended or transferred to  
5 another account without written approval of the authorized agent of  
6 the legislative entity. If the authorized agent of the legislative  
7 entity notifies the state budget director of its approval of an  
8 expenditure or transfer before the year-end book-closing date for  
9 that legislative entity, the state budget director shall  
10 immediately make the expenditure or transfer. The authorized  
11 legislative entity must be designated by the speaker of the house  
12 of representatives for house entities, the senate majority leader  
13 for senate entities, and the legislative council for legislative  
14 council entities.

15       (2) Funds appropriated within the legislative branch, to a  
16 legislative council component, must not be expended by any agency  
17 or other subgroup included in that component without the approval  
18 of the legislative council.

19       Sec. 602. The senate may charge rent and assess charges for  
20 utility costs. The amounts received for rent charges and utility  
21 assessments are appropriated to the senate for the renovation,  
22 operation, and maintenance of the Binsfeld Office Building.

23       Sec. 603. (1) From the appropriation contained in part 1 for  
24 national association dues, the first \$34,800.00 must be paid to the  
25 National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws. The  
26 remaining funds must be distributed by the legislative council in  
27 accordance with subsection (2).

28       (2) If any funds remain after all required dues have been paid  
29 under subsection (1), the legislative council may approve the use



1 of not more than \$10,000.00 to pay for the registration fees of any  
2 state employees who serve as board members to any of the national  
3 associations receiving state funds for annual dues to attend that  
4 national association's annual conference. If any of the \$10,000.00  
5 remains after national board member's registration fees are paid,  
6 the legislative council may use the remaining funds to pay for the  
7 registration fees for any other state employees to attend the  
8 annual conference of any of the national associations receiving  
9 state funds for annual dues.

10 Sec. 604. (1) The appropriation in part 1 to the Michigan  
11 state capitol historic site includes funds to operate the  
12 legislative parking facilities in the capitol area. The Michigan  
13 state capitol commission shall establish rules regarding the  
14 operation of the legislative parking facilities.

15 (2) The Michigan state capitol commission may collect a fee  
16 from state employees and the general public using certain  
17 legislative parking facilities. The revenues received from the  
18 parking fees are appropriated on receipt and must be allocated by  
19 the Michigan state capitol commission.

20 (3) As used in this section, "Michigan state capitol  
21 commission" means the Michigan state capitol commission established  
22 in the Michigan state capitol historic site act, 2013 PA 240, MCL  
23 4.1945.

24 Sec. 605. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
25 legislative council are designated as a work project appropriation,  
26 and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end  
27 of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
28 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
29 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management



1 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

2 (a) The purpose of the project is publication of the Michigan  
3 manual.

4 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
5 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

6 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$3,000,000.00.

7 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

8 Sec. 606. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
9 property management are designated as a work project appropriation,  
10 and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end  
11 of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
12 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
13 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
14 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

15 (a) The purpose of the project is to purchase equipment and  
16 services for building maintenance to ensure a safe and productive  
17 work environment.

18 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
19 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

20 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,000,000.00.

21 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

22 Sec. 607. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
23 automated data processing are designated as a work project  
24 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
25 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
26 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
27 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
28 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

29 (a) The purpose of the project is to purchase equipment,



1 software, and services to support and implement data processing  
2 requirements and technology improvements.

3 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
4 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

5 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$3,000,000.00.

6 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

7 Sec. 608. In addition to funds appropriated in part 1, the  
8 Michigan capitol committee publications save the flags fund account  
9 may accept contributions, gifts, bequests, devises, grants, and  
10 donations. Those funds that are not expended in the fiscal year  
11 ending September 30, 2025 do not lapse at the close of the fiscal  
12 year, and must be carried forward for expenditure in the following  
13 fiscal years.

14 Sec. 611. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
15 senate, \$250,000.00 must be allocated for an internship program.

16 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for house of  
17 representatives, \$250,000.00 must be allocated for an internship  
18 program.

19 Sec. 612. It is the intent of the legislature that, from the  
20 funds appropriated in part 1, the Michigan state capitol commission  
21 established in section 5 of the Michigan state capitol historic  
22 site act, 2013 PA 240, MCL 4.1945, ensure that the Capitol Building  
23 is open for not less than 3 hours on Saturdays that are not state  
24 holidays.

25 Sec. 613. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the council  
26 administrator shall assist in administering compensation, benefits,  
27 and other personnel support, subject to the legislative council  
28 act, 1986 PA 268, MCL 4.1101 to 4.1901, for the members, employees,  
29 staff, and consultants of the independent citizens redistricting





1 commission established in section 6 of article IV of the state  
2 constitution of 1963.

3       Sec. 614. From the funds appropriated in part 1, on a  
4 quarterly basis, the independent citizens redistricting commission  
5 shall issue a report to the standard report recipients that  
6 provides a detailed listing of expenditures related to independent  
7 citizens redistricting commission activities. In addition to  
8 providing a listing of expenditures, the report must also include a  
9 detailed description of activities undertaken to fulfill the  
10 independent citizens redistricting commission's constitutional  
11 responsibilities. As used in this section, "independent citizens  
12 redistricting commission" means the independent citizens  
13 redistricting commission established in section 6 of article IV of  
14 the state constitution of 1963.

15

16 **LEGISLATIVE AUDITOR GENERAL**

17       Sec. 620. In accordance with section 53 of article IV of the  
18 state constitution of 1963, the auditor general shall conduct  
19 audits of the executive, judicial, and legislative branches.

20       Sec. 621. (1) The auditor general shall take all reasonable  
21 steps to ensure that certified minority- and women-owned and  
22 operated accounting firms, accounting firms owned and operated by  
23 persons with disabilities, and accounting firms that are  
24 geographically disadvantaged business enterprises participate in  
25 the audits of the books, accounts, and financial affairs of each  
26 principal executive department, branch, institution, agency, and  
27 office of this state.

28       (2) If the auditor general contracts with a firm to perform  
29 audits of the principal executive departments and state agencies,



1 the auditor general shall strongly encourage the firm to  
2 subcontract with certified minority- and women-owned and operated  
3 accounting firms, accounting firms owned and operated by persons  
4 with disabilities, and accounting firms that are geographically  
5 disadvantaged business enterprises.

6 (3) Not later than November 1, the auditor general shall  
7 submit a report to the standard report recipients regarding the  
8 number of contracts entered into with certified minority- and  
9 women-owned and operated accounting firms, accounting firms owned  
10 and operated by persons with disabilities, and accounting firms  
11 that are geographically disadvantaged business enterprises.

12 Sec. 622. From the funds appropriated in part 1 to the office  
13 of the auditor general, the auditor general's salary and the  
14 salaries of the remaining 2.0 FTE unclassified positions must be  
15 set by the speaker of the house of representatives, the senate  
16 majority leader, the house of representatives minority leader, and  
17 the senate minority leader.

18 Sec. 623. Any audits, reviews, or investigations requested of  
19 the auditor general by the legislature or by legislative  
20 leadership, legislative committees, or individual legislators must  
21 include an estimate of the additional costs involved and, if those  
22 costs exceed \$50,000.00, must provide supplemental funding. The  
23 auditor general shall determine whether to perform those activities  
24 in accordance with Operations Manual Policy No. 2-26.

25 Sec. 625. A branch, department, office, board, commission,  
26 agency, authority, or institution of this state shall not deny the  
27 auditor general access to examine its confidential information. The  
28 auditor general is subject to the same duty of confidentiality  
29 imposed by law on the entity providing the confidential



1 information.

2 Sec. 627. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
3 field operations are designated as a work project appropriation,  
4 and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end  
5 of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
6 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
7 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
8 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

9 (a) The purpose of the project is to conduct the state of  
10 Michigan annual comprehensive financial report.

11 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
12 employees and contract audits.

13 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$3,000,000.00.

14 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

15 Sec. 628. On a quarterly basis, the auditor general shall  
16 submit a report to the standard report recipients, the chairpersons  
17 of the senate and house of representatives appropriations  
18 committees, and the senate and house of representatives oversight  
19 committees that includes all of the following information related  
20 to projects initiated during the immediately preceding quarter:

21 (a) Audit title.

22 (b) Audit type.

23 (c) Audit period.

24 (d) Audit objectives.

25 (e) Branch of government being audited.

26 (f) Whether the auditor general or a contracted auditor is  
27 conducting the audit and, if a contracted auditor is conducting the  
28 audit, the identity of the contracted auditor.

29 (g) Details regarding the reason for initiating the audit,



1 including whether it was discretionary or required by statute.

2 (h) Details regarding any similar audit the auditor general  
3 has completed in the past.

4 (i) Estimated time frame for completion of the audit.

5 (j) Estimated total auditor general resources necessary to  
6 complete the audit and release a report.

7 Sec. 629. On a quarterly basis, the auditor general shall  
8 submit a report to the standard report recipients, the chairpersons  
9 of the senate and house of representatives appropriations  
10 committees, and the senate and house of representatives oversight  
11 committees that includes all of the following information for each  
12 project in progress during the immediately preceding quarter:

13 (a) Audit title.

14 (b) Date the audit was initiated.

15 (c) Audit status.

16 (d) Estimated time frame for completion of the audit.

17 (e) Details regarding the resources spent on the audit to  
18 date.

19 (f) Estimated total auditor general resources necessary to  
20 complete the audit and release a report.

21 Sec. 630. On a quarterly basis, the auditor general shall  
22 submit a report to the standard report recipients, the chairpersons  
23 of the senate and house of representatives appropriations  
24 committees, and the senate and house of representatives oversight  
25 committees that contains all of the following information for each  
26 project completed during the immediately preceding quarter:

27 (a) Audit title.

28 (b) Date the audit was initiated.

29 (c) Date the audit report was released.



1 (d) Results of the audit, including the number and type of  
2 findings.

3 (e) Details regarding total auditor general resources spent on  
4 the audit.

5 (f) To the extent authorized by law, details regarding any  
6 inquiry, tip, or request related to the audit that the auditor  
7 general received before initiating the audit.

8

9 **DEPARTMENT OF STATE**

10 Sec. 701. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
11 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,500,000.00 for  
12 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
13 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
14 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
15 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

16 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
17 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,500,000.00 for state  
18 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
19 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
20 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
21 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

22 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
23 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$50,000.00 for local  
24 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
25 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
26 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
27 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

28 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
29 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000.00 for private



1 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
2 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
3 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
4 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

5 Sec. 703. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the MDOS  
6 shall submit quarterly reports on record lookup fees to the  
7 standard report recipients. Each report must include the number of  
8 records sold and the revenues collected as authorized in section  
9 208b of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.208b,  
10 section 7 of 1972 PA 222, MCL 28.297, and sections 80130, 80315,  
11 81114, and 82156 of the natural resources and environmental  
12 protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.80130, 324.80315, 324.81114,  
13 and 324.82156.

14 Sec. 705. (1) The MDOS may accept gifts, donations,  
15 contributions, and grants of money and other property from any  
16 private or public source to underwrite, in whole or in part, the  
17 cost of a departmental publication that is prepared and  
18 disseminated under the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL  
19 257.1 to 257.923. A private or public funding source may receive  
20 written recognition in the publication and may furnish a traffic  
21 safety message, subject to approval of the MDOS, for inclusion in  
22 the publication. The MDOS may reject a gift, donation,  
23 contribution, or grant. The MDOS may furnish copies of a  
24 publication underwritten, in whole or in part, by a private source  
25 to the underwriter at no charge.

26 (2) The MDOS may sell and accept paid advertising for  
27 placement in a departmental publication that is prepared and  
28 disseminated under the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL  
29 257.1 to 257.923. The MDOS may charge and receive a fee for any



1 advertisement appearing in a departmental publication and shall  
2 review and approve the content of each advertisement. The MDOS may  
3 refuse to accept advertising from any person or organization. The  
4 MDOS may furnish a reasonable number of copies of a publication to  
5 an advertiser at no charge.

6 (3) Pending expenditure, the funds received under this section  
7 must be deposited in the Michigan department of state publications  
8 fund created in section 211 of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA  
9 300, MCL 257.211. Funds given, donated, or contributed to the MDOS  
10 from a private source are appropriated and allocated for the  
11 purpose for which the revenue is furnished. Funds granted to the  
12 MDOS from a public source are allocated and may be expended on  
13 receipt by the MDOS. The MDOS shall not accept a gift, donation,  
14 contribution, or grant if receipt is conditioned on a commitment of  
15 state funding at a future date. Revenue received from the sale of  
16 advertising is appropriated and may be expended on receipt by the  
17 MDOS.

18 (4) Any unexpended revenues received under this section must  
19 be carried over into subsequent fiscal years and are available for  
20 appropriation for the purposes described in this section.

21 (5) Not later than March 1, the MDOS shall submit a report to  
22 the standard report recipients that includes all of the following  
23 information for the immediately preceding fiscal year:

24 (a) The amount of gifts, contributions, donations, and grants  
25 of money received by the MDOS under section 705 of article 5 of  
26 2023 PA 119.

27 (b) A list of the expenditures made from the amounts received  
28 by the MDOS as reported in subdivision (a).

29 (c) A list of any gift, donation, contribution, or grant of



1 property other than funding received by the MDOS under section 705  
2 of article 5 of 2023 PA 119.

3 (d) The total revenue received from the sale of paid  
4 advertising accepted under this section and a statement of the  
5 total number of advertising transactions.

6 (6) In addition to copies delivered without charge as the  
7 secretary of state considers necessary, the MDOS may sell copies of  
8 manuals and other publications regarding the sale, ownership, or  
9 operation or regulation of motor vehicles, with amendments, at  
10 prices to be established by the secretary of state. As used in this  
11 subsection, the term "manuals and other publications" includes  
12 videos and proprietary electronic publications. All funds received  
13 from sales of these manuals and other publications must be credited  
14 to the Michigan department of state publications fund created in  
15 section 211 of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.211.

16 Sec. 707. Funds collected by the MDOS under section 211 of the  
17 Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.211, are appropriated  
18 for all expenses necessary to provide for the costs of the  
19 publication described in section 211 of the Michigan vehicle code,  
20 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.211. Funds are allocated for expenditure when  
21 they are received by the department of treasury and do not lapse to  
22 the general fund at the end of the fiscal year.

23 Sec. 708. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the MDOS  
24 shall use available balances at the end of the state fiscal year to  
25 provide payment to the MDSP in the amount of \$332,000.00 for the  
26 services provided by the traffic accident records program as first  
27 appropriated in 1990 PA 196 and 1990 PA 208.

28 Sec. 709. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the MDOS may  
29 restrict funds from miscellaneous revenue to cover cash shortages





1 created from normal branch office operations. The restricted amount  
2 must not exceed \$50,000.00 of the total funds available in  
3 miscellaneous revenue.

4 Sec. 711. Collector plate and fund-raising registration plate  
5 revenues collected by the MDOS are appropriated and allotted for  
6 distribution to the recipient university or public or private  
7 agency overseeing a state-sponsored goal when received.  
8 Distributions must occur on a quarterly basis or as otherwise  
9 authorized by law. Any revenues remaining at the end of the fiscal  
10 year do not lapse to the general fund and remain available for  
11 distribution to the university or agency in the next fiscal year.

12 Sec. 713. (1) The MDOS, in collaboration with the Gift of Life  
13 Michigan or its successor federally designated organ procurement  
14 organization, may develop and administer a public information  
15 campaign concerning the Michigan organ donor program.

16 (2) The MDOS may solicit funds from any private or public  
17 source to underwrite, in whole or in part, the public information  
18 campaign authorized by this section. The MDOS may accept gifts,  
19 donations, contributions, and grants of money and other property  
20 from private and public sources for this purpose. A private or  
21 public funding source underwriting the public information campaign,  
22 in whole or in substantial part, shall receive sponsorship credit  
23 for its financial backing.

24 (3) Funds received under this section, including grants from  
25 state and federal agencies, do not lapse to the general fund at the  
26 end of the fiscal year and remain available for expenditure for the  
27 purposes described in this section.

28 (4) Funding appropriated in part 1 for the organ donor program  
29 must be used to produce a pamphlet regarding organ donations and to



1 distribute the pamphlet with driver licenses and personal  
2 identification cards. The pamphlet must do both of the following:

3 (a) Explain the organ donor program and encourage people to  
4 become donors by marking a checkoff on driver license and personal  
5 identification card applications.

6 (b) Include a return reply form addressed to the gift of life  
7 organization.

8 (5) Funding appropriated in part 1 for the organ donor program  
9 must be used to pay for return postage costs of the return reply  
10 form described in subsection (4) (b) .

11 (6) In addition to the appropriations in part 1, the MDOS may  
12 receive and expend funds from the organ and tissue donation  
13 education fund for administrative expenses.

14 (7) Not later than March 1, the department shall submit a  
15 report to the standard report recipients. The report must include  
16 all of the following:

17 (a) The amount of revenue collected by the MDOS under this  
18 section.

19 (b) The purpose of each expenditure.

20 (c) The amount of revenue carried forward.

21 Sec. 714. (1) Except as otherwise provided under subsection  
22 (2), not less than 180 days before closing a branch office or  
23 consolidating a branch office and not less than 60 days before  
24 relocating a branch office, the MDOS shall submit a report to the  
25 standard report recipients, the members of the senate and house of  
26 representatives standing committees on appropriations, and  
27 legislators who represent affected areas. The report must include  
28 all of the following:

29 (a) All analyses done regarding criteria for changes in the



1 location of branch offices, including, but not limited to, all of  
2 the following:

3 (i) Branch transactions.

4 (ii) Revenue.

5 (iii) The impact on citizens of the affected area, including  
6 information regarding additional distance to branch office  
7 locations resulting from the changes.

8 (b) Detailed estimates of costs and savings that will result  
9 from the overall changes made to the branch office structure.

10 (c) Detailed estimates of costs for new leased facilities and  
11 expansions of current leased space.

12 (2) If the consolidation of a branch office is with another  
13 branch office that is located within the same local unit of  
14 government or the relocation of a branch office is to another  
15 location that is located within the same local unit of government,  
16 the MDOS is not required to submit a report under subsection (1).

17 (3) As used in this section, "local unit of government" means  
18 a city, village, township, or county.

19 Sec. 715. (1) Any service assessment collected by the MDOS  
20 from the user of a credit or debit card under section 3 of 1995 PA  
21 144, MCL 11.23, may be used by the MDOS for necessary expenses  
22 related to that service and may be remitted to a credit or debit  
23 card company, bank, or other financial institution.

24 (2) The service assessment imposed by the MDOS for credit and  
25 debit card services may be based on a percentage of each individual  
26 credit or debit card transaction or a flat rate per transaction, or  
27 both, scaled to the amount of the transaction. However, the  
28 department shall not charge any amount for a service assessment  
29 that exceeds the costs billable to the MDOS for the service



1 assessment.

2 (3) If there is a balance of service assessments received from  
3 credit and debit card services remaining on September 30, the  
4 balance may be carried forward to the following fiscal year and  
5 appropriated for the same purpose.

6 (4) As used in this section, "service assessment" means costs  
7 associated with service fees imposed by credit and debit card  
8 companies and processing fees imposed by banks and other financial  
9 institutions.

10 Sec. 717. (1) The MDOS may accept gifts, donations, or  
11 contributions of property from any private or public source to  
12 support, in whole or in part, the operation of a departmental  
13 function relating to licensing, regulation, or safety. The MDOS may  
14 recognize a private or public contributor for making the  
15 contribution. The MDOS may reject a gift, donation, or  
16 contribution. Any revenues received under this subsection may be  
17 expended for the departmental functions relating to licensing,  
18 regulation, or safety.

19 (2) The MDOS shall not accept a gift, donation, or  
20 contribution under subsection (1) if receipt of the gift, donation,  
21 or contribution is conditioned on a commitment of future state  
22 funding.

23 (3) Not later than March 1, the MDOS shall submit a report to  
24 the standard report recipients. The report must include a list of  
25 each gift, donation, or contribution received by the department  
26 under subsection (1) for the immediately preceding calendar year.

27 Sec. 718. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for election  
28 regulation, all money must be spent in accordance with the Michigan  
29 election law, 1954 PA 116, MCL 168.1 to 168.992, and the



1 instructions, orders, and guidance of the secretary of state  
 2 regarding the proper method for the conduct and administration of  
 3 elections.

4 Sec. 719. Not later than February 1, the MDOS shall submit a  
 5 report to the standard report recipients on all funding allocated  
 6 to counties, cities, and townships from funds appropriated in part  
 7 1 for election administration and services. The report must include  
 8 the amount and purpose of each payment provided to a county, city,  
 9 or township.

10 Sec. 722. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, not later  
 11 than February 1, the MDOS shall submit an expense report related to  
 12 CARS to the standard report recipients and the senate and house of  
 13 representatives standing committees on appropriations. The report  
 14 must include itemized expenditures made on behalf of CARS by fund  
 15 source in the immediately preceding fiscal year and projected  
 16 expenditures to be made on behalf of CARS in the current fiscal  
 17 year and the next fiscal year.

18 (2) As used in this section, "CARS" means the customer and  
 19 automotive records system.

20 Sec. 724. The MDOS shall reimburse a county, city, or township  
 21 for allowable expenses not later than 60 days after the MDOS  
 22 receives a bill for allowable expenses and all necessary  
 23 documentation from the county, city, or township.  
 24

25 **DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY, MANAGEMENT, AND BUDGET**

26 Sec. 801. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
 27 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000,000.00 for  
 28 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
 29 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been



1 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
2 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

3 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
4 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$250,000,000.00 for state  
5 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
6 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
7 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
8 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

9 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
10 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$20,000,000.00 for local  
11 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
12 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
13 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
14 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

15 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
16 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$20,000,000.00 for private  
17 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
18 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
19 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
20 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

21 Sec. 802. Any proceeds that exceed necessary costs incurred in  
22 conducting transfers, auctions, direct sales, or scrapping of state  
23 surplus property under section 267 of the management and budget  
24 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1267, are appropriated to the MDTMB to  
25 offset any costs incurred in the acquisition and distribution of  
26 surplus property. The MDTMB shall provide consolidated internet  
27 auction services through this state's contractors for all local  
28 units of government.

29 Sec. 803. (1) The MDTMB may receive and expend funds in



1 addition to those authorized by part 1 for maintenance and  
2 operation services provided specifically to other principal  
3 executive departments or state agencies, the legislative branch,  
4 the judicial branch, or private tenants, or provided in connection  
5 with facilities transferred to the operational jurisdiction of the  
6 MDTMB.

7 (2) The MDTMB may receive and expend funds in addition to  
8 those authorized by part 1 for real estate, architectural, design,  
9 engineering, and project oversight services provided specifically  
10 to other principal executive departments or state agencies, the  
11 legislative branch, the judicial branch, universities, community  
12 colleges, or private tenants.

13 (3) The MDTMB may receive and expend funds in addition to  
14 those authorized in part 1 for mail pickup and delivery services  
15 provided specifically to other principal executive departments and  
16 state agencies, the legislative branch, or the judicial branch.

17 (4) The MDTMB may receive and expend funds in addition to  
18 those authorized in part 1 for purchasing services provided  
19 specifically to other principal executive departments and state  
20 agencies, the legislative branch, or the judicial branch.

21 (5) Any revenue collected by the MDTMB from user fees under  
22 subsections (1) to (4) must be carried forward and does not lapse  
23 to the general fund at the close of the fiscal year.

24 Sec. 805. To the extent a specific appropriation is required  
25 for a detailed source of financing included in part 1 for the MDTMB  
26 appropriations financed from special revenue and internal service  
27 and pension trust funds, or SIGMA user charges, the specific  
28 amounts are appropriated within the special revenue internal  
29 service and pension trust funds in portions not to exceed the



1 aggregate amount appropriated in part 1.

2 Sec. 807. Funding in part 1 for SIGMA must be funded by  
3 proportionate charges assessed against the respective state funds  
4 benefiting from the SIGMA project in the amounts determined by  
5 MDTMB.

6 Sec. 808. (1) A deposit against the IDG from building  
7 occupancy and parking charges appropriated in part 1 must be  
8 collected, in part, from state agencies, the legislative branch,  
9 and the judicial branch based on estimated costs associated with  
10 maintenance and operation of buildings managed by MDTMB. To the  
11 extent excess revenue is collected due to estimates of building  
12 occupancy charges exceeding actual costs, the excess revenue may be  
13 carried forward into subsequent fiscal years for the purpose of  
14 returning funds to state agencies.

15 (2) An appropriation in part 1 for building occupancy and  
16 parking charges may be increased to return excess revenue collected  
17 to state agencies.

18 Sec. 809. On a biannual basis, the MDTMB shall submit a report  
19 to the standard report recipients on any revisions either  
20 individually or in the aggregate that increase or decrease current  
21 contracts by more than \$500,000.00 for computer software  
22 development, hardware acquisition, or quality assurance.

23 Sec. 810. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the MDTMB  
24 shall maintain an internet website that contains notice of all  
25 solicitations, invitations for bids, and requests for proposals  
26 over \$50,000.00 that are issued by the MDTMB or by any state agency  
27 operating under delegated authority, except for solicitations up to  
28 \$500,000.00 in accordance with the MDTMB policy regarding providing  
29 opportunities to Michigan small businesses, geographically





1 disadvantaged business enterprises, Michigan veteran-owned  
2 business, Michigan service disabled veteran-owned businesses, or  
3 Michigan recognized community rehabilitation organizations, or if  
4 the MDTMB determines and documents that it is in the best interest  
5 of this state. This information must appear on the first page of  
6 each department or state agency dashboard.

7 (2) The MDTMB shall set the due date for acceptance of an  
8 invitation for bid or request for proposal to not less than 14 days  
9 after the notice is made available on the internet website  
10 described in subsection (1), unless the MDTMB determines and  
11 documents that a different due date is in the best interest of this  
12 state.

13 (3) In addition to the requirements of this section, the MDTMB  
14 may advertise the solicitations, invitations for bids, and requests  
15 for proposals in any manner that the MDTMB determines is  
16 appropriate to give the greatest number of persons the opportunity  
17 to respond or make bids or requests for proposals.

18 (4) A new request for a proposal that is publicly displayed on  
19 the internet website must include the proposal's corresponding  
20 department or agency. The internet website must allow for the  
21 searching of requests for proposals by department or agency.

22 Sec. 811. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the MDTMB  
23 shall maintain a system that interfaces with other departments and  
24 agencies to track the performance of vendors in fulfilling contract  
25 obligations. The performance of these vendors must be recorded and  
26 used as a factor to determine future contracts awarded in the  
27 procurement process.

28 Sec. 813. (1) Funds in part 1 for motor vehicle fleet are  
29 appropriated to the MDTMB for administration and the acquisition,



1 lease, operation, maintenance, repair, replacement, and disposal of  
2 state motor vehicles.

3 (2) The funds described in subsection (1) must be funded by  
4 revenue from rates charged to principal executive departments and  
5 agencies for utilizing vehicle travel services provided by the  
6 MDTMB. Any revenue in excess of the amount appropriated in part 1  
7 from the motor transport fund and any unencumbered funds are  
8 restricted revenues and may be carried over into the succeeding  
9 fiscal year.

10 (3) The MDTMB shall, not later than 90 days after the close of  
11 the fiscal year, submit an annual report to the standard report  
12 recipients regarding the operation of the motor vehicle fleet. The  
13 report must include all of the following:

14 (a) The number of vehicles assigned to, or authorized for use  
15 by, state departments and agencies.

16 (b) The number of vehicles in the motor vehicle fleet.

17 (c) The number of miles driven by fleet vehicles.

18 (d) The number of gallons of fuel consumed by fleet vehicles.

19 (e) A description of fleet garage operations.

20 (f) The goods sold and services provided by the fleet garage.

21 (g) The number of employees assigned to each fleet garage.

22 (4) The information provided under subsection (3) may be  
23 adjusted during the fiscal year based on needs and cost savings to  
24 achieve the maximum value and efficiency from the state motor  
25 fleet.

26 (5) The MDTMB may charge state agencies for fuel cost  
27 increases that exceed 10% of the budgeted price per gallon of motor  
28 vehicle fuels. The MDTMB shall notify state agencies, in writing or  
29 by email, not less than 30 days before implementing additional



1 charges for fuel cost increases. Any revenue received from these  
2 charges is appropriated on receipt.

3 (6) The state budget director, on notification to the senate  
4 and house of representatives standing committees on appropriations,  
5 may adjust spending authorization and the IDG from motor transport  
6 fund in the MDTMB to ensure that the appropriations for motor  
7 vehicle fleet in the MDTMB budget equal the expenditures for motor  
8 vehicle fleet in the budgets for all executive branch agencies.

9 Sec. 820. The MDTMB shall post on its website and make  
10 available to the public a list of all parcels of real property  
11 owned by this state that are available for purchase.

12 Sec. 822. Not later than January 1, the MDTMB shall submit a  
13 report to the standard report recipients related to the salaries of  
14 unclassified employees and gubernatorial appointees within all  
15 state departments and agencies. The report must enumerate each  
16 unclassified employee and gubernatorial appointee and the  
17 employee's or appointee's annual salary rounded to the nearest  
18 thousand dollars.

19 Sec. 822c. The funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used  
20 to support any staff effort, projects, consultant expenses, or any  
21 other activity related to the development, financing, construction,  
22 operation, or implementation of the Gordie Howe International  
23 Crossing or any successor project unless the approval of the  
24 project is enacted into law.

25 Sec. 822d. Not later than December 31, the MDTMB shall submit  
26 a report to the standard report recipients that includes all of the  
27 following:

28 (a) The fee and rate schedules to be used by state departments  
29 and agencies for services, including information technology,



1 provided by the MDTMB during the current fiscal year.

2 (b) The changes from fees and rates charged in the immediately  
3 preceding fiscal year.

4 (c) An explanation of the factors that justify each fee and  
5 rate increase described in subdivision (b).

6 Sec. 822e. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part  
7 1, the funds collected by the MDTMB for supplying census-related  
8 information and technical services, publications, statistical  
9 studies, population projections and estimates, and other  
10 demographic products are appropriated for all expenses necessary to  
11 provide the required services. These funds are available for  
12 expenditure when they are received and may be carried forward into  
13 the next fiscal year.

14 (2) Not later than March 1, the MDTMB shall submit a report to  
15 the standard report recipients that provides the amount of revenue  
16 collected by the MDTMB from the authorization in subsection (1) and  
17 the amount of revenue carried forward.

18 Sec. 822g. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for business  
19 support services, not more than an additional \$200,000.00 may be  
20 used to continue a comprehensive supplier risk and information  
21 subscription used for the precontract risk assessment program.

22 Sec. 822h. (1) From the funds in part 1 for capital city  
23 services, the MDTMB shall provide reimbursement to a city with a  
24 population of between 107,000 and 108,000 according to the most  
25 recent federal decennial census to provide support for local  
26 infrastructure and municipal services, including, but not limited  
27 to, maintenance or improvement of local roads, sidewalks, public  
28 utility infrastructure, emergency response, traffic management, or  
29 other public safety services that support the state capitol and



1 adjacent state facilities.

2 (2) The MDTMB shall reimburse the city described in subsection  
3 (1) quarterly for eligible expenses if the city provides supporting  
4 documentation related to the eligible expenses to the MDTMB and the  
5 eligible expenses are approved for reimbursement.

6 (3) The city described in subsection (1) shall maintain and  
7 provide any supporting documentation that is requested for auditing  
8 purposes.

9 Sec. 822j. (1) The make it in Michigan competitiveness fund is  
10 created within the state treasury.

11 (2) Funds may be spent from the make it in Michigan  
12 competitiveness fund only on appropriation or administrative  
13 transfer pursuant to subsection (3).

14 (3) A transfer of funds from federal or state restricted  
15 contingency funds into make it in Michigan may be made by the state  
16 budget director not less than 30 days after notifying each member  
17 of the senate and house of representatives appropriations  
18 committees. Those transfers may be disapproved by either  
19 appropriations committee within the 30 days and, if disapproved  
20 within that time, are not effective.

21 (4) A transfer approved under this section constitutes  
22 authorization to transfer the amount recommended and approved.  
23 However, the amount must be reduced by the state budget director to  
24 be within the current unobligated amount of the appropriation.

25 (5) Transfers must not be authorized under any of the  
26 following circumstances:

27 (a) To create a new line-item appropriation or to create a new  
28 state program.

29 (b) To or from an operating appropriation line item that did



1 not appear in the fiscal year appropriation bills for which the  
2 transfer is being made.

3 (c) To or from a work project as designated under section 451a  
4 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a.

5 (d) Between state governmental funds.

6 (6) Interest and earnings from the investment of funds  
7 deposited in the make it in Michigan competitiveness fund must be  
8 deposited in the general fund.

9 (7) Funds in the make it in Michigan competitiveness fund at  
10 the close of a fiscal year remain in the make it in Michigan  
11 competitiveness fund and do not lapse to the general fund.

12 (8) Funds appropriated or transferred from the make it in  
13 Michigan competitiveness fund are available to leverage federal  
14 funding opportunities that include, but are not limited to,  
15 infrastructure, health, public safety, mobility and  
16 electrification, climate and the environment, economic development,  
17 or other funding opportunities administered by the federal  
18 government. Funding opportunities may be in the form of formula or  
19 competitive-based grants, cooperative agreements, or contracts, and  
20 may include funds contained in the infrastructure investment and  
21 jobs act, Public Law 117-58, the CHIPS act of 2022, division A of  
22 Public Law 117-167, the inflation reduction act of 2022, Public Law  
23 117-169, or any other federal acts.

24 (9) The Michigan infrastructure office, in collaboration with  
25 the state budget director, shall form an interagency evaluation  
26 committee that includes the department of environment, Great Lakes,  
27 and energy, the MDLEO, the MDOT, the MSF, or other entities at the  
28 discretion of the Michigan infrastructure office, to develop  
29 program guidelines and selection criteria for the recommended



1 appropriation or transfer of funds. The interagency evaluation  
 2 committee shall make recommendations to the director of the MDTMB  
 3 and the state budget director on the disbursement of funds. Funding  
 4 must also be used to cover all costs related to the administration  
 5 of this section.

6 (10) The MDTMB shall inform the legislature not later than 30  
 7 days after any federal funds are received that would be used as the  
 8 basis for recommended appropriations or transfers from the make it  
 9 in Michigan competitiveness fund.

10 (11) Not later than 90 days after the close of each fiscal  
 11 year, the MDTMB shall report to the legislature on the projects  
 12 funded with make it in Michigan competitiveness fund money.

13

#### 14 MEMORIALS

15 Sec. 822k. The MDTMB may receive and expend funds from the  
 16 Vietnam veterans memorial monument fund in accordance with the  
 17 Michigan Vietnam veterans memorial act, 1988 PA 234, MCL 35.1051 to  
 18 35.1057. The funds are appropriated and allocated when received by  
 19 the MDTMB and may be expended on receipt.

20 Sec. 822l. The Michigan veterans' memorial park commission may  
 21 receive and expend money from any source, public or private,  
 22 including, but not limited to, gifts, grants, donations of money,  
 23 and government appropriations, for the purposes described in  
 24 Executive Order No. 2001-10. The funds are appropriated and  
 25 allocated when received by the Michigan veterans' memorial park  
 26 commission and may be expended on receipt. Any deposit made under  
 27 this section and any unencumbered funds are restricted revenues and  
 28 may be carried over into subsequent fiscal years.

29 Sec. 822m. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,



1 the MDTMB may receive and expend money from the Michigan law  
2 enforcement officers memorial monument fund in accordance with the  
3 Michigan law enforcement officers memorial act, 2004 PA 177, MCL  
4 28.781 to 28.786. Any deposit made into the fund is restricted  
5 revenues and must be carried over into succeeding fiscal years.  
6

7 **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

8 Sec. 824. The MDTMB may enter into agreements to provide  
9 spatial information and technical services to other principal  
10 executive departments, state agencies, local units of government,  
11 and other organizations. The MDTMB may receive and expend funds in  
12 addition to those authorized in part 1 for providing information  
13 and technical services, publications, maps, and other products. The  
14 MDTMB may expend amounts received for salaries, supplies, and  
15 equipment necessary to provide informational products and technical  
16 services.

17 Sec. 825. (1) The legislature shall have access to all  
18 historical and current data contained within SIGMA, or its  
19 predecessor, pertaining to state departments.

20 (2) State departments shall have access to all historical and  
21 current data contained within SIGMA or its predecessor.

22 Sec. 826. As used in this part and part 1, "information  
23 technology services" means services that involve all aspects of  
24 managing and processing information, including, but not limited to,  
25 all of the following:

- 26 (a) Application and mobile development and maintenance.  
27 (b) Desktop computer support and management.  
28 (c) Cybersecurity.  
29 (d) Social media.





- 1 (e) Mainframe computer support and management.
- 2 (f) Cloud services support and management, including, but not  
3 limited to, infrastructure as a service, platform as a service, and  
4 software as a service.
- 5 (g) Local area network support and management, including, but  
6 not limited to, wired and wireless network build-out, support, and  
7 management.
- 8 (h) Information technology project management.
- 9 (i) Information technology procurement and contract  
10 management.
- 11 (j) Telecommunication services, security, infrastructure, and  
12 support.
- 13 (k) Server support and management.
- 14 (l) Information technology planning and budget management.
- 15 Sec. 827. (1) The MDTMB shall assess all subscribers of the  
16 Michigan public safety communications system reasonable access and  
17 maintenance fees and deposit the fees in the Michigan public safety  
18 communications systems fees fund.
- 19 (2) All money received by the MDTMB under this section must be  
20 expended for the support and maintenance of the Michigan public  
21 safety communications system.
- 22 (3) Any deposits made under this section and unencumbered  
23 funds are restricted revenues and must be carried forward into  
24 succeeding fiscal years.
- 25 Sec. 828. Not later than 45 days after the end of the current  
26 fiscal year, the MDTMB shall submit a report to the standard report  
27 recipients that includes both of the following:
- 28 (a) The estimated total amount of funding appropriated for  
29 information technology services and projects, by funding source,



1 for all principal executive departments and agencies for the  
2 immediately preceding fiscal year.

3 (b) A listing of the expenditures made from the amounts  
4 received by the MDTMB as reported in subdivision (a).

5 Sec. 830. (1) Any revenue collected from licenses issued under  
6 the antenna site management project shall be deposited in the  
7 antenna site management revolving fund created for this purpose in  
8 the MDTMB. The MDTMB may receive and expend money from the fund for  
9 costs associated with the antenna site management project,  
10 including the cost of a third-party site manager. Any excess  
11 revenue remaining in the fund at the close of the fiscal year must  
12 be proportionately transferred to the appropriate state restricted  
13 funds as designated in a PA or the state constitution of 1963.

14 (2) An antenna must not be placed on any site under this  
15 section without complying with the respective local zoning codes  
16 and local unit of government processes.

17 Sec. 831. If the MDTMB provides information technology  
18 services to a department or agency directly, the MDTMB shall submit  
19 a monthly invoice to the department or agency for the information  
20 technology services provided. If the MDTMB provides information  
21 technology services to a department or agency through a contracted  
22 vendor, the MDTMB shall submit an invoice to the department or  
23 agency not later than 60 days after the MDTMB receives approval to  
24 pay the vendor invoice.

25 Sec. 832. (1) The MDTMB shall inform the senate and house of  
26 representatives appropriations subcommittees on general government  
27 and the senate and house fiscal agencies not later than 30 days  
28 after learning of the proposal of a potential penalty proposed or  
29 the assessment of an actual penalty assessed by the federal



1 government for failure of the Michigan child support enforcement  
2 system to achieve certification by the federal government.

3 (2) If a potential penalty is proposed by the federal  
4 government, the MDTMB shall submit a report to the standard report  
5 recipients not later than 90 days after the date the potential  
6 penalty is proposed specifying the MDTMB's plans to avoid the  
7 assessment of an actual penalty and ensure federal certification of  
8 the Michigan child support enforcement system.

9 Sec. 833. (1) The state budget director, on notification to  
10 the standard report recipients and the senate and house of  
11 representatives standing committees on appropriations, may adjust  
12 spending authorization and user fees in the MDTMB to ensure that  
13 the appropriations for information technology in the MDTMB equal  
14 the appropriations for information technology in the budgets for  
15 all executive branch agencies.

16 (2) If, during the fiscal year, a supplemental appropriation  
17 or transfer is made under section 393(2) of the management and  
18 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393, to or from an information  
19 technology line item in an agency budget, there is appropriated an  
20 equal amount of user fees in the MDTMB to accommodate an increase  
21 or decrease in spending authorization.

22 Sec. 837. All information technology projects funded by  
23 appropriations in part 1 must do both of the following:

24 (a) Use information technology project management best  
25 practices and services as defined or recommended by the enterprise  
26 portfolio management office of the MDTMB.

27 (b) Comply with the requirements of the state unified  
28 information technology environment methodology as it applies to all  
29 information technology project management processes.



1           Sec. 838. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for information  
2 technology investment fund must be used for the modernization of  
3 state information technology systems, improvement of this state's  
4 cybersecurity framework, and to achieve efficiencies.

5           (2) The MDTMB shall develop a plan regarding the use of the  
6 funds appropriated in part 1 for the information technology  
7 investment fund.

8           (3) The plan described in subsection (2) must include all of  
9 the following:

10           (a) A description of proposed information technology  
11 investment projects.

12           (b) The time frame for completion of the information  
13 technology investment projects.

14           (c) The initial budgeted amount for each project.

15           (d) The number of employees assigned to implement each  
16 information technology investment project.

17           (e) The contracts entered into for each information technology  
18 investment project.

19           (f) Any other information the MDTMB considers necessary.

20           (4) The MDTMB shall submit a report to the standard report  
21 recipients that includes the plan and the anticipated spending  
22 reductions or overages for each of the proposed information  
23 technology investment projects. The report must also include both  
24 of the following:

25           (a) A comparison of the initial budgeted amounts and  
26 cumulative costs, both by project and in total for all projects.

27           (b) The amount of any transfer of budgeted funds from 1  
28 project to another.

29



1     **STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY RENT**

2             Sec. 842. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for state building  
3 authority rent may, in addition to this purpose, be expended for  
4 the payment of required premiums for insurance on facilities owned  
5 by the state building authority or payment of costs that may be  
6 incurred as the result of any deductible provisions in the  
7 applicable insurance policies.

8             (2) If the amount appropriated in part 1 for state building  
9 authority rent is not sufficient to pay the rent obligations and  
10 insurance premiums and deductibles identified in subsection (1) for  
11 state building authority projects, there is appropriated from the  
12 general fund of this state the amount necessary to pay the  
13 obligations.

14

15     **OFFICE OF THE STATE EMPLOYER**

16             Sec. 843. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for statewide  
17 appropriations must be funded by assessments against longevity and  
18 insurance appropriations throughout state government in a manner  
19 prescribed by the MDTMB. The funds must be used as specified in  
20 joint labor/management agreements, or through the coordinated  
21 compensation hearings process. Any deposits of assessments made  
22 under this subsection and any unencumbered funds are restricted  
23 revenues, may be carried over into the succeeding fiscal years, and  
24 are appropriated.

25             (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
26 statewide appropriations, the MDTMB may receive and expend funds in  
27 the additional amounts specified in joint labor/management  
28 agreements, or through the coordinated compensation hearings  
29 process, in the same manner and subject to the same conditions as



1 prescribed in subsection (1).

2           Sec. 844. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
3 MDTMB may receive and expend funds from other principal executive  
4 departments and state agencies to implement administrative leave  
5 bank transfer provisions specified in joint labor/management  
6 agreements. The funds may also be transferred to other principal  
7 executive departments and state agencies under the joint  
8 labor/management agreement and any amounts transferred under the  
9 joint labor/management agreement are authorized for receipt and  
10 expenditure by the receiving principal executive department or  
11 state agency. Any funds received by the MDTMB under this section  
12 and intended, under the joint labor/management agreements, to be  
13 available for use beyond the close of the fiscal year, and any  
14 unencumbered funds, may be carried over into the next fiscal year.

15  
16 **CIVIL SERVICE COMMISSION**

17           Sec. 850. (1) In accordance with section 5 of article XI of  
18 the state constitution of 1963, all restricted funds must be  
19 assessed a sum not less than 1% of the total aggregate payroll paid  
20 from those funds for financing the civil service commission on the  
21 basis of actual 1% restricted sources total aggregate payroll of  
22 the classified service for the preceding fiscal year. This  
23 includes, but is not limited to, restricted funds appropriated in  
24 part 1 of any appropriations act. The civil service commission  
25 shall return any unexpended funds appropriated under this  
26 subsection to each 1% fund source not later than 6 months after the  
27 end of the fiscal year.

28           (2) The appropriations in part 1 are estimates of actual  
29 charges based on payroll appropriations. With the approval of the



1 state budget director, the civil service commission may adjust  
2 financing sources for civil service charges based on actual payroll  
3 expenditures, if the adjustments do not increase the total  
4 appropriation for the civil service commission.

5 (3) The financing from restricted sources must be credited to  
6 the civil service commission by the end of the second fiscal  
7 quarter.

8 Sec. 851. Except where specifically appropriated for this  
9 purpose, financing from restricted sources must be credited to the  
10 civil service commission. For restricted sources of funding within  
11 the general fund that have the legislative authority for carryover,  
12 if current spending authorization or revenues are insufficient to  
13 accept the charge, the shortage must be taken from carryforward  
14 balances of that funding source. Restricted revenue sources that do  
15 not have carryforward authority must be utilized to satisfy civil  
16 service commission operating deductions first and civil service  
17 commission obligations second. General fund dollars are  
18 appropriated for any shortfall, if approved by the state budget  
19 director.

20 Sec. 852. The appropriation in part 1 to the civil service  
21 commission, for state-sponsored group insurance, flexible spending  
22 accounts, and COBRA, represents amounts, in part, included within  
23 the various appropriations throughout state government for the  
24 current fiscal year to fund the flexible spending account program  
25 included within the civil service commission. Deposits against  
26 state-sponsored group insurance, flexible spending accounts, and  
27 COBRA for the flexible spending account program must be made from  
28 assessments levied during the fiscal year in a manner prescribed by  
29 the civil service commission. Unspent employee contributions to the



1 flexible spending accounts may be used to offset administrative  
 2 costs for the flexible spending account program, and any remaining  
 3 balance of unspent employee contributions lapses to the general  
 4 fund.

5 Sec. 853. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the Michigan  
 6 civil service commission shall continue to work toward completing  
 7 its review of current employee classifications and educational  
 8 requirements necessary for employment. On completion of the review,  
 9 the commission, where possible, shall substitute relevant  
 10 experience for the default educational requirement of a bachelor's  
 11 degree.

12

### 13 **CAPITAL OUTLAY**

14 Sec. 860. As used in sections 861 through 875 of this part:

15 (a) "Board" means the state administrative board created in  
 16 section 1 of 1921 PA 2, MCL 17.1.

17 (b) "Community college" means a community college organized  
 18 under the community college act of 1966, 1966 PA 331, MCL 389.1 to  
 19 389.195, or under part 25 of the revised school code, 1976 PA 451,  
 20 MCL 380.1601 to 380.1607, and does not include a state agency or  
 21 university.

22 (c) "Director" means the director of the MDTMB.

23 (d) "State agency" means an agency of state government. State  
 24 agency does not include a community college or university.

25 (e) "State building authority" means the authority created in  
 26 section 2 of 1964 PA 183, MCL 830.412.

27 (f) "University" means a 4-year university supported by this  
 28 state. University does not include a community college or a state  
 29 agency.





1           Sec. 861. Each capital outlay project authorized in this part  
2 and part 1 or any previous capital outlay act shall comply with the  
3 procedures required by the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
4 MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594.

5           Sec. 862. (1) The MDTMB shall submit a report to the standard  
6 report recipients and the JCOS on the status of each planning or  
7 construction project financed by the state building authority, this  
8 part and part 1, or a previous PA.

9           (2) Before the end of the fiscal year, the MDTMB shall submit  
10 a report to the standard report recipients and the JCOS for each  
11 capital outlay project other than lump sums that includes all of  
12 the following:

13           (a) The account number and name of each construction project.

14           (b) The balance remaining in each account.

15           (c) The date of the last expenditure from the account.

16           (d) The anticipated date of occupancy if the project is under  
17 construction.

18           (e) The appropriations history for the project.

19           (f) The professional service contractor.

20           (g) The amount of the project financed with federal funds.

21           (h) The amount of the project financed through the state  
22 building authority.

23           (i) The total authorized cost for the project and the state  
24 authorized share if different than the total.

25           (3) Before the end of the fiscal year, the MDTMB shall submit  
26 a report to the standard report recipients and the JCOS on all of  
27 the following for each project by a state agency, university, or  
28 community college that is authorized for planning but is not yet  
29 authorized for construction:



1 (a) The name of the project and account number.

2 (b) Whether a program statement is approved.

3 (c) Whether schematics are approved by the MDTMB.

4 (d) Whether preliminary plans are approved by the MDTMB.

5 (e) The name of the professional service contractor.

6 (4) As used in this section, "project" includes appropriation  
7 line items made for purchase of real estate.

8 Sec. 864. The appropriations in part 1 for capital outlay must  
9 be carried forward at the end of the fiscal year in accordance with  
10 section 248 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
11 18.1248.

12 Sec. 865. (1) A site preparation economic development fund is  
13 created in the MDTMB. The MEDC board and the state budget director  
14 shall determine whether a specific state-owned site qualifies for  
15 inclusion in the site preparation economic development fund.

16 (2) Any proceeds from the sale of an economic development site  
17 must be deposited in the site preparation economic development fund  
18 and are available for site preparation expenditures, unless  
19 otherwise provided by law. The economic development sites are  
20 authorized for sale consistent with state law. Expenditures from  
21 the site preparation economic development fund are authorized for  
22 site preparation activities that enhance the marketable sale value  
23 of the economic development sites.

24 (3) A cash advance in an amount of not more than  
25 \$25,000,000.00 is authorized from the general fund to the site  
26 preparation economic development fund.

27 (4) Not later than December 31, the MDTMB shall submit a  
28 report to the standard report recipients and the senate and house  
29 of representatives standing committees on appropriations that



1 includes both of the following:

2 (a) The revenue and expenditure activity in the site  
3 preparation economic development fund for the immediately preceding  
4 fiscal year.

5 (b) The sites identified as economic development sites.

6 (5) As used in this section:

7 (a) "Economic development site" means a state-owned site that  
8 is declared as surplus property under section 251 of the management  
9 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1251, and would provide  
10 economic benefit to the area of the site or to this state.

11 (b) "Site preparation activities" includes, but is not limited  
12 to, demolition, environmental studies and abatement, utility  
13 enhancement, and site excavation.

14 Sec. 866. (1) The energy efficiency revolving fund is created  
15 within the state treasury. The state treasurer may receive money or  
16 other assets from any source for deposit into the energy efficiency  
17 revolving fund. The state treasurer shall direct the investment of  
18 the energy efficiency revolving fund. The state treasurer shall  
19 credit to the energy efficiency revolving fund interest and  
20 earnings from energy efficiency revolving fund investments.

21 (2) Money in the energy efficiency revolving fund at the close  
22 of the fiscal year remains in the energy efficiency revolving fund  
23 and does not lapse to the general fund.

24 (3) The MDTMB shall provide oversight and direction for the  
25 energy efficiency revolving fund, coordinate a call for projects,  
26 and prioritize the award of projects that will contribute to a  
27 reduction in this state's carbon footprint. State administrative  
28 costs must be not more than 10% of the total project cost.

29 (4) The MDTMB shall set terms with agencies participating in



1 the energy efficiency revolving fund program that include the scope  
2 of each project, funding commitments, data collection and reporting  
3 requirements, and any other financial terms related to realization  
4 of energy savings related to implementation of the project. The  
5 MDTMB may enter into a memorandum of understanding to memorialize  
6 these terms.

7 (5) Not later than February 1, the MDTMB shall submit a report  
8 to the standard report recipients on projects funded under this  
9 section in the immediately preceding fiscal year. The report must  
10 list each approved project, the amount provided from the energy  
11 efficiency revolving fund for each project, the department or  
12 agency under which the project belongs, anticipated annual savings  
13 from each project, and revenue from savings deposited into the  
14 energy efficiency revolving fund by project.

15

16 **CAPITAL OUTLAY - UNIVERSITIES AND COMMUNITY COLLEGES**

17 Sec. 873. (1) This section applies only to projects for  
18 community colleges.

19 (2) State support is directed towards the remodeling and  
20 additions, special maintenance, or construction of certain  
21 community college buildings. The community college shall obtain or  
22 provide for site acquisition and initial main utility installation  
23 to operate the facility. The funding must be composed of local and  
24 state shares and not more than 50% of a capital outlay project, not  
25 including a lump-sum special maintenance project or remodeling and  
26 addition project, for a community college may be appropriated from  
27 state and federal funds, unless otherwise appropriated by the  
28 legislature.

29 (3) An expenditure under this part and part 1 is authorized



1 when the release of the appropriation is approved by the board on  
2 the recommendation of the director. The director may recommend to  
3 the board the release of any appropriation in part 1 only after the  
4 director is assured that the legal entity operating the community  
5 college to which the appropriation is made has complied with this  
6 part and part 1 and has matched the amounts appropriated as  
7 required by this part and part 1. A release of funds in part 1 must  
8 not exceed 50% of the total cost of planning and construction of  
9 any project, not including lump-sum remodeling and additions and  
10 special maintenance, unless otherwise appropriated by the  
11 legislature. Further planning and construction of a project  
12 authorized by this part and part 1 or applicable sections of the  
13 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594,  
14 must be in accordance with the purpose and scope as defined and  
15 delineated in the approved program statements and planning  
16 documents. This part and part 1 are applicable to all projects for  
17 which planning appropriations were made in previous PAs.

18 (4) The community college shall take the steps necessary to  
19 secure available federal construction and equipment money for  
20 projects funded for construction in this part and part 1 if an  
21 application was not previously made. If there is a reasonable  
22 expectation that a previous year unfunded application may receive  
23 federal money in a subsequent year, the community college shall  
24 take whatever action necessary to keep the application active.

25 Sec. 874. If university and community college matching  
26 revenues are received in an amount less than the appropriations for  
27 capital projects contained in this part and part 1, the state funds  
28 must be reduced in proportion to the amount of matching revenue  
29 received.



1           Sec. 875. (1) The director may require that community colleges  
2 and universities that have an authorized project described in part  
3 1 submit documentation regarding the project match and governing  
4 board approval of the authorized project not more than 60 days  
5 after the beginning of the fiscal year.

6           (2) If the documentation required by the director under  
7 subsection (1) is not submitted, or does not adequately  
8 authenticate the availability of the project match or governing  
9 board approval of the authorized project, the director may  
10 terminate the authorization. The authorization terminates 30 days  
11 after the director notifies the JCOS of the intent to terminate the  
12 project unless the JCOS approves an extension of the authorization.  
13

#### 14 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

15           Sec. 890. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for menstrual  
16 products, the MDTMB shall provide free menstrual discharge  
17 absorption devices in the restrooms of buildings and facilities  
18 that are owned or managed by the MDTMB. To the extent possible, the  
19 MDTMB shall encourage the provision of menstrual discharge  
20 absorption devices in buildings and facilities that are leased by  
21 the MDTMB.

22           Sec. 891. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for MPSCS  
23 lifecycle replacement, the office of MPSCS shall perform lifecycle  
24 replacement work, including, but not limited to, equipment  
25 upgrades, security, and maintenance.

26           (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for MPSCS  
27 lifecycle replacement are designated as a work project  
28 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
29 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for



1 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
2 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
3 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

4 (a) The purpose of the project is to support lifecycle  
5 replacement, equipment, security, and maintenance of the MPSCS.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
7 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

8 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$25,000,000.00.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

10 Sec. 894. (1) The MDTMB shall work with the office of  
11 retirement services to contract with the state's actuary to conduct  
12 a study that provides an actuarial analysis on the impact to the  
13 state employees' retirement system created under section 2 of the  
14 state employees' retirement act, 1943 PA 240, MCL 38.2, for the  
15 proposals identified in subsection (2).

16 (2) Subject to subsections (3) to (5), the study must analyze  
17 all of the following proposals:

18 (a) Replacement of the current 3% or \$300.00 cap with a cost-  
19 of-living adjustment based on the Consumer Price Index for  
20 Americans 62 years of age or older.

21 (b) Replacement of the \$300.00 cap with \$808.00 adjusted  
22 annually according to the Consumer Price Index for Americans 62  
23 years of age or older.

24 (c) Replacement of the 3% or \$300.00 cap with a 4% or \$400.00  
25 cap.

26 (3) The actuary shall model the proposals described in  
27 subsection (2) with all of the following assumptions:

28 (a) That the proposed COLA changes begin prospectively.

29 (b) That the COLAs made to a retiree's compensation after



1 retirement and before the prospective change remain unchanged.

2 (c) That the proposed COLA changes are applied to the  
3 retiree's base pension amount excluding previous COLAs.

4 (4) The actuary must include in the study an estimate of the  
5 number of individuals impacted under each proposal.

6 (5) The actuary must include in the study an analysis of a 30-  
7 year projection of costs to this state to implement the proposals  
8 described in subsection (2).

9 (6) As used in this section, "COLA" means cost of living  
10 adjustment.

11  
12 **DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY**

13 **OPERATIONS**

14 Sec. 901. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
15 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 for  
16 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
17 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
18 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
19 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

20 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
21 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$10,000,000.00 for state  
22 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
23 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
24 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
25 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

26 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
27 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000.00 for local  
28 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
29 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been





1 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
2 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

3 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
4 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$20,000.00 for private  
5 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
6 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
7 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
8 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

9 Sec. 902. (1) Amounts needed to pay for interest, fees,  
10 principal, mandatory and optional redemptions, arbitrage rebates as  
11 required by federal law, and costs associated with the payment,  
12 registration, trustee services, credit enhancements, and issuing  
13 costs in excess of the amount appropriated to the department of  
14 treasury in part 1 for debt service on notes and bonds that are  
15 issued by this state under sections 14, 15, or 16 of article IX of  
16 the state constitution of 1963, as implemented by 1967 PA 266, MCL  
17 17.451 to 17.455, are appropriated.

18 (2) In addition to the amount appropriated to the department  
19 of treasury for debt service in part 1, there is appropriated an  
20 amount for fiscal year cash-flow borrowing costs to pay for  
21 interest on interfund borrowing authorized under 1967 PA 55, MCL  
22 12.51 to 12.53.

23 (3) In addition to the amount appropriated to the department  
24 of treasury for debt service in part 1, all repayments received by  
25 this state on loans made from the school bond loan fund that the  
26 state treasurer determines are not required to be deposited in the  
27 school loan revolving fund under section 4 of 1961 PA 112, MCL  
28 388.984, are appropriated to the department of treasury for the  
29 payment of debt service, including, but not limited to, optional



1 and mandatory redemptions, on bonds, notes, or commercial paper  
2 issued by this state under 1961 PA 112, MCL 388.981 to 388.985.

3       Sec. 902a. As a condition of receiving the appropriations in  
4 part 1, not later than 30 days after a refunding or restructuring  
5 bond issue is sold, the department of treasury must submit a report  
6 to the standard report recipients and the senate and house of  
7 representatives standing committees on appropriations. The report  
8 must include all of the following:

9       (a) A comparison of the annual debt service before the  
10 refinancing or restructuring to the annual debt service after the  
11 refinancing or restructuring.

12       (b) The change in the principal and interest over the duration  
13 of the debt.

14       (c) The projected change in the present value of the debt  
15 service as a result of the refinancing and restructuring.

16       Sec. 902b. As a condition of receiving the appropriations in  
17 part 1, not later than 30 days after the state of Michigan  
18 comprehensive annual financial report under section 494 of the  
19 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1494, is published,  
20 the department of treasury shall submit a report to the standard  
21 report recipients on all funds that are controlled or administered  
22 by the department of treasury and not appropriated in part 1. The  
23 current and all previous reports prepared as required under this  
24 section must be saved and made available on the department of  
25 treasury's public website and stored in a common location with all  
26 other reports that the department of treasury is required by law to  
27 prepare. The link to the location of the reports must be clearly  
28 indicated on the main page of the department of treasury's internet  
29 website. The report must include all of the following information



1 for each fund for the immediately preceding fiscal year:

2 (a) The starting balance.

3 (b) Total revenue generated by transfers in and investments.

4 (c) Total expenditures.

5 (d) The ending balance.

6 Sec. 903. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
7 department of treasury may contract with law firms or private  
8 collection agencies to collect taxes and other accounts due this  
9 state or due a city for which the department of treasury has  
10 entered into an agreement to provide tax administration services.  
11 In addition to the amounts appropriated in part 1 to the department  
12 of treasury, there are appropriated amounts necessary to fund the  
13 cost of these collections, including infrastructure costs. The  
14 additional amounts appropriated under this subsection must not  
15 exceed 25% of the collections or 2.5% plus operating costs, as  
16 applicable. Each contract must prescribe the applicable amount. The  
17 amounts appropriated to fund collection costs and fees under this  
18 subsection are appropriated from the fund or account to which the  
19 corresponding taxes and other accounts being collected are recorded  
20 or dedicated. However, if the taxes and other accounts collected  
21 are dedicated for a specific purpose under the state constitution  
22 of 1963, the amounts appropriated under this subsection are  
23 appropriated from the general purpose account of the general fund.

24 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the department of  
25 treasury may contract with law firms or private collections  
26 agencies to collect defaulted student loans and other accounts due  
27 the Michigan guaranty agency. In addition to the amounts  
28 appropriated in part 1 to the department of treasury, there are  
29 appropriated amounts necessary to fund collection costs and fees



1 not to exceed 24.34% of the collection or a lesser amount as  
2 prescribed by the contract. The amounts appropriated under this  
3 subsection are appropriated from the fund or account to which the  
4 revenues being collected are recorded or dedicated.

5 (3) By November 30, the department of treasury shall submit a  
6 report to the standard report recipients and the senate and house  
7 of representatives standing committees on appropriations. The  
8 report must include all of the following information for the  
9 immediately preceding fiscal year:

10 (a) The name of each law firm and each private collection  
11 agency that the department of treasury contracted with under  
12 subsection (1) or (2).

13 (b) The amount collected under each contract.

14 (c) The costs of collection under each contract.

15 (d) Any other information that is pertinent to determining  
16 whether the authority described in subsection (1) or (2) should be  
17 continued.

18 Sec. 904. (1) The bureau of investments of the department of  
19 treasury may charge an investment service fee against the  
20 applicable retirement funds. The revenue from the investment  
21 service fees charged under this subsection may be expended for  
22 necessary salaries, wages, contractual services, supplies,  
23 materials, equipment, travel, worker's compensation insurance  
24 premiums, and grants to the civil service commission retirement  
25 fund and the state employees' retirement fund. If the bureau of  
26 investments of the department of treasury charges a total amount of  
27 investment service fees under this subsection that is greater than  
28 the aggregate amount appropriated in part 1, the bureau of  
29 investments of the department of treasury shall periodically repay



1 the surplus revenue to the applicable retirement funds. The  
2 department of treasury shall maintain accounting records in  
3 sufficient detail to enable repayment under this subsection.

4 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1 from the  
5 retirement funds to the department of treasury, there is  
6 appropriated from retirement funds an amount sufficient to pay for  
7 the services of money managers, investment advisors, investment  
8 consultants, custodians, or other outside professionals that the  
9 state treasurer considers necessary to prudently manage the  
10 retirement funds' investment portfolios. The state treasurer shall  
11 submit an annual report to the standard report recipients and the  
12 senate and house of representatives standing committees on  
13 appropriations regarding the performance of each portfolio  
14 delineated by investment advisor.

15 (3) Not later than November 30, the department of treasury  
16 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients that  
17 identifies the service fees assessed against each retirement system  
18 under subsection (1) and the methodology used for assessment.

19 Sec. 904a. (1) There is appropriated an amount sufficient to  
20 recognize and pay expenditures for financial services provided by  
21 financial institutions or equivalent vendors that perform these  
22 financial services, including the department of treasury, as  
23 provided under section 1 of 1861 PA 111, MCL 21.181.

24 (2) The appropriations under subsection (1) must be funded by  
25 restricting revenues from common cash interest earnings and  
26 investment earnings in an amount sufficient to cover these  
27 expenditures. If the amounts of common cash interest earnings are  
28 insufficient to cover these expenditures, miscellaneous revenues  
29 must be used to fund the remaining balance of these expenditures.



1           Sec. 905. The municipal finance fee fund is created in the  
2 department of treasury as a revolving fund. The department of  
3 treasury shall deposit the fees that the department of treasury  
4 collects under the revised municipal finance act, 2001 PA 34, MCL  
5 141.2101 to 141.2821, into the municipal finance fee fund. The  
6 money in the fund at the end of the fiscal year may be carried  
7 forward for future appropriation.

8           Sec. 906. (1) The department of treasury shall charge for  
9 audits as allowed under state or federal law or under a contract  
10 between the department of treasury and a local unit of government,  
11 other principal executive department, or state agency. However, the  
12 department of treasury shall not charge more than the actual cost  
13 for performing the audit. Not later than November 30, the  
14 department of treasury shall submit a report to the standard report  
15 recipients that includes details of the audits performed and audit  
16 charges for the immediately preceding fiscal year.

17           (2) The audit charges fund is created in the department of  
18 treasury as a revolving fund. The department of treasury shall  
19 deposit the contractual charges collected under subsection (1) into  
20 the audit charges fund. The money in the fund at the end of the  
21 fiscal year may be carried forward for future appropriation.

22           Sec. 907. (1) The department of treasury shall create and  
23 operate a property assessor certification and training program. The  
24 purpose of the program is to offer courses in assessment  
25 administration.

26           (2) The assessor certification and training fund is created in  
27 the department of treasury as a revolving fund. The department of  
28 treasury shall use the money in the assessor certification and  
29 training fund to create and operate the property assessor



1 certification and training program described in subsection (1).

2 (3) Each participant in the program shall pay to the  
3 department of treasury an examination fee not to exceed \$50.00 per  
4 examination and a certification fee not to exceed \$175.00. In  
5 addition, each participant shall pay a fee to cover the expenses  
6 incurred in offering the program to certified assessing personnel  
7 and other individuals interested in an assessment career  
8 opportunity. The department of treasury shall deposit the fees  
9 collected under this subsection into the property assessor  
10 certification and training program fund.

11 Sec. 908. The amount appropriated in part 1 for the home  
12 heating assistance program is to cover the costs, including data  
13 processing, of administering federal home heating credits to  
14 eligible claimants and of administering the supplemental fuel cost  
15 payment program for eligible tax credit and welfare recipients.

16 Sec. 909. Revenue from the airport parking tax act, 1987 PA  
17 248, MCL 207.371 to 207.383, is appropriated and must be  
18 distributed in accordance with section 7a of the airport parking  
19 tax act, 1987 PA 248, MCL 207.377a.

20 Sec. 910. The disbursement by the department of treasury from  
21 the bottle deposit fund to dealers as required by section 3c(3) of  
22 1976 IL 1, MCL 445.573c, is appropriated.

23 Sec. 911. (1) There is appropriated an amount sufficient to  
24 recognize and pay refundable tax credits, tax refunds, and interest  
25 as provided by law.

26 (2) The appropriations under subsection (1) must be funded by  
27 restricting tax revenue in an amount sufficient to cover these  
28 expenditures.

29 Sec. 912. A plaintiff in a garnishment action involving this



1 state shall pay to the state treasurer 1 of the following:

2 (a) A fee of \$6.00 at the time a writ of garnishment of  
3 periodic payments is served on the state treasurer, as provided in  
4 section 4012 of the revised judicature act of 1961, 1961 PA 236,  
5 MCL 600.4012.

6 (b) A fee of \$6.00 at the time any other writ of garnishment  
7 is served on the state treasurer. However, the fee must be reduced  
8 to \$5.00 for each writ of garnishment for individual income tax  
9 refunds or credits that is filed electronically.

10 Sec. 913. (1) The department of treasury may contract with  
11 private firms to appraise and, if necessary, appeal the assessments  
12 of senior citizen cooperative housing units. Payment for this  
13 service must be made from the savings that result from the  
14 appraisal or appeal process being conducted by private firms.

15 (2) The department of treasury may use a portion of the funds  
16 appropriated in part 1 for the senior citizen cooperative housing  
17 tax exemption program for an audit of the program. The department  
18 of treasury shall submit copies of any completed audit report to  
19 the standard report recipients. The department of treasury may use  
20 not more than 1% of the funds for administering and auditing the  
21 program.

22 Sec. 914. The department of treasury may provide a \$200.00  
23 annual prize from the Ehlers internship award account in the gifts,  
24 bequests, and deposit fund to the runner-up of the Rosenthal prize  
25 for interns. The Ehlers internship award account is interest  
26 bearing.

27 Sec. 915. As required under section 61 of the Michigan  
28 campaign finance act, 1976 PA 388, MCL 169.261, there is  
29 appropriated from the general fund to the state campaign fund an





1 amount equal to the amounts designated for the 2023 tax year.  
2 Except as otherwise provided in this section, the amount  
3 appropriated does not revert to the general fund and remains in the  
4 state campaign fund. Any amount that remains in the state campaign  
5 fund in excess of \$10,000,000.00 on December 31 reverts to the  
6 general fund.

7 Sec. 916. (1) The department of treasury may make available to  
8 an interested entity a customized list of otherwise unavailable  
9 nonconfidential information regarding unclaimed property that is in  
10 the department of treasury's possession. The department of treasury  
11 shall charge for this information as follows:

12 (a) For 1 to 100,000 records, 2.5 cents per record.

13 (b) For 100,001 or more records, 0.5 cents per record.

14 (2) The revenue received under subsection (1) must be  
15 deposited in the revenue account or fund that is associated with  
16 the applicable unclaimed property.

17 (3) Not later than June 1, the department of treasury shall  
18 submit a report to the standard report recipients and the senate  
19 and house of representatives standing committees on appropriations  
20 that states the amount of revenue received from the sale of the  
21 information under this section.

22 Sec. 917. (1) There is appropriated for write-offs and  
23 advances an amount equal to total write-offs and advances for  
24 departmental programs. The amount appropriated under this  
25 subsection must not exceed current year authorizations that would  
26 otherwise lapse to the general fund.

27 (2) Not later than November 30, the department of treasury  
28 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients. The report  
29 must include all of the following information for the immediately



1 preceding fiscal year:

2 (a) The amounts appropriated for write-offs and advances under  
3 subsection (1).

4 (b) An explanation for each write-off or advance under  
5 subsection (1).

6 Sec. 919. (1) From funds appropriated in part 1, the  
7 department of treasury may contract with private auditing firms to  
8 audit for and collect unclaimed property due this state in  
9 accordance with the uniform unclaimed property act, 1995 PA 29, MCL  
10 567.221 to 567.265. In addition to the amounts appropriated in part  
11 1 to the department of treasury, there are appropriated amounts  
12 necessary to fund auditing and collection costs and fees not to  
13 exceed 12% of the collections or a lesser amount as prescribed by  
14 the applicable contract. The appropriation to fund collection costs  
15 and fees for the auditing and collection of unclaimed property due  
16 this state is from the fund or account to which the revenues being  
17 collected are recorded or dedicated.

18 (2) Not later than November 30, the department of treasury  
19 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients and the  
20 senate and house of representatives standing committees on  
21 appropriations. The report must include all of the following  
22 information for the immediately preceding fiscal year:

23 (a) The name of each auditing firm that the department of  
24 treasury contracted with under subsection (1).

25 (b) The amount collected by each of the auditing firms.

26 (c) The costs of collection.

27 (d) Any other information that is pertinent to determining  
28 whether the authority under subsection (1) should be continued.

29 Sec. 920. Not later than June 30, from the funds appropriated



1 in part 1, the department of treasury shall do both of the  
2 following:

3 (a) Produce a list of all personal property tax reimbursement  
4 payments to be distributed in the current fiscal year by the local  
5 community stabilization authority.

6 (b) Post the list produced under subdivision (a) on the  
7 department of treasury's public website.

8 Sec. 921. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
9 department of treasury shall, for each revenue administrative  
10 bulletin, administrative rule that involves tax administration or  
11 collection, and notice interpreting a change in law, submit a  
12 notification to every member of the legislature. The department of  
13 treasury shall submit the notification not later than 3 days after  
14 the department of treasury posts the notification. Each  
15 notification must include all of the following:

16 (a) A summary of the proposed changes from current procedures.

17 (b) Identification of industries that will or might be  
18 affected by the bulletin, rule, or notice.

19 (c) A statement of the potential fiscal implications of the  
20 bulletin, rule, or notice. This subdivision does not apply to a  
21 bulletin, rule, or notice that is a routine update of a tax or  
22 interest rate required by statute.

23 (d) A summary of the reason for the proposed change.

24 Sec. 924. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
25 the department of treasury may receive and expend principal  
26 residence audit fund revenue for administration of principal  
27 residence audits under the general property tax act, 1893 PA 206,  
28 MCL 211.1 to 211.155.

29 (2) Not later than December 31, the department of treasury



1 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients that  
2 includes the amount of exemptions denied and the revenue received  
3 under the program described in subsection (1) for the immediately  
4 preceding fiscal year.

5 Sec. 927. The department of treasury shall submit a progress  
6 report regarding essential service assessment audits to the  
7 standard report recipients. The report must include all of the  
8 following:

9 (a) The number of audits.

10 (b) The revenue generated from the audits.

11 (c) The number of complaints received by the department of  
12 treasury related to the audits.

13 Sec. 928. The department of treasury may provide receipt,  
14 check and cash processing, data, collection, investment, fiscal  
15 agent, levy and check cost assessment, writ of garnishment, and  
16 other user services on a contractual basis for other principal  
17 executive departments and state agencies. Funds for the services  
18 provided are appropriated and must be expended for salaries, wages,  
19 fees, supplies, and equipment necessary to provide the services.  
20 Money in the fund that is unobligated at the end of the fiscal year  
21 lapses to the general fund.

22 Sec. 930. (1) The department of treasury shall provide  
23 accounts receivable collections services to other principal  
24 executive departments and state agencies in accordance with 1927 PA  
25 375, MCL 14.131 to 14.134, or to a city with which the department  
26 of treasury has contracted to provide tax administration services.  
27 The department of treasury shall deduct a fee equal to the cost of  
28 collections from all receipts except for unrestricted general fund  
29 collections. Fees must be credited to a restricted revenue account



1 and are appropriated to the department of treasury to pay for the  
2 cost of collections. If the department of treasury deducts fees  
3 under this subsection that total an amount that is greater than the  
4 actual cost of the collections, the department of treasury shall  
5 periodically repay the surplus to the respective account. The  
6 department of treasury shall maintain accounting records in  
7 sufficient detail to enable repayment under this subsection.

8 (2) Not later than November 30, the department of treasury  
9 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients that  
10 includes the following information regarding subsection (1) for the  
11 immediately preceding fiscal year:

12 (a) The principal executive departments and state agencies  
13 served.

14 (b) The funds collected.

15 (c) The costs of collection.

16 Sec. 931. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection,  
17 the appropriation in part 1 to the department of treasury for  
18 treasury fees must be assessed against all restricted funds that  
19 receive common cash earnings or other investment income. This  
20 subsection does not apply to federal or state restricted funds that  
21 are temporary in nature or otherwise do not qualify to be assessed  
22 treasury fees. The fee assessed against each restricted fund must  
23 be based on the size of the restricted fund, calculated as the  
24 absolute value of the average daily cash balance plus the market  
25 value of investments in the immediately preceding fiscal year, and  
26 the level of resources necessary to maintain the restricted fund as  
27 required by each department. Not later than November 30, the  
28 department of treasury shall submit a report to the standard report  
29 recipients that identifies the fees assessed against each



1 restricted fund and the methodology used for the assessment.

2 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
3 department of treasury may receive and expend investment fees that  
4 are related to new restricted funding sources that participate in  
5 common cash earnings or other investment income during the current  
6 fiscal year.

7 (3) As used in this section, "treasury fees" includes all  
8 costs, including administrative overhead, that are related to the  
9 investment of a restricted fund.

10 Sec. 932. The board of directors of the Michigan education  
11 trust may expend revenue received under the Michigan education  
12 trust act, 1986 PA 316, MCL 390.1421 to 390.1442, for necessary  
13 salaries, wages, supplies, contractual services, equipment,  
14 worker's compensation insurance premiums, and grants to the civil  
15 service commission retirement fund and the state employees'  
16 retirement fund.

17 Sec. 934. (1) The department of treasury may expend revenues  
18 received under the hospital finance authority act, 1969 PA 38, MCL  
19 331.31 to 331.84, the shared credit rating act, 1985 PA 227, MCL  
20 141.1051 to 141.1076, the higher education facilities authority  
21 act, 1969 PA 295, MCL 390.921 to 390.934, the Michigan public  
22 educational facilities authority, Executive Reorganization Order  
23 No. 2002-3, MCL 12.192, the Michigan tobacco settlement finance  
24 authority act, 2005 PA 226, MCL 129.261 to 129.279, the land bank  
25 fast track act, 2003 PA 258, MCL 124.751 to 124.774, part 505 of  
26 the natural resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA  
27 451, MCL 324.50501 to 324.50522, the state housing development  
28 authority act of 1966, 1966 PA 346, MCL 125.1401 to 125.1499c, and  
29 the MFA, Executive Reorganization Order No. 2010-2, MCL 12.194, for



1 necessary salaries, wages, supplies, contractual services,  
2 equipment, worker's compensation insurance premiums, grants to the  
3 civil service commission retirement fund and the state employees'  
4 retirement fund, and other expenses as allowed under those acts or  
5 executive reorganization orders.

6 (2) Not later than January 31, the department of treasury  
7 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients that  
8 includes both of the following for the immediately preceding fiscal  
9 year:

10 (a) The amount and purpose of expenditures of \$250,000.00 or  
11 more that are made under subsection (1) from funds received by the  
12 department of treasury that are in addition to those appropriated  
13 in part 1.

14 (b) A list of reimbursement of revenue, if any.

15 Sec. 935. The position of student loan ombudsman is created in  
16 the department of treasury's advocacy services team. The student  
17 loan ombudsman serves as an advocate for borrowers and shall work  
18 with the financial resource navigator within the department of  
19 lifelong learning and potential to provide technical assistance to  
20 individuals taking out or paying off student loans.

21 Sec. 936. Revenue collected in the state forensic laboratory  
22 fund is appropriated and shall be distributed in accordance with  
23 section 7 of the forensic laboratory funding act, 1994 PA 35, MCL  
24 12.207.

25 Sec. 937. As a condition of receiving funds in part 1, not  
26 later than March 31, the department of treasury shall submit a  
27 report to the standard report recipients and the senate and house  
28 standing committees on appropriations regarding the performance of  
29 the Michigan accounts receivable collections system. The report



1 must include all of the following:

2 (a) Information regarding the effectiveness of the department  
3 of treasury's current collection strategies, including the use of  
4 vendors or contractors.

5 (b) The amount of delinquent accounts and collection referrals  
6 to vendors and contractors.

7 (c) The liquidation rates for declining delinquent accounts.

8 (d) The profile of uncollected delinquent accounts, including  
9 specific uncollected amounts by category.

10 (e) The department of treasury's strategy to manage delinquent  
11 accounts when those accounts exceed the vendor's or contractor's  
12 contracted collectible period.

13 (f) A summary of the strategies used in other states,  
14 including, but not limited to, secondary placement services, and  
15 assessing the benefits of those strategies.

16 Sec. 938. Revenue collected in the qualified heavy equipment  
17 rental personal property exemption reimbursement fund is  
18 appropriated and must be distributed in accordance with section 9  
19 of the qualified heavy equipment rental personal property specific  
20 tax act, 2022 PA 35, MCL 211.1129.

21 Sec. 939. Revenue deposited in the local government  
22 reimbursement fund is appropriated and must be distributed in  
23 accordance with section 3a of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA  
24 489, MCL 12.253a.

25 Sec. 940. (1) The election administration support fund is  
26 created in the state treasury.

27 (2) Any unexpended funds in the election administration  
28 support fund must be carried forward and are available for  
29 expenditure under this section.





1 (3) Funds may be spent from the election administration  
2 support fund only on appropriation, or legislative transfer  
3 pursuant to section 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984  
4 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

5 (4) The state treasurer may receive money or other assets from  
6 any source for deposit in the election administration support fund.  
7 The state treasurer shall direct the investment of the election  
8 administration support fund. The state treasurer shall credit to  
9 the election administration support fund interest and earnings from  
10 the election administration support fund.

11 (5) Funds in the election administration support fund at the  
12 close of the fiscal year remain in the election administration  
13 support fund and do not lapse to the general fund.

14 (6) Funds appropriated in part 1 for election administration  
15 support fund must be deposited in the election administration  
16 support fund.

17 Sec. 941. (1) Not later than November 1, from the funds  
18 appropriated in part 1, the department of treasury, in conjunction  
19 with the MSF, shall submit a report to the standard report  
20 recipients and the senate and house of representatives standing  
21 committees on appropriations on the annual cost of the MEGA tax  
22 credits. The report must include, for each year from 1995 to the  
23 expiration of the MEGA tax credit program, the board-approved  
24 credit amount, adjusted for credit amendments if applicable, and  
25 the actual and projected value of tax credits. For years for which  
26 credit claims are complete, the report must include the total of  
27 actual certificated credit amounts. For years for which claims are  
28 still pending or not yet submitted, the report must include a  
29 combination of actual credits if available and projected credits.



1 Credit projections must be based on updated estimates of employees,  
2 wages, and benefits for eligible companies.

3 (2) In addition to the report under subsection (1), not later  
4 than November 1, the department of treasury, in conjunction with  
5 the MSF, shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
6 and the senate and house of representatives standing committees on  
7 appropriations on the annual cost of all other certificated credits  
8 by program for each year until the credits expire or can no longer  
9 be collected. The report must include estimates on the brownfield  
10 redevelopment credit, film credits, MEGA photovoltaic technology  
11 credit, MEGA polycrystalline silicon manufacturing credit, MEGA  
12 vehicle battery credit, and other certificated credits.

13 Sec. 944. From the funds appropriated in part 1, if the  
14 department of treasury hires a pension plan consultant using any of  
15 the funds appropriated in part 1, the department of treasury shall  
16 do all of the following:

17 (a) Retain each report provided to the department of treasury  
18 by that consultant.

19 (b) Notify the standard report recipients that the department  
20 of treasury has hired a pension plan consultant, including the  
21 reason why the department of treasury hired the pension plan  
22 consultant.

23 (c) Make a report described in subdivision (a) available to a  
24 standard report recipient if requested by the standard report  
25 recipient.

26 Sec. 945. From the funds appropriated in part 1, audits of  
27 local unit assessment administration practices, procedures, and  
28 records must be conducted in each assessment jurisdiction a minimum  
29 of 1 time every 5 years and in accordance with section 10g of the



1 general property tax act, 1893 PA 206, MCL 211.10g.

2 Sec. 946. Revenue collected in the convention facility  
3 development fund is appropriated and must be distributed in  
4 accordance with sections 8, 9, and 10 of the state convention  
5 facility development act, 1985 PA 106, MCL 207.628, 207.629, and  
6 207.630.

7 Sec. 947. It is the intent of the legislature that financial  
8 independence teams cooperate with the financial responsibility  
9 section to coordinate and streamline efforts in identifying and  
10 addressing fiscal emergencies in school districts and intermediate  
11 school districts.

12 Sec. 949. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
13 department of treasury may contract with private agencies to  
14 prevent the disbursement of fraudulent tax refunds. In addition to  
15 the amounts appropriated in part 1 to the department of treasury,  
16 there are appropriated amounts necessary to pay the costs of the  
17 contracts or to fund operations designed to reduce fraudulent  
18 income tax refund payments. The additional amount appropriated  
19 under this subsection must not be greater than \$2,000,000.00. The  
20 appropriation to fund fraud prevention efforts under this  
21 subsection is from the fund or account to which the revenues being  
22 collected are recorded or dedicated.

23 (2) Not later than November 30, the department of treasury  
24 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients and the  
25 senate and house of representatives standing committees on  
26 appropriations. The report must include all of the following for  
27 the immediately preceding fiscal year:

28 (a) The number of refund claims denied because of the fraud  
29 prevention operations.



1 (b) The amount of refunds denied.

2 (c) The costs of the fraud prevention operations.

3 (d) Any other information that is pertinent to determining  
4 whether the authority under subsection (1) should be continued.

5 Sec. 949a. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for city  
6 income tax administration program, the department of treasury may  
7 expand its individual income tax administration for any additional  
8 cities that enter into service-level agreements with the department  
9 of treasury for this purpose. In addition to the funds appropriated  
10 in part 1, any additional local funds received as part of the  
11 service-level agreements are appropriated to the department for  
12 staffing and administration of the program.

13 Sec. 949b. Tax capture revenues collected in accordance with  
14 written agreements under the good jobs for Michigan program and  
15 transferred from the general fund for deposit into the good jobs  
16 for Michigan fund, including tax capture revenues collected for  
17 calculated payments from the good jobs for Michigan fund to  
18 authorized businesses and distributions to the MSF for  
19 administrative expenses, are appropriated in accordance with  
20 chapter 8D of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL  
21 125.2090g to 125.2090j.

22 Sec. 949c. From the funds appropriated in part 1, funds must  
23 be expended in coordination with the department of agriculture and  
24 rural development to improve the timely processing and issuance of  
25 tax credits from the Michigan's farmland and open space  
26 preservation program created under section 36109 of the natural  
27 resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL  
28 324.36109, for the Michigan's farmland and open space preservation  
29 program under parts 361 and 362 of the natural resources and



1 environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.36101 to  
2 324.36116 and 324.36201 to 324.36207, including, but not limited  
3 to, all of the following:

4 (a) Timely review of mailed applications and paperwork.

5 (b) Timely and proactive communications to applicants  
6 regarding the status of the applicant's application.

7 (c) A clear and understood timeline for the issuance of any  
8 tax credits.

9 Sec. 949d. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 financial review commission, the department of treasury shall  
11 continue financial review commission efforts in the current fiscal  
12 year. The purpose of the funding is to cover ongoing costs  
13 associated with the operation of the commission.

14 (2) The department of treasury shall identify specific  
15 outcomes and performance measures for this initiative, including,  
16 but not limited to, the department of treasury's ability to perform  
17 a critical fiscal review to ensure the city of Detroit does not  
18 reenter distress following its exit from bankruptcy and to ensure  
19 that the community district does not enter distress and maintains a  
20 balanced budget.

21 (3) Not later than March 15, the department of treasury shall  
22 submit a report to the standard report recipients that includes  
23 both of the following:

24 (a) A description of the specific outcomes and measures  
25 required in subsection (1).

26 (b) The results and data related to these outcomes and  
27 measures.

28 Sec. 949e. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the state  
29 essential services assessment program, the department of treasury



1 shall administer the state essential services assessment program.  
2 The purpose of the program is to provide a phased-in replacement of  
3 locally collected personal property taxes on eligible manufacturing  
4 personal property. The program must provide the department of  
5 treasury with the ability to collect the state essential services  
6 assessment.

7 Sec. 949f. Revenue from the tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA  
8 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, related to counties with a population  
9 of more than 1,700,000 according to the most recent federal  
10 decennial census is appropriated and must be distributed in  
11 accordance with section 12(4)(d) of the tobacco products tax act,  
12 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.432.

13 Sec. 949h. Revenue from part 6 of the medical marihuana  
14 facilities licensing act, 2016 PA 281, MCL 333.27601 to 333.27605,  
15 is appropriated and must be distributed in accordance with part 6  
16 of the medical marihuana facilities licensing act, 2016 PA 281, MCL  
17 333.27601 to 333.27605.

18 Sec. 949i. Revenue from the Michigan Regulation and Taxation  
19 of Marihuana Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL 333.27951 to 333.27967, is  
20 appropriated and must be distributed in accordance with the  
21 Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL  
22 333.27951 to 333.27967.

23 Sec. 949j. All funds in the wrongful imprisonment compensation  
24 fund created in the wrongful imprisonment compensation act, 2016 PA  
25 343, MCL 691.1751 to 691.1757, are appropriated and available for  
26 expenditure. Expenditures are limited to support wrongful  
27 imprisonment compensation payments under section 6 of the wrongful  
28 imprisonment compensation act, 2016 PA 343, MCL 691.1756.

29 Sec. 949k. There is appropriated an amount equal to the tax



1 captured revenues due under approved transformational brownfield  
 2 plans created under the brownfield redevelopment financing act,  
 3 1996 PA 381, MCL 125.2651 to 125.2670.

4 Sec. 949m. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the Michigan  
 5 infrastructure council shall plan, conduct, and contract for asset  
 6 management improvement activities, including, but not limited to,  
 7 any of the following:

8 (a) Infrastructure data collection activities.

9 (b) Asset manager training.

10 (c) Development of a 30-year asset management plan for this  
 11 state.

12 (d) Assistance in asset management improvement projects,  
 13 including maintaining an asset management portal.

14 (e) Any other projects that promote improved asset management  
 15 for infrastructure in this state.

16 Sec. 949n. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
 17 the money in the fostering futures scholarship trust fund,  
 18 including any money received as gifts or donations to the fostering  
 19 futures scholarship trust fund, is appropriated and the department  
 20 of treasury may issue payments in compliance with the fostering  
 21 futures scholarship trust fund act, 2008 PA 525, MCL 722.1021 to  
 22 722.1031.

23  
 24 **REVENUE SHARING**

25 Sec. 950. The department of treasury shall distribute the  
 26 funds appropriated in part 1 for constitutional revenue sharing to  
 27 cities, villages, and townships, as required under section 10 of  
 28 article IX of the state constitution of 1963. Revenue collected in  
 29 accordance with section 10 of article IX of the state constitution



1 of 1963 in excess of the amount appropriated in part 1 for  
2 constitutional revenue sharing is appropriated for distribution to  
3 cities, villages, and townships, on a population basis as required  
4 under section 10 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963.

5 Sec. 952. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for city,  
6 village, and township revenue sharing are for grants to cities,  
7 villages, and townships and must be distributed as provided in this  
8 section.

9 (2) From the first \$299,126,400.00 appropriated in part 1 for  
10 city, village, and township revenue sharing, each city, village, or  
11 township shall receive an amount equal to 100.0% of the revenue  
12 sharing payment for which the city, village, or township would have  
13 been eligible to receive under section 952 of article 5 of 2023 PA  
14 119, rounded to the nearest dollar, regardless of whether any  
15 limitation or eligibility criteria under section 952 of article 5  
16 of 2023 PA 119 was satisfied.

17 (3) The remaining amount appropriated in part 1 for city,  
18 village, and township revenue sharing after the distributions under  
19 subsection (2) must be distributed as follows:

20 (a) 1/3 shall be distributed as taxable value payments as  
21 provided under subsection (4).

22 (b) 1/3 must be distributed as unit type population payments  
23 as provided under subsection (5).

24 (c) 1/3 must be distributed as yield equalization payments as  
25 provided under subsection (6).

26 (4) A taxable value payment must be made to each city,  
27 village, and township, determined as follows:

28 (a) Determine the per capita taxable value for each city,  
29 village, and township by dividing the taxable value of that city,





1 village, or township by the population of that city, village, or  
2 township.

3 (b) Determine the statewide per capita taxable value by  
4 dividing the total taxable value of all cities, villages, and  
5 townships by the total population of all cities, villages, and  
6 townships.

7 (c) Determine the per capita taxable value ratio for each  
8 city, village, and township by dividing the statewide per capita  
9 taxable value by the per capita taxable value for that city,  
10 village, or township.

11 (d) Determine the adjusted taxable value population for each  
12 city, village, and township by multiplying the per capita taxable  
13 value ratio as determined under subdivision (c) for that city,  
14 village, or township by the population of that city, village, or  
15 township.

16 (e) Determine the total statewide adjusted taxable value  
17 population, which is the sum of all adjusted taxable value  
18 population for all cities, villages, and townships.

19 (f) Determine the taxable value payment rate by dividing the  
20 amount to be distributed under this subsection by the total  
21 statewide adjusted taxable value population as determined under  
22 subdivision (e).

23 (g) Determine the taxable value payment for each city,  
24 village, and township by multiplying the result under subdivision  
25 (f) by the adjusted taxable value population for that city,  
26 village, or township.

27 (5) A unit type population payment must be made to each city,  
28 village, and township, determined as follows:

29 (a) Determine the unit type population weight factor for each



1 city, village, and township as follows:

2 (i) For a township with a population of 5,000 or less, 1.0.

3 (ii) For a township with a population of more than 5,000 but  
4 less than 10,001, 1.2.

5 (iii) Except as otherwise provided in subparagraph (xix), for a  
6 township with a population of more than 10,000 but less than  
7 20,001, 1.44.

8 (iv) For a township with a population of more than 20,000 but  
9 less than 40,001, 4.32.

10 (v) For a township with a population of more than 40,000 but  
11 less than 80,001, 5.18.

12 (vi) For a township with a population of more than 80,000,  
13 6.22.

14 (vii) For a village with a population of 5,000 or less, 1.5.

15 (viii) For a village with a population of more than 5,000 but  
16 less than 10,001, 1.8.

17 (ix) For a village with a population of more than 10,000, 2.16.

18 (x) For a city with a population of 5,000 or less, 2.5.

19 (xi) For a city with a population of more than 5,000 but less  
20 than 10,001, 3.0.

21 (xii) For a city with a population of more than 10,000 but less  
22 than 20,001, 3.6.

23 (xiii) For a city with a population of more than 20,000 but less  
24 than 40,001, 4.32.

25 (xiv) For a city with a population of more than 40,000 but less  
26 than 80,001, 5.18.

27 (xv) For a city with a population of more than 80,000 but less  
28 than 160,001, 6.22.



1           (xvi) For a city with a population of more than 160,000 but  
2 less than 320,001, 7.46.

3           (xvii) For a city with a population of more than 320,000 but  
4 less than 640,001, 8.96.

5           (xviii) For a city with a population of more than 640,000,  
6 10.75.

7           (xix) For a township that has a population of not less than  
8 10,000 and provides documentation to the department of treasury  
9 that the township provides for or makes available all of the  
10 following, the unit type population weight factor for a city with  
11 the same population:

12           (A) Fire services.

13           (B) Police services on a 24-hour basis either through  
14 contracting for or directly employing personnel.

15           (C) Water services to 50% or more of its residents.

16           (D) Sewer services to 50% or more of its residents.

17           (b) Determine the adjusted unit type population for each city,  
18 village, and township by multiplying the unit type population  
19 weight factor for that city, village, or township as determined  
20 under subdivision (a) by the population of the city, village, or  
21 township.

22           (c) Determine the total statewide adjusted unit type  
23 population, which is the sum of the adjusted unit type population  
24 for all cities, villages, and townships.

25           (d) Determine the unit type population payment rate by  
26 dividing the amount to be distributed under this subsection by the  
27 total statewide adjusted unit type population as determined under  
28 subdivision (c).

29           (e) Determine the unit type population payment for each city,



1 village, and township by multiplying the result under subdivision  
2 (d) by the adjusted unit type population for that city, village, or  
3 township.

4 (6) A yield equalization payment must be made to each city,  
5 village, and township in an amount that is sufficient to provide  
6 the guaranteed tax base for a local tax effort, but not to exceed  
7 0.02. The payment must be determined as follows:

8 (a) The guaranteed tax base is the maximum combined state and  
9 local per capita taxable value that can be guaranteed in a state  
10 fiscal year to each city, village, and township for a local tax  
11 effort, not to exceed 0.02, if an amount equal to the amount  
12 described in subsection (3)(c) is distributed to cities, villages,  
13 and townships whose per capita taxable value is below the  
14 guaranteed tax base.

15 (b) The full yield equalization payment to each city, village,  
16 and township is the product of the amounts determined under  
17 subparagraphs (i) and (ii):

18 (i) An amount greater than zero that is equal to the difference  
19 between the guaranteed tax base determined in subdivision (a) and  
20 the per capita taxable value of the city, village, or township.

21 (ii) The local tax effort of the city, village, or township,  
22 not to exceed 0.02, multiplied by the population of that city,  
23 village, or township.

24 (7) For purposes of this section, any city, village, or  
25 township that completely merges with another city, village, or  
26 township must be treated as a single entity, so that when  
27 determining the eligible city, village, and township revenue  
28 sharing payment under section 952 of article 5 of 2023 PA 119 for  
29 the combined single entity, the city, village, and township revenue



1 sharing amount that each of the merging local units of government  
2 was eligible to receive under section 952 of article 5 of 2023 PA  
3 119 is summed.

4 Sec. 954. (1) Cities, villages, and townships receiving a  
5 payment under section 952(2) and counties receiving a payment under  
6 section 955(2) shall receive 1/6 of their total payment on the last  
7 business day of October, December, February, April, June, and  
8 August. On the last business day of February 2025, cities,  
9 villages, and townships receiving a payment under section 952(3)  
10 and counties receiving a payment under section 955(3) shall receive  
11 50% of the estimated payment to be received under section 952(3) or  
12 955(3), as applicable. On the last business day of June 2025,  
13 cities, villages, and townships receiving a payment under section  
14 952(3) and counties receiving a payment under 955(3) shall receive  
15 any remaining payment calculated under section 952(3) or 955(3), as  
16 applicable.

17 (2) Payments distributed under section 952 or section 955 may  
18 be withheld in accordance with sections 17a and 21 of the Glenn  
19 Steil state revenue sharing act of 1971, 1971 PA 140, MCL 141.917a  
20 and 141.921.

21 (3) If a city, village, or township that receives a payment  
22 under section 952 is determined to have a retirement pension  
23 benefit system in underfunded status under section 5 of the  
24 protecting local government retirement and benefits act, 2017 PA  
25 202, MCL 38.2805, the city, village, or township must allocate to  
26 its pension unfunded liability an amount equal to 50% of the  
27 difference between its current year payment under section 952 and  
28 the amount the city, village or township would have been eligible  
29 to receive under section 952 of article 5 of 2023 PA 119, rounded



1 to the nearest dollar, regardless of whether any limitation or  
2 eligibility criteria under section 952 of article 5 of 2023 PA 119  
3 was satisfied. A city, village, or township that has issued a  
4 municipal security under section 518 of the revised municipal  
5 finance act, 2001 PA 34, MCL 141.2518, is exempt from this  
6 requirement.

7 (4) If a county that receives a payment under section 955 is  
8 determined to have a retirement pension benefit system in  
9 underfunded status under section 5 of the protecting local  
10 government retirement and benefits act, 2017 PA 202, MCL 38.2805,  
11 the county must allocate to its pension unfunded liability an  
12 amount equal to 50% of the difference between its current year  
13 payment under section 955 and the amount the county would have been  
14 eligible to receive under section 955 of article 5 of 2023 PA 119,  
15 rounded to the nearest dollar, regardless of whether any limitation  
16 or eligibility criteria under section 955 of article 5 of 2023 PA  
17 119 was satisfied. A county that has issued a municipal security  
18 under section 518 of the revised municipal finance act, 2001 PA 34,  
19 MCL 141.2518, is exempt from this requirement.

20 Sec. 955. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for county  
21 revenue sharing are for grants to counties and must be distributed  
22 as provided in this section.

23 (2) From the first \$261,069,700.00 appropriated in part 1,  
24 each county shall receive an amount equal to 100.0% of the revenue  
25 sharing payment for which the county would have been eligible to  
26 receive under section 955 of article 5 of 2023 PA 119, rounded to  
27 the nearest dollar, regardless of whether any limitation or  
28 eligibility criteria under sections 952 and 955 of article 5 of  
29 2023 PA 119 was satisfied.



1           (3) From the remaining amount appropriated in part 1 for  
2 county revenue sharing after the distributions under subsection  
3 (2), a taxable value payment must be made to each county,  
4 determined as follows:

5           (a) Determine the per capita taxable value for each county by  
6 dividing the taxable value of that county by the population of that  
7 county.

8           (b) Determine the statewide per capita taxable value by  
9 dividing the total taxable value of all counties by the total  
10 population of all counties.

11           (c) Determine the per capita taxable value ratio for each  
12 county by dividing the statewide per capita taxable value by the  
13 per capita taxable value for that county.

14           (d) Determine the adjusted taxable value population for each  
15 county by multiplying the per capita taxable value ratio as  
16 determined under subdivision (c) for that county by the population  
17 of that county.

18           (e) Determine the total statewide adjusted taxable value  
19 population, which is the sum of all adjusted taxable value  
20 population for all counties.

21           (f) Determine the taxable value payment rate by dividing the  
22 amount to be distributed under this subsection by the total  
23 statewide adjusted taxable value population as determined under  
24 subdivision (e).

25           (g) Determine the taxable value payment for each county by  
26 multiplying the result under subdivision (f) by the adjusted  
27 taxable value population for that county.

28           Sec. 956. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
29 financially distressed cities, villages, or townships, the



1 department of treasury shall create and operate a grant program to  
2 award grants to cities, villages, and townships that have 1 or more  
3 conditions that indicate probable financial distress, as determined  
4 by the department of treasury. A city, village, or township with 1  
5 or more conditions that indicate probable financial distress may  
6 apply in a manner determined by the department of treasury for a  
7 grant to pay for specific projects or services that move the city,  
8 village, or township toward financial stability. Grants must be  
9 used for specific projects or services that move the city, village,  
10 or township toward financial stability. The city, village, or  
11 township must use the grants under this section to do 1 or more of  
12 the following:

- 13 (a) Make payments to reduce unfunded accrued liability.  
14 (b) Repair or replace critical infrastructure and equipment  
15 owned or maintained by the city, village, or township.  
16 (c) Reduce debt obligations.  
17 (d) Pay for costs associated with a transition to shared  
18 services with another jurisdiction.  
19 (e) Administer other projects that move the city, village, or  
20 township toward financial stability.  
21 (2) The department of treasury shall award not more than  
22 \$2,000,000.00 to any city, village, or township under this section.  
23 (3) Not later than March 31, the department of treasury shall  
24 submit a report to the standard report recipients that includes all  
25 of the following for each grant recipient.  
26 (a) The name of the grant recipient.  
27 (b) The date the grant was approved.  
28 (c) The amount of the grant.  
29 (d) A description of the project or projects that will be paid





1 by the grant.

2 (4) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
3 financially distressed cities, villages, or townships are  
4 designated as a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or  
5 unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
6 shall be available for expenditure for projects under this section  
7 until the projects have been completed. The following is in  
8 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
9 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

10 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide assistance to  
11 financially distressed cities, villages, and townships under this  
12 section.

13 (b) The projects will be accomplished by grants to cities,  
14 villages, and townships approved by the department of treasury.

15 (c) The total estimated cost of all projects is \$2,500,000.00.

16 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

17 Sec. 957. A term that is defined in the Glenn Steil state  
18 revenue sharing act, 1971 PA 140, MCL 141.901 to 141.921, has the  
19 same meaning when used in sections 950 to 956.

20 Sec. 959. Revenue collected in the public safety and violence  
21 prevention fund created in section 11a of the Michigan trust fund  
22 act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.261a, is appropriated and must be  
23 distributed in accordance with section 11b of the Michigan trust  
24 fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.261b. Revenue appropriated under this  
25 section must not be spent or otherwise distributed unless both of  
26 the following bills of the 102nd Legislature are enacted into law:

27 (a) House Bill No. 4605.

28 (b) House Bill No. 4606.

29



1 **BUREAU OF STATE LOTTERY**

2           Sec. 960. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1 to  
3 the bureau of state lottery, there is appropriated from state  
4 lottery fund revenues the amount necessary for, and directly  
5 related to, implementing and operating lottery games under the  
6 McCauley-Traxler-Law-Bowman-McNeely lottery act, 1972 PA 239, MCL  
7 432.1 to 432.47, and activities under the Traxler-McCauley-Law-  
8 Bowman bingo act, 1972 PA 382, MCL 432.101 to 432.152, including  
9 expenditures for contractually mandated payments for vendor  
10 commissions, contractually mandated payments for instant tickets  
11 intended for resale, the contractual costs of providing and  
12 maintaining the online system communications network, and incentive  
13 and bonus payments to lottery retailers.

14           Sec. 964. For the bureau of state lottery, there is  
15 appropriated 1% of the lottery's immediately preceding fiscal  
16 year's gross sales for promotion and advertising.

17

18 **MICHIGAN GAMING CONTROL BOARD**

19           Sec. 970. As used in sections 971 to 979:

20           (a) "Compulsive gaming prevention fund" means the compulsive  
21 gaming prevention fund created in section 3 of the compulsive  
22 gaming prevention act, 1997 PA 70, MCL 432.253.

23           (b) "Fantasy contest fund" means the fantasy contest fund  
24 created in section 16 of the fantasy contests consumer protection  
25 act, 2019 PA 157, MCL 432.516.

26           (c) "First responder presumed coverage fund" means the first  
27 responder presumed coverage fund created in section 405 of the  
28 worker's disability compensation act of 1969, 1969 PA 317, MCL  
29 418.405.



1 (d) "Internet gaming fund" means the internet gaming fund  
2 created in section 16 of the lawful internet gaming act, 2019 PA  
3 152, MCL 432.316.

4 (e) "Internet sports betting fund" means the internet sports  
5 betting fund created in section 16 of the lawful sports betting  
6 act, 2019 PA 149, MCL 432.416.

7 Sec. 971. (1) From the revenue collected by the Michigan  
8 gaming control board from the total annual assessment of each  
9 casino licensee, \$2,000,000.00 is appropriated and must be  
10 deposited in the compulsive gaming prevention fund as described in  
11 section 12a(5) of the Michigan Gaming Control and Revenue Act, 1996  
12 IL 1, MCL 432.212a.

13 (2) From the money remaining in the internet sports betting  
14 fund after expenditures for costs incurred by the Michigan gaming  
15 control board for regulating and enforcing internet sports betting  
16 under the lawful sports betting act, 2019 PA 149, MCL 432.401 to  
17 432.419, \$1,000,000.00 is appropriated from the internet sports  
18 betting fund and must be deposited in the compulsive gaming  
19 prevention fund as described in section 16(4) of the lawful sports  
20 betting act, 2019 PA 149, MCL 432.416. After these disbursements  
21 have been made, \$2,000,000.00 is appropriated from the internet  
22 sports betting fund and must be deposited in the first responder  
23 presumed coverage fund as described in section 16(4) of the lawful  
24 sports betting act, 2019 PA 149, MCL 432.416.

25 (3) From the money remaining in the internet gaming fund after  
26 expenditures for costs incurred by the board for regulating and  
27 enforcing internet gaming under the lawful internet gaming act,  
28 2019 PA 152, MCL 432.301 to 432.322, and the costs of administering  
29 and enforcing millionaire party activity authorized by the Traxler-



1 McCauley-Law-Bowman bingo act, 1972 PA 382, MCL 432.101 to 432.152,  
2 \$3,000,000.00 is appropriated from the internet gaming fund and  
3 must be deposited in the compulsive gaming prevention fund as  
4 described in section 16(4) of the lawful internet gaming act, 2019  
5 PA 152, MCL 432.316, except as provided in section 15(2) of the  
6 lawful internet gaming act, 2019 PA 152, MCL 432.315. After these  
7 disbursements have been made, \$2,000,000.00 is appropriated from  
8 the internet gaming fund and must be deposited in the first  
9 responder presumed coverage fund as described in section 16(4) of  
10 the lawful internet gaming act, 2019 PA 152, MCL 432.316.

11 Sec. 972. After all other required expenditures described in  
12 section 16(3) of the fantasy contests consumer protection act, 2019  
13 PA 157, MCL 432.516, section 16(4) of the lawful internet gaming  
14 act, 2019 PA 152, MCL 432.316, and section 16(4) of the lawful  
15 sports betting act, 2019 PA 149, MCL 432.416 are made, any money  
16 remaining in the fantasy contest fund, internet gaming fund, and  
17 internet sports betting fund is appropriated and must be deposited  
18 in the state school aid fund as described in section 16(3)(b) of  
19 the fantasy contests consumer protection act, 2019 PA 157, MCL  
20 432.516, section 16(4) of the lawful internet gaming act, 2019 PA  
21 152, MCL 432.316, and section 16(4) of the lawful sports betting  
22 act, 2019 PA 149, MCL 432.416.

23 Sec. 973. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for local  
24 government programs may be used to provide assistance to a local  
25 revenue sharing board referenced in an agreement authorized by the  
26 Indian gaming regulatory act, Public Law 100-497.

27 (2) A local revenue sharing board described in subsection (1)  
28 shall comply with the open meetings act, 1976 PA 267, MCL 15.261 to  
29 15.275, and the freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442, MCL 15.231



1 to 15.246.

2 (3) A county treasurer may receive and administer funds on  
3 behalf of a local revenue sharing board. Funds appropriated in part  
4 1 for local government programs may be used to audit local revenue  
5 sharing board funds held by a county treasurer. This section does  
6 not limit the ability of local units of government to enter into  
7 agreements with federally recognized Indian tribes to provide  
8 financial assistance to local units of government or to jointly  
9 provide public services.

10 (4) A local revenue sharing board described in subsection (1)  
11 shall comply with all applicable provisions of any agreement  
12 authorized by the Indian gaming regulatory act, Public Law 100-497,  
13 in which the local revenue sharing board is referenced, including,  
14 but not limited to, the disbursement of tribal casino payments  
15 received in accordance with applicable provisions of the tribal-  
16 state class III gaming compact under which those funds are  
17 received.

18 (5) The director of the MDSP and the executive director of the  
19 Michigan gaming control board may assist the local revenue sharing  
20 boards in determining allocations to be made to local public safety  
21 organizations.

22 (6) Not later than September 30, the Michigan gaming control  
23 board shall submit a report to the standard report recipients and  
24 the senate and house of representatives standing committees on  
25 appropriations on the receipts and distribution of revenues by  
26 local revenue sharing boards.

27 Sec. 974. If revenues collected in the state services fee fund  
28 created in section 12a of the Michigan Gaming Control and Revenue  
29 Act, 1996 IL 1, MCL 432.212a, are less than the amounts



1 appropriated from the state services fee fund, available revenues  
2 must be used to fully fund the appropriation in part 1 for casino  
3 gaming regulation activities before distributions are made to other  
4 state departments and agencies. If the remaining revenue in the  
5 state services fee fund is insufficient to fully fund  
6 appropriations to other state departments or agencies, the  
7 shortfall must be distributed proportionally among those  
8 departments and agencies.

9       Sec. 975. In expending the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 advertising for responsible gaming, the Michigan gaming control  
11 board shall engage with MDHHS on strategies to support addiction  
12 prevention and education efforts in addition to advertising for  
13 responsible gaming. Not later than September 1, the Michigan gaming  
14 control board shall submit a report to the standard report  
15 recipients on the expenditures and programming funded from the  
16 appropriations in part 1 for advertising for responsible gaming.

17       Sec. 976. The executive director of the Michigan gaming  
18 control board may pay rewards of not more than \$5,000.00 to a  
19 person who provides information that results in the arrest and  
20 conviction on a felony or misdemeanor charge for a crime that  
21 involves the horse racing industry. A reward paid under this  
22 section must be paid out of the appropriation in part 1 for the  
23 racing commission.

24       Sec. 977. All appropriations from the equine industry  
25 development fund created in section 20 of the horse racing law of  
26 1995, 1995 PA 279, MCL 431.320, except for the racing commission  
27 appropriations, must be reduced proportionately if revenues to the  
28 equine industry development fund decline during the current fiscal  
29 year to a level lower than the amount appropriated in part 1.



1           Sec. 978. The Michigan gaming control board shall use actual  
2 expenditure data in determining the actual regulatory costs of  
3 conducting racing dates and shall submit a report of that data to  
4 the standard report recipients and the senate and house of  
5 representatives appropriations subcommittees on agriculture. The  
6 Michigan gaming control board may not be reimbursed for more than  
7 the actual regulatory cost of conducting race dates. In determining  
8 actual costs, the Michigan gaming control board shall take into  
9 account that each specific breed of horse may require different  
10 regulatory mechanisms.

11           Sec. 979. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 millionaire party regulation, the Michigan gaming control board may  
13 receive and expend internet gaming fund revenue in an amount that  
14 is not more than the amount appropriated in part 1 for necessary  
15 expenses incurred in the licensing and regulation of millionaire  
16 parties under article 2 of the Traxler-McCauley-Law-Bowman bingo  
17 act, 1972 PA 382, MCL 432.132 to 432.152. Any unused internet  
18 gaming fund revenues are subject to the distribution requirements  
19 in section 16 of the lawful internet gaming act, 2019 PA 152, MCL  
20 432.316. Not later than March 1, the Michigan gaming control board  
21 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients that  
22 includes all of the following:

23           (a) The total expenditures related to the licensing and  
24 regulating of millionaire parties.

25           (b) The steps taken to ensure charities are receiving revenue  
26 due to them.

27           (c) A description of the progress on promulgating rules to  
28 ensure compliance with the Traxler-McCauley-Law-Bowman bingo act,  
29 1972 PA 382, MCL 432.101 to 432.152.



1 (d) Any enforcement actions taken.

2  
3 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

4 Sec. 990. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for 12th  
5 district court security, the department of treasury shall support  
6 security upgrades for a district court in a city with a population  
7 between 31,000 and 32,000 and in a county with a population between  
8 160,000 and 161,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
9 census.

10 Sec. 991. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for 38th  
11 district court project, the department of treasury shall support  
12 the construction of a facility to house a district court and police  
13 department in a city with a population of between 34,000 and 35,000  
14 and in a county with a population of between 881,000 and 882,000,  
15 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

16 Sec. 992. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for additional  
17 local prosecutor support, the department of treasury shall award a  
18 grant to an office of a county prosecutor in a county with a  
19 population between 109,000 and 110,000 according to the most recent  
20 federal decennial census for the purpose of reducing the average  
21 caseload per attorney in that office.

22 Sec. 993. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for local  
23 prosecutor support grants, the department of treasury shall award  
24 grants to eligible offices of county prosecutors to reduce the  
25 average caseload per attorney. An office of a county prosecutor is  
26 eligible for a grant if the office meets all of the following  
27 requirements by October 31:

28 (a) The office receives the same amount of funding from the  
29 county for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025 as the office





1 received from the county in the immediately preceding fiscal year.

2 (b) The county is 1 of the 15 counties with the highest  
3 violent crime rate per 1,000 residents as determined for each  
4 county. The violent crime rate is calculated by first dividing the  
5 number described in subparagraph (i) by the number described in  
6 subparagraph (ii) and then multiplying the result by 1,000:

7 (i) The total violent crime incidents reported for the county  
8 according to the most recent annual crime report prepared by the  
9 department of state police that is available as of April 1 of the  
10 immediately preceding state fiscal year.

11 (ii) The total population of the county according to the most  
12 recent federal decennial census.

13 (c) The office of the county prosecutor must apply for a grant  
14 in a form and manner as determined by the department of treasury.  
15 The office of the county prosecutor must include with its  
16 application a proposed budget designating that grant proceeds will  
17 only support costs that reduce the average caseload per attorney.

18 (d) The office submits a report that includes, at a minimum,  
19 the current number of staff, average caseload per attorney, and  
20 local funding that supports the office of the county prosecutor.

21 (2) The amount of the grant to each office of a county  
22 prosecutor under subsection (1) is the greater of either of the  
23 following:

24 (a) The amount received under section 991 of article 5 of 2023  
25 PA 119.

26 (b) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (3) or (4), an  
27 amount equal to the product of \$7.50 multiplied by the population  
28 of the county in which the office of the county prosecutor is  
29 located according to the most recent federal decennial census.



1 (3) If there is money remaining after grants are awarded under  
2 subsection (1), the remaining money must be distributed among the  
3 offices of county prosecutors that received a grant under  
4 subsection (1) on a per capita basis determined by the population  
5 of the county in which the office of the county prosecutor is  
6 located according to the most recent federal decennial census.

7 (4) If the total amount appropriated does not support the full  
8 grant amounts under subsection (2)(b), then the amount awarded to  
9 each county prosecutor that meets all of the requirements of  
10 subsection (1) shall be reduced on an equal per capita rate to the  
11 amount received under subsection (2)(b) that fully expends all of  
12 the appropriation in part 1.

13 (5) The department shall not use any of the funds appropriated  
14 under this section for administration.

15 (6) Not later than August 1, the department shall submit a  
16 report to the standard report recipients that includes all of the  
17 following:

18 (a) A list of all of the offices of a county prosecutor that  
19 received a grant under this section.

20 (b) The information required under subsection (1)(d).

21 (c) The amount awarded to each office described in subdivision  
22 (a), including either of the following, if applicable:

23 (i) The amount of any increase under subsection (3).

24 (ii) The amount of any reduction under subsection (4).

25 Sec. 994. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for MiABLE  
26 outreach, the department of treasury shall support the efforts of  
27 the Michigan ABLE savings program established under section 3 of  
28 the Michigan achieving a better life experience (ABLE) program act,  
29 2015 PA 160, MCL 206.983, to promote the availability of the



1 Michigan ABLE savings program to residents of this state.

2 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated for MiABLE outreach are  
3 designated as a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or  
4 unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
5 shall be available for expenditures for the projects under this  
6 section until the projects have been completed. The following is in  
7 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
8 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

9 (a) The purpose of the project is to promote the Michigan ABLE  
10 savings program and educate residents of this state about the  
11 availability of the Michigan ABLE savings program.

12 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
13 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

14 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$3,000,000.00.

15 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

16 Sec. 995. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for the secure  
17 retirement for small businesses that do not currently provide  
18 retirement options for private sector workers must not be spent or  
19 otherwise distributed unless House Bill No. 5461 of the 102nd  
20 Legislature is enacted into law. The funds must be used to  
21 implement House Bill No. 5461 of the 102nd Legislature.

22 (2) The department of treasury shall submit a report to the  
23 standard report recipients and the chairpersons of the senate and  
24 house of representatives standing committees on appropriations that  
25 includes, but is not limited to, the number of participating  
26 employers and participating employees in the program.

27 (3) The department of treasury shall develop guidelines and  
28 definitions for the implementation of this section that comply with  
29 House Bill No. 5461 of the 102nd Legislature.



1 (4) The department of treasury shall cooperate as necessary  
2 with the MDTMB, the MDIFS, and other departments and agencies to  
3 establish and implement oversight guidelines for benefit providers  
4 participating in the program. The oversight guidelines must include  
5 measures to investigate and provide corrective action against  
6 instances of discrimination, predatory practices, and fraud.  
7

8 **STATE BUILDING AUTHORITY**

9 Sec. 1100. (1) Subject to section 242 of the management and  
10 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1242, and on the approval of the  
11 state building authority, the department of treasury may expend  
12 from the general fund of this state during the fiscal year an  
13 amount necessary to meet the cash flow requirements of those state  
14 building authority projects solely for lease to a state agency  
15 identified in both part 1 and this section, and for which state  
16 building authority bonds or notes have not been issued, and for the  
17 sole acquisition by the state building authority of equipment and  
18 furnishings for lease to a state agency as permitted by 1964 PA  
19 183, MCL 830.411 to 830.425, for which the issuance of bonds or  
20 notes is authorized by an appropriations PA that is effective for  
21 the immediately preceding fiscal year. Any general fund advances  
22 for which state building authority bonds have not been issued must  
23 bear an interest cost to the state building authority at a rate  
24 that is not greater than the rate earned by the state treasurer's  
25 common cash fund during the period in which the advances are  
26 outstanding and are repaid to the general fund of this state.

27 (2) On sale of bonds or notes for the projects identified in  
28 part 1 or for equipment as authorized by an appropriations PA and  
29 in this section, the state building authority shall credit the



1 general fund of this state an amount equal to the amount expended  
2 from the general fund plus interest, if any, as described in this  
3 section.

4 (3) For state building authority projects for which bonds or  
5 notes have been issued and on the request of the state building  
6 authority, the state treasurer shall make advances without interest  
7 from the general fund as necessary to meet cash flow requirements  
8 for the projects. The state building authority shall reimburse the  
9 state treasurer for the advances when the investments earmarked for  
10 the financing of the projects mature.

11 (4) If a project identified in part 1 is terminated after  
12 final design is complete, advances made on behalf of the state  
13 building authority for the costs of final design must be repaid to  
14 the general fund in a manner recommended by the director of the  
15 state building authority.

16 Sec. 1102. (1) The state building authority shall not release  
17 state building authority funding to a university or community  
18 college to finance the construction or renovation of a facility  
19 that collects revenue in excess of money required for the operation  
20 of that facility unless the university or community college agrees  
21 to use that excess revenue to reimburse the state building  
22 authority. The excess revenue received by the state building  
23 authority as reimbursement must be credited to the general fund to  
24 offset rent obligations associated with the retirement of bonds  
25 issued for the applicable facility. The auditor general shall  
26 annually identify and audit the facilities that are subject to this  
27 section. Costs associated with the administration of the audit must  
28 be charged against money received by the state building authority  
29 as reimbursement under this section.



1 (2) As used in this section, "revenue" includes state  
 2 appropriations, facility opening money, other state aid, indirect  
 3 cost reimbursement, and other revenue generated by the activities  
 4 of the facility.

5 Sec. 1103. Not later than October 15, the state building  
 6 authority shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
 7 and the JCOS regarding the status of construction projects  
 8 associated with state building authority bonds as of the end of the  
 9 immediately preceding fiscal year. Not later than 30 days after a  
 10 refinancing or restructuring bond issue is sold, the state building  
 11 authority shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
 12 and the JCOS regarding the status of construction projects  
 13 associated with that bond issue. Each report must include all of  
 14 the following:

15 (a) A list of all completed construction projects for which  
 16 state building authority bonds have been sold, and which bonds are  
 17 currently active.

18 (b) A list of all projects under construction for which sale  
 19 of state building authority bonds is pending.

20 (c) A list of all projects authorized for construction or  
 21 identified in an appropriations act for which approval of  
 22 schematic/preliminary plans or total authorized cost is pending  
 23 that have state building authority bonds identified as a source of  
 24 financing.

25

26 **REVENUE STATEMENT**

27 Sec. 1201. In accordance with section 18 of article V of the  
 28 state constitution of 1963, fund balances and estimates are  
 29 presented in the following statement:



1 BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS BY OPERATING FUNDS

2 (Amounts in millions)

3 Fiscal Year 2024-2025

4		Beginning	Estimated	Ending
5		Balance	Revenue	Balance
6	OPERATING FUNDS			
7	General fund/general purpose	1,106.2	13,349.9	7.0
8	School aid fund	564.3	18,307.0	12.2
9	Federal aid	0.0	29,442.8	0.0
10	Transportation funds	0.0	8,395.3	0.0
11	Special revenue funds	3,305.0	9,265.1	2,929.3
12	Other funds	1,988.9	216.5	2,205.4
13	TOTALS	\$6,964.4	\$78,976.6	\$5,153.9

14

15 ARTICLE 6

16 DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES

17 PART 1

18 LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

19 Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of health  
 20 and human services for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025,  
 21 from the following funds:

22 **DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

23 **APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

24	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0
25	Full-time equated classified positions	15,935.5
26	Average population	798.0
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 37,646,231,100</b>

28 Interdepartmental grant revenues:



1	Total interdepartmental grants and		
2	intradepartmental transfers		14,707,900
3	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 37,631,523,200</b>
4	Federal revenues:		
5	Capped federal revenues		516,972,500
6	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
7	needy families		595,716,000
8	Total other federal revenues		25,531,489,100
9	Special revenue funds:		
10	Total local revenues		170,492,500
11	Total private revenues		177,599,600
12	Michigan merit award trust fund		58,768,700
13	Total other state restricted revenues		3,863,253,800
14	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 6,717,231,000</b>
15	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
16	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
17	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
18	Full-time equated classified positions	972.4	
19	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 1,431,500
20	Administrative hearings officers		9,995,400
21	Child welfare institute--FTEs	55.0	9,552,100
22	Demonstration projects--FTEs	7.0	7,070,800
23	Departmental administration and management--		
24	FTEs	673.4	112,507,400
25	Legal services		100,000
26	Office of inspector general--FTEs	211.0	29,165,400
27	Property management		62,608,700
28	Terminal leave payments		7,091,300





1	Training and program support--FTEs	26.0	3,751,700
2	Worker's compensation		7,662,000
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 250,936,300</b>
4	Appropriated from:		
5	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
6	IDG from department of lifelong education,		
7	advancement, and potential		1,839,800
8	IDG from department of technology, management,		
9	and budget - office of retirement services		600
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
12	needy families		27,456,600
13	Capped federal revenues		19,632,800
14	Total other federal revenues		77,298,300
15	Special revenue funds:		
16	Total local revenues		86,000
17	Total private revenues		3,846,900
18	Total other state restricted revenues		1,330,300
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 119,445,000</b>
20	<b>Sec. 103. CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	193.7	
22	Child support enforcement operations--FTEs	187.7	\$ 26,773,600
23	Child support incentive payments		24,409,600
24	Legal support contracts		132,600,300
25	State disbursement unit--FTEs	6.0	7,381,400
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 191,164,900</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Federal revenues:		



1	Capped federal revenues		16,273,100
2	Total other federal revenues		149,397,500
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>25,494,300</b>
4	<b>Sec. 104. COMMUNITY SERVICES AND OUTREACH</b>		
5	Full-time equated classified positions	56.0	
6	Bureau of community services and outreach--FTEs	24.0	\$ 3,569,800
7	Community services and outreach administration--		
8	-FTEs	20.0	7,682,000
9	Community services block grant		25,840,000
10	Diaper assistance grant		6,404,400
11	Homeless programs--FTE	1.0	34,504,100
12	Housing and support services		13,031,000
13	Kids' food basket		525,000
14	Runaway and homeless youth grants		13,126,100
15	School success partnership program		1,525,000
16	Senior university		400,000
17	Weatherization assistance		21,860,300
18	Weatherization assistance IIJA--FTEs	11.0	40,013,000
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>168,480,700</b>
20	Appropriated from:		
21	Federal revenues:		
22	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
23	needy families		31,165,800
24	Capped federal revenues		98,063,300
25	Total other federal revenues		14,661,200
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>24,590,400</b>
27	<b>Sec. 105. CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - CHILD</b>		
28	<b>WELFARE</b>		



1	Full-time equated classified positions	4,117.2	
2	Adoption subsidies		\$ 232,410,300
3	Adoption support services--FTEs	10.0	41,881,400
4	Attorney general contract		5,191,100
5	Child abuse and neglect - children's justice		
6	act--FTE	1.0	628,900
7	Child care fund		286,347,800
8	Child care fund - indirect cost allotment		3,500,000
9	Child protection		2,050,300
10	Child welfare administration travel		390,000
11	Child welfare field staff - noncaseload		
12	compliance--FTEs	353.0	42,404,300
13	Child welfare licensing--FTEs	59.0	7,570,100
14	Child welfare medical/psychiatric evaluations		9,428,500
15	Children's protective services - caseload		
16	staff--FTEs	1,615.0	176,060,700
17	Children's protective services supervisors--		
18	FTEs	387.0	49,359,000
19	Children's services administration--FTEs	218.2	28,681,400
20	Children's trust fund--FTEs	12.0	5,059,800
21	Contractual services, supplies, and materials		9,567,600
22	Court-appointed special advocates		2,250,000
23	Education planners--FTEs	15.0	1,990,000
24	Family preservation and prevention services		
25	administration--FTEs	9.0	1,422,400
26	Family preservation programs--FTEs	34.0	65,523,700
27	Foster care payments		329,761,500
28	Foster care services - caseload staff--FTEs	966.0	100,870,900



1	Foster care services supervisors--FTEs	227.0	31,894,700
2	Guardianship assistance program		12,666,700
3	Interstate compact		179,600
4	Peer coaches--FTEs	45.5	6,476,300
5	Performance-based funding implementation--FTEs	3.0	310,400
6	Permanency resource managers--FTEs	28.0	3,599,400
7	Prosecuting attorney contracts		8,142,800
8	Second line supervisors and technical staff--		
9	FTEs	126.0	20,335,200
10	Settlement monitor		2,709,800
11	Strong families/safe children		11,600,000
12	Title IV-E compliance and accountability		
13	office--FTEs	4.0	471,900
14	Youth in transition--FTEs	4.5	8,194,200
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 1,508,930,700</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
18	IDG from department of lifelong education,		
19	advancement, and potential		244,400
20	Federal revenues:		
21	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
22	needy families		293,979,300
23	Capped federal revenues		105,533,500
24	Total other federal revenues		275,053,700
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Local funds - county chargeback		40,687,800
27	Private - collections		1,503,300
28	Children's trust fund		2,895,300



1	Total other state restricted revenues		3,615,800
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>785,417,600</b>
3	<b>Sec. 106. CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - JUVENILE</b>		
4	<b>JUSTICE</b>		
5	Full-time equated classified positions	142.5	
6	Bay Pines Center--FTEs	58.0	\$ 7,584,600
7	Committee on juvenile justice administration--		
8	FTEs	2.5	368,200
9	Committee on juvenile justice grants		3,000,000
10	Community support services--FTEs	3.0	2,513,200
11	County juvenile officers		3,977,600
12	Juvenile justice, administration and		
13	maintenance--FTEs	21.0	5,503,600
14	Shawono Center--FTEs	58.0	7,588,100
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>30,535,300</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Capped federal revenues		7,709,300
19	Total other federal revenues		223,200
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Local funds - state share education funds		1,374,400
22	Local funds - county chargeback		6,212,400
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>15,016,000</b>
24	<b>Sec. 107. PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</b>		
25	Full-time equated classified positions	1.0	
26	Emergency services local office allocations	\$	14,313,500
27	Family independence program		71,567,800



1	Family independence program - clothing		
2	allowance		10,000,000
3	Family independence program - child		
4	supplemental payment		23,240,100
5	Food assistance program benefits		4,018,370,000
6	Food Bank Council of Michigan		12,045,000
7	Indigent burial		4,369,100
8	Low-income home energy assistance program		174,951,600
9	Michigan energy assistance program--FTE	1.0	50,000,000
10	Prenatal and infant support program		20,000,000
11	Refugee assistance program		7,954,200
12	State disability assistance payments		5,476,200
13	State supplementation		53,522,600
14	State supplementation administration		1,806,100
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 4,467,616,200</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
19	needy families		122,078,800
20	Capped federal revenues		182,905,800
21	Total other federal revenues		4,013,660,000
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Child support collections		8,751,200
24	Low-income energy assistance fund		50,000,000
25	Public assistance recoupment revenue		4,600,500
26	Supplemental security income recoveries		1,434,000
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 84,185,900</b>



1	<b>Sec. 108. LOCAL OFFICE OPERATIONS AND SUPPORT</b>		
2	<b>SERVICES</b>		
3	Full-time equated classified positions	5,758.5	
4	Administrative support workers--FTEs	167.0	\$ 14,934,500
5	Adult services local office staff--FTEs	550.0	68,661,300
6	Contractual services, supplies, and materials		31,051,000
7	Donated funds positions--FTEs	237.0	29,274,400
8	Elder Law of Michigan MiCAFE contract		450,000
9	Electronic benefit transfer (EBT)		9,714,000
10	Employment and training support services		4,219,100
11	Food assistance reinvestment--FTEs	16.0	3,775,100
12	Local office policy and administration--FTEs	125.0	20,565,600
13	Local office staff travel		8,252,400
14	Medical/psychiatric evaluations		1,120,100
15	Nutrition education--FTEs	2.0	33,040,900
16	Pathways to potential--FTEs	231.0	26,143,300
17	Public assistance local office staff--FTEs	4,430.5	501,434,500
18	SSI advocacy legal services grant		975,000
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 753,611,200</b>
20	Appropriated from:		
21	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
22	IDG from department of corrections		120,200
23	IDG from department of lifelong education,		
24	advancement, and potential		8,315,800
25	Federal revenues:		
26	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
27	needy families		73,233,900
28	Capped federal revenues		55,328,300



1	Total other federal revenues		286,552,800
2	Special revenue funds:		
3	Local funds - donated funds		4,378,900
4	Private funds - donated funds		9,969,200
5	Private revenues		250,000
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>315,462,100</b>
7	<b>Sec. 109. DISABILITY DETERMINATION SERVICES</b>		
8	Full-time equated classified positions	628.4	
9	Disability determination operations--FTEs	624.3	\$ 125,947,100
10	Retirement disability determination--FTEs	4.1	643,300
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 126,590,400</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
14	IDG from department of technology, management,		
15	and budget - office of retirement services		819,900
16	IDG from department of lifelong education,		
17	advancement, and potential		16,000
18	Federal revenues:		
19	Total other federal revenues		121,909,300
20	Total private revenues		900
21	Total other state restricted revenues		5,300
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,839,000</b>
23	<b>Sec. 110. BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PROGRAM</b>		
24	<b>ADMINISTRATION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS</b>		
25	Full-time equated classified positions	90.0	
26	Behavioral health program administration--FTEs	50.0	\$ 61,118,500
27	Community substance use disorder prevention,		
28	education, and treatment--FTEs	9.0	79,626,200





1	Family support subsidy		15,670,900
2	Federal and other special projects		2,535,600
3	Gambling addiction--FTEs	4.0	9,521,300
4	Mental health diversion council		3,850,000
5	Michigan clinical consultation and care		5,289,000
6	Office of recipient rights--FTEs	25.0	3,502,800
7	Opioid response activities--FTEs	2.0	90,359,700
8	Protection and advocacy services support		194,400
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 271,668,400</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
13	needy families		15,670,900
14	Total other federal revenues		170,894,300
15	Special revenue funds:		
16	Total private revenues		2,904,700
17	Total other state restricted revenues		35,007,800
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 47,190,700</b>
19	<b>Sec. 111. BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>		
20	Full-time equated classified positions	15.0	
21	Autism services		\$ 329,620,000
22	Behavioral health community supports and		
23	services--FTEs	11.0	44,977,700
24	Certified community behavioral health clinic		
25	demonstration		525,913,900
26	Civil service charges		297,500
27	Community mental health non-Medicaid services		125,578,200
28	Federal mental health block grant--FTEs	4.0	24,471,700



1	Health homes		53,418,500
2	Healthy Michigan plan - behavioral health		527,784,600
3	Medicaid mental health services		3,387,066,600
4	Medicaid substance use disorder services		95,650,100
5	Multicultural integration funding		17,284,900
6	Nursing home PAS/ARR-OBRA		15,213,600
7	State disability assistance program substance		
8	use disorder services		2,018,800
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 5,149,296,100</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
13	needy families		421,000
14	Capped federal revenues		184,500
15	Total other federal revenues		3,493,226,700
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Total local revenues		10,190,500
18	Total other state restricted revenues		84,811,900
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 1,560,461,500</b>
20	<b>Sec. 112. STATE PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND</b>		
21	<b>FORENSIC MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>		
22	Full-time equated classified positions	2,546.6	
23	Average population	798.0	
24	Caro Regional Mental Health Center -		
25	psychiatric hospital - adult--FTEs	530.7	\$ 61,299,100
26	Average population	145.0	
27	Center for forensic psychiatry--FTEs	624.5	102,649,400
28	Average population	240.0	



1	Developmental disabilities council and		
2	projects--FTEs	10.0	3,196,800
3	Gifts and bequests for patient living and		
4	treatment environment		1,000,000
5	IDEA, federal special education		120,000
6	Kalamazoo Psychiatric Hospital - adult--FTEs	561.2	72,573,300
7	Average population	170.0	
8	Purchase of medical services for residents of		
9	hospitals and centers		445,600
10	Revenue recapture		750,100
11	Special maintenance		924,600
12	State hospital administration--FTEs	34.0	5,735,000
13	Walter P. Reuther Psychiatric Hospital - adult,		
14	children, and adolescents--FTEs	786.2	123,069,900
15	Average population	243.0	
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 371,763,800</b>
17	Appropriated from:		
18	Federal revenues:		
19	Total other federal revenues		46,642,000
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Total local revenues		23,283,200
22	Total private revenues		1,000,000
23	Total other state restricted revenues		15,189,200
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 285,649,400</b>
25	<b>Sec. 113. HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES POLICY AND</b>		
26	<b>INITIATIVES</b>		
27	Full-time equated classified positions	74.3	
28	Cellular therapy for Versiti Michigan		\$ 750,000



1	Certificate of need program administration--		
2	FTEs	11.3	2,744,600
3	Child advocacy centers		1,407,000
4	Child advocacy centers - supplemental grants		2,000,000
5	Community health programs		17,500,000
6	Crime victim grants administration services--		
7	FTEs	17.0	3,092,300
8	Crime victim justice assistance grants		78,579,300
9	Crime victim rights services grants		19,869,900
10	Crime victim rights sustaining grants		30,000,000
11	Domestic violence prevention and treatment--		
12	FTEs	15.6	19,383,500
13	Human trafficking intervention services--FTE	1.0	200,000
14	Michigan essential health provider		3,519,600
15	Minority health grants and contracts--FTEs	3.0	1,159,700
16	Nurse education and research program--FTEs	3.0	823,600
17	Policy and planning administration--FTEs	19.9	2,768,500
18	Primary care services--FTEs	3.0	3,809,200
19	Rape prevention and services--FTEs	0.5	7,097,300
20	Rural health services		175,000
21	Uniform statewide sexual assault evidence kit		
22	tracking system		369,500
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 195,249,000</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
26	IDG from department of lifelong education,		
27	advancement, and potential		2,400



1	IDG from department of licensing and regulatory		
2	affairs		823,600
3	IDG from department of treasury, Michigan		
4	finance authority		117,700
5	Federal revenues:		
6	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
7	needy families		6,736,000
8	Capped federal revenues		10,704,100
9	Total other federal revenues		86,260,100
10	Special revenue funds:		
11	Total private revenues		865,000
12	Child advocacy centers fund		1,407,000
13	Compulsive gaming prevention fund		1,040,500
14	Crime victims rights fund		18,784,900
15	Sexual assault victims' prevention and		
16	treatment fund		3,000,000
17	Total other state restricted revenues		3,309,500
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>62,198,200</b>
19	<b>Sec. 114. EPIDEMIOLOGY, EMERGENCY MEDICAL</b>		
20	<b>SERVICES, AND LABORATORY</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	449.9	
22	Bioterrorism preparedness--FTEs	53.0	\$ 31,009,800
23	Childhood lead program--FTEs	4.5	2,342,900
24	Emergency medical services program--FTEs	27.0	9,030,000
25	Epidemiology administration--FTEs	73.5	26,350,100
26	Healthy homes program--FTEs	66.0	56,569,600
27	Laboratory services--FTEs	102.0	31,002,000



1	Newborn screening follow-up and treatment		
2	services--FTEs	10.5	9,837,500
3	PFAS and environmental contamination response--		
4	FTEs	43.0	19,530,400
5	Vital records and health statistics--FTEs	70.4	11,573,100
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 197,245,400</b>
7	Appropriated from:		
8	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
9	IDG from department of environment, Great		
10	Lakes, and energy		1,797,800
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Capped federal revenues		81,100
13	Total other federal revenues		77,506,000
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	Total private revenues		1,342,600
16	Total other state restricted revenues		32,478,400
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 84,039,500</b>
18	<b>Sec. 115. LOCAL HEALTH AND ADMINISTRATIVE</b>		
19	<b>SERVICES</b>		
20	Full-time equated classified positions	190.1	
21	AIDS prevention, testing, and care programs--		
22	FTEs	79.5	\$ 110,825,500
23	Cancer prevention and control program--FTEs	18.0	15,911,400
24	Chronic disease control and health promotion		
25	administration--FTEs	28.4	10,429,400
26	Diabetes and kidney program--FTEs	8.0	4,198,800
27	Essential local public health services		76,419,300
28	Implementation of 1993 PA 133, MCL 333.17015		20,000



1	Local health services--FTEs	3.3	8,724,200
2	Medicaid outreach cost reimbursement to local		
3	health departments		12,500,000
4	Public health administration--FTEs	9.0	2,289,200
5	Sexually transmitted disease control program--		
6	FTEs	20.0	8,555,700
7	Smoking prevention program--FTEs	15.0	7,164,700
8	Violence prevention--FTEs	8.9	14,062,100
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 271,100,300</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
13	needy families		2,300
14	Total other federal revenues		90,556,700
15	Special revenue funds:		
16	Total local revenues		5,150,000
17	Total private revenues		74,556,600
18	Total other state restricted revenues		11,925,200
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 88,909,500</b>
20	<b>Sec. 116. FAMILY HEALTH SERVICES</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	136.1	
22	Child and adolescent health care and centers		\$ 41,242,700
23	Dental programs--FTEs	5.3	7,546,800
24	Drinking water declaration of emergency		4,271,000
25	Family, maternal, and child health		
26	administration--FTEs	49.0	10,337,300
27	Family planning local agreements		15,810,700
28	Immunization program--FTEs	20.8	20,696,600



1	Local MCH services		7,018,100
2	Pregnancy prevention program		1,297,900
3	Prenatal care outreach and service delivery		
4	support--FTEs	19.0	43,400,800
5	Special projects		6,789,100
6	Sudden and unexpected infant death and		
7	suffocation prevention program		321,300
8	Women, infants, and children program		
9	administration and special projects--FTEs	42.0	19,673,900
10	Women, infants, and children program local		
11	agreements and food costs		251,285,000
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 429,691,200</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	Federal revenues:		
15	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
16	needy families		500,000
17	Total other federal revenues		268,760,500
18	Special revenue funds:		
19	Total local revenues		42,817,700
20	Total private revenues		64,785,700
21	Total other state restricted revenues		4,049,500
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 48,777,800</b>
23	<b>Sec. 117. CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE</b>		
24	<b>SERVICES</b>		
25	Full-time equated classified positions	51.8	
26	Bequests for care and services--FTEs	9.8	\$ 2,087,100
27	Children's special health care services		
28	administration--FTEs	42.0	8,743,800





1	Medical care and treatment	297,950,200
2	Outreach and advocacy	6,722,200
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 315,503,300</b>
4	Appropriated from:	
5	Federal revenues:	
6	Total other federal revenues	160,483,500
7	Special revenue funds:	
8	Total private revenues	1,033,900
9	Total other state restricted revenues	4,433,300
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 149,552,600</b>
11	<b>Sec. 118. AGING SERVICES</b>	
12	Community services	\$ 61,047,200
13	Employment assistance	3,500,000
14	Nutrition services	50,004,200
15	Respite care program	7,268,700
16	Senior volunteer service programs	4,765,300
17	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 126,585,400</b>
18	Appropriated from:	
19	Federal revenues:	
20	Total other federal revenues	68,009,000
21	Special revenue funds:	
22	Total private revenues	300,000
23	Michigan merit award trust fund	4,068,700
24	Total other state restricted revenues	2,800,000
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 51,407,700</b>
26	<b>Sec. 119. HEALTH AND AGING SERVICES</b>	
27	<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	
28	Full-time equated classified positions	501.0



1	Aging services administration--FTEs	43.0	\$	9,629,400
2	Health services administration--FTEs	458.0		128,854,100
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>138,483,500</b>
4	Appropriated from:			
5	Federal revenues:			
6	Total other federal revenues			90,420,600
7	Special revenue funds:			
8	Total local revenues			37,700
9	Total private revenues			1,721,300
10	Total other state restricted revenues			336,300
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>45,967,600</b>
12	<b>Sec. 120. HEALTH SERVICES</b>			
13	Adult home help services		\$	593,454,500
14	Ambulance services			24,765,400
15	Auxiliary medical services			5,996,500
16	Dental clinic program			1,000,000
17	Dental services			297,080,100
18	Federal Medicare pharmaceutical program			385,256,300
19	Federally qualified health centers			210,000,000
20	Health plan services			7,762,291,300
21	Healthy Michigan plan			6,120,410,300
22	Home health services			5,071,900
23	Hospice services			187,510,200
24	Hospital services and therapy			636,763,400
25	Integrated care organizations			427,359,300
26	Long-term care services			2,434,890,200
27	Maternal and child health			28,616,500



1	Medicaid home- and community-based services	
2	waiver	500,319,100
3	Medicaid orthodontic benefit	4,301,700
4	Medicare premium payments	885,379,200
5	Personal care services	5,887,400
6	Pharmaceutical services	358,091,100
7	Physician services	234,032,800
8	Plan first	2,320,700
9	Program of all-inclusive care for the elderly	270,385,800
10	Recuperative care	297,300
11	School-based services	212,038,800
12	Special Medicaid reimbursement	334,475,800
13	Transportation	25,287,100
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 21,953,282,700</b>
15	Appropriated from:	
16	Federal revenues:	
17	Total other federal revenues	15,688,619,500
18	Special revenue funds:	
19	Total local revenues	36,267,200
20	Total private revenues	8,269,500
21	Michigan merit award trust fund	54,700,000
22	Total other state restricted revenues	3,545,037,500
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 2,620,389,000</b>
24	<b>Sec. 121. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>	
25	Full-time equated classified positions	11.0
26	Bridges information system--FTEs	10.0 \$ 114,678,900
27	Child support automation	44,243,200
28	Comprehensive child welfare information system	8,274,700



1	Information technology services and projects		241,607,200
2	Michigan Medicaid information system--FTE	1.0	102,482,000
3	Michigan statewide automated child welfare		
4	information system		21,555,400
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 532,841,400</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
8	IDG from department of lifelong education,		
9	advancement, and potential		609,700
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
12	needy families		24,471,400
13	Capped federal revenues		20,556,700
14	Total other federal revenues		335,999,300
15	Special revenue funds:		
16	Total local revenues		6,700
17	Total private revenues		5,250,000
18	Total other state restricted revenues		2,010,400
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 143,937,200</b>
20	<b>Sec. 122. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
21	Addiction workforce medicine curriculum		\$ 1,500,000
22	Adult home help care supports		10,000,000
23	ALS services		745,100
24	Behavioral health care services and facilities		1,000,000
25	Behavioral health initiative		1,000,000
26	Behavioral health prevention and treatment		
27	pilot project		3,000,000
28	Behavioral health services		3,500,000



1	Behavioral health urgent care	1,700,000
2	Certified community behavioral health clinics	
3	study	250,000
4	Child advocacy centers	2,000,000
5	Children's campus renovation	2,000,000
6	Community impact center	2,500,000
7	Community information exchange	1,000,000
8	Community mental health data platform	500,000
9	Community opportunity hub	1,000,000
10	Complex medical condition center	500,000
11	Cranial hair prosthesis	125,000
12	Critical access hospital facility and equipment	2,000,000
13	Disability and independent living program	250,000
14	Doula training and continuing education	2,909,800
15	Emergency medical services program	500,000
16	Family planning local agreements	5,600,000
17	Firearm injury and violence prevention	5,500,000
18	Firearm safety and violence prevention	1,800,000
19	Firefighter health care	3,500,000
20	First responder and public safety staff mental	
21	health	2,500,000
22	Fitness and wellness programming	1,200,000
23	Health equity statewide curriculum	500,000
24	Healthy communities grant	2,000,000
25	Homeless shelter operations	400,000
26	Hospice caregiver support center	1,000,000
27	Hospital services and therapy	9,200,000
28	Housing and childcare project	2,198,000



1	Juvenile justice infrastructure pool	5,000,000
2	Juvenile justice reform	5,000,000
3	Kinship and the bridge	1,000,000
4	Local food infrastructure grant	3,000,000
5	Maternal-fetal medicine programming	3,000,000
6	Maternal health services	7,920,000
7	Medicaid outreach	500,000
8	Medicaid rate comparison study	250,000
9	Medical center robotic surgery	2,000,000
10	Medically underserved area services	700,000
11	Mental health services and community outreach	1,500,000
12	Michigan crisis and access line	2,200,000
13	Mobile outreach clinic	700,000
14	Modified implementation sustainability and exit	
15	plan	10,000,000
16	Multicultural integration funding	8,600,000
17	Native American health services	3,500,000
18	Nonprofit mental health clinic	100,000
19	Nurse incentive program	9,165,000
20	Nurse workforce development	4,000,000
21	Opioid response activities	25,000,000
22	Patient-centered medical home	1,000,000
23	Preweatherization services	5,000,000
24	Substance use treatment center	2,000,000
25	Suicide loss survivor program	250,000
26	Supportive home visitation	500,000
27	Trauma recovery center pilot program	4,000,000
28	Tribal homeless shelter operations	500,000



1	Underserved healthcare facility project	3,500,000
2	Walk-in crisis center relocation	2,392,000
3	Water affordability	10,000,000
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 195,654,900</b>
5	Appropriated from:	
6	Federal revenues:	
7	Total other federal revenues	15,354,900
8	Special revenue funds:	
9	Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund	25,000,000
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 155,300,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the current fiscal year, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$10,639,253,500.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$2,032,618,200.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

**CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT**

26	Child support incentive payments	\$ 9,570,000
27	Legal support contracts	1,300

**COMMUNITY SERVICES AND OUTREACH**



1	Community services and outreach administration	3,100
2	Homeless programs	9,900
3	Housing and support services	124,700
4	<b>CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - CHILD WELFARE</b>	
5	Child care fund	151,764,300
6	Child care fund - indirect cost allotment	3,500,000
7	Child welfare licensing	68,300
8	Children's trust fund	60,800
9	Contractual services, supplies, and materials	10,500
10	Family preservation programs	2,000
11	Foster care payments	3,344,200
12	Prosecuting attorney contracts	1,269,100
13	Strong families/safe children	65,400
14	<b>CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - JUVENILE JUSTICE</b>	
15	Bay Pines Center	49,700
16	Community support services	333,500
17	County juvenile officers	73,300
18	Shawono Center	2,000
19	<b>PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</b>	
20	Emergency services local office allocations	2,200,000
21	Indigent burial	4,800
22	Michigan energy assistance program	200,000
23	State disability assistance payments	174,200
24	<b>LOCAL OFFICE OPERATIONS AND SUPPORT SERVICES</b>	
25	Contractual services, supplies, and materials	91,700
26	Employment and training support services	6,200
27	<b>DISABILITY DETERMINATION SERVICES</b>	
28	Disability determination operations	2,000





1	<b>BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION AND</b>	
2	<b>SPECIAL PROJECTS</b>	
3	Behavioral health program administration	121,700
4	Community substance use disorder prevention,	
5	education, and treatment	8,783,500
6	Gambling addiction	1,333,700
7	Mental health diversion council	255,100
8	Opioid response activities	1,770,500
9	<b>BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	
10	Autism services	106,220,500
11	Behavioral health community supports and	
12	services	171,800
13	Certified community behavioral health clinic	
14	demonstration	115,701,100
15	Community mental health non-Medicaid services	125,578,200
16	Health homes	4,725,900
17	Healthy Michigan plan - behavioral health	52,778,500
18	Medicaid mental health services	1,117,732,000
19	Medicaid substance use disorder services	33,477,500
20	Multicultural integration funding	1,064,400
21	Nursing home PAS/ARR-OBRA	4,476,100
22	State disability assistance program substance	
23	use disorder services	1,807,300
24	<b>STATE PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND FORENSIC MENTAL</b>	
25	<b>HEALTH SERVICES</b>	
26	Caro Regional Mental Health Center -	
27	psychiatric hospital - adult	183,600
28	Center for forensic psychiatry	674,000



1	Kalamazoo Psychiatric Hospital - adult	66,200
2	Walter P. Reuther Psychiatric Hospital - adult,	
3	children, and adolescents	109,900
4	<b>HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES POLICY AND</b>	
5	<b>INITIATIVES</b>	
6	Crime victim rights services grants	11,593,000
7	Domestic violence prevention and treatment	163,000
8	Primary care services	79,800
9	<b>EPIDEMIOLOGY, EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES, AND</b>	
10	<b>LABORATORY</b>	
11	Emergency medical services program	4,800
12	Epidemiology administration	448,700
13	Healthy homes program	1,301,700
14	PFAS and environmental contamination response	200
15	<b>LOCAL HEALTH AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES</b>	
16	AIDS prevention, testing, and care programs	2,705,800
17	Cancer prevention and control program	43,600
18	Essential local public health services	71,269,300
19	Local health services	1,928,900
20	Public health administration	200
21	Sexually transmitted disease control program	775,400
22	Smoking prevention program	242,100
23	<b>FAMILY HEALTH SERVICES</b>	
24	Dental programs	25,000
25	Drinking water declaration of emergency	136,500
26	Family planning local agreements	224,000
27	Immunization program	2,155,600
28	Pregnancy prevention program	65,000



1	Prenatal care outreach and service delivery	
2	support	8,806,900
3	<b>CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE SERVICES</b>	
4	Medical care and treatment	796,700
5	Outreach and advocacy	2,708,200
6	<b>AGING SERVICES</b>	
7	Community services	33,526,500
8	Nutrition services	12,849,100
9	Respite care program	5,800,000
10	Senior volunteer service programs	954,100
11	<b>HEALTH AND AGING SERVICES ADMINISTRATION</b>	
12	Aging services administration	200,200
13	<b>HEALTH SERVICES</b>	
14	Adult home help services	81,900
15	Ambulance services	840,600
16	Dental services	787,000
17	Healthy Michigan plan	896,700
18	Hospital services and therapy	400,000
19	Long-term care services	88,061,900
20	Medicaid home- and community-based services	
21	waiver	14,314,200
22	Personal care services	17,600
23	Physician services	2,854,200
24	Transportation	597,300
25	<b>ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>	
26	Opioid response activities	10,000,000
27	Water affordability	5,000,000
28	<b>TOTAL OF PAYMENTS TO LOCAL UNITS OF GOVERNMENT</b>	<b>\$ 2,032,618,200</b>
29	Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are	



1 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
2 to 18.1594.

3 Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

4 (a) "AIDS" means acquired immunodeficiency syndrome.

5 (b) "CCBHC" means certified community behavioral health  
6 clinic.

7 (c) "CMHSP" means a community mental health services program  
8 as that term is defined in section 100a of the mental health code,  
9 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1100a.

10 (d) "CMS" means the Centers for Medicare and Medicaid  
11 Services.

12 (e) "CPT" means current procedural terminology.

13 (f) "Current fiscal year" means the fiscal year ending  
14 September 30, 2025.

15 (g) "Department" means the department of health and human  
16 services.

17 (h) "Director" means the director of the department.

18 (i) "EPSDT" means early and periodic screening, diagnosis, and  
19 treatment.

20 (j) "Federal poverty level" means the poverty guidelines  
21 revised periodically and published in the Federal Register by the  
22 Secretary of the United States Department of Health and Human  
23 Services under the Secretary's authority to revise the poverty line  
24 under 42 USC 9902.

25 (k) "FQHC" means federally qualified health center.

26 (l) "FTE" means full-time equated.

27 (m) "GME" means graduate medical education.

28 (n) "Health plan" means, at a minimum, an organization that  
29 meets the criteria for delivering the comprehensive package of



1 services under the department's comprehensive health plan.

2 (o) "HEDIS" means health care effectiveness data and  
3 information set.

4 (p) "HMO" means health maintenance organization.

5 (q) "IDEA" means the individuals with disabilities education  
6 act, 20 USC 1400 to 1482.

7 (r) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

8 (s) "MCH" means maternal and child health.

9 (t) "Medicaid" means subchapter XIX of the social security  
10 act, 42 USC 1396 to 1396w-7.

11 (u) "Medicare" means subchapter XVIII of the social security  
12 act, 42 USC 1395 to 1395III.

13 (v) "MiCAFE" means Michigan's coordinated access to food for  
14 the elderly.

15 (w) "MiChild" means the program described in section 1670 of  
16 this part.

17 (x) "MiSACWIS" means Michigan statewide automated child  
18 welfare information system.

19 (y) "PACE" means program of all-inclusive care for the  
20 elderly.

21 (z) "PAS/ARR-OBRA" means the preadmission screening and annual  
22 resident review required under the omnibus budget reconciliation  
23 act of 1987, section 1919(e)(7) of the social security act, 42 USC  
24 1396r.

25 (aa) "PATH" means Partnership. Accountability. Training. Hope.

26 (bb) "PFAS" means perfluoroalkyl and polyfluoroalkyl  
27 substances.

28 (cc) "PIHP" means an entity designated by the department as a  
29 regional entity or a specialty prepaid inpatient health plan for



1 Medicaid mental health services, services to individuals with  
2 developmental disabilities, and substance use disorder services.  
3 Regional entities are described in section 204b of the mental  
4 health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1204b. Specialty prepaid  
5 inpatient health plans are described in section 232b of the mental  
6 health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1232b.

7 (dd) "Previous fiscal year" means the fiscal year ending  
8 September 30, 2024.

9 (ee) "Quarterly basis" means February 1, April 1, July 1, and  
10 September 30 of the current fiscal year.

11 (ff) "Semiannual basis" means March 1 and September 30 of the  
12 current fiscal year.

13 (gg) "Settlement" means the settlement agreement entered in  
14 the case of *Dwayne B. v Snyder*, Docket No. 2:06-cv-13548 in the  
15 United States District Court for the Eastern District of Michigan.

16 (hh) "SSI" means supplemental security income.

17 (ii) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
18 of representatives appropriations subcommittees on the department  
19 budget, the senate and house fiscal agencies, the senate and house  
20 of representatives policy offices, and the state budget office.

21 (jj) "Temporary assistance for needy families" or "TANF" or  
22 "title IV-A" means part A of subchapter IV of the social security  
23 act, 42 USC 601 to 619.

24 (kk) "Title IV-B" means part B of title IV of the social  
25 security act, 42 USC 621 to 629m.

26 (ll) "Title IV-D" means part D of title IV of the social  
27 security act, 42 USC 651 to 669b.

28 (mm) "Title IV-E" means part E of title IV of the social  
29 security act, 42 USC 670 to 679c.



1 (nn) "Title X" means subchapter VIII of the public health  
2 service act, 42 USC 300 to 300a-8, which establishes grants to  
3 states for family planning services.

4 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
5 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
6 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
7 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
8 internet site.

9 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
10 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
11 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

12 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
13 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
14 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
15 available.

16 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
17 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
18 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

19 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
20 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
21 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
22 comparable quality.

23 Sec. 206. To the extent permissible under the management and  
24 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
25 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically-disadvantaged  
26 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
27 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
28 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
29 with certified geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises



1 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
2 "geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
3 as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

4 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
5 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
6 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
7 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
8 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
9 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
10 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
11 standard report recipients and to the senate and house of  
12 representatives appropriations committees. The report must include  
13 all of the following information:

14 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

15 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
16 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
17 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
18 revenues, and other revenues.

19 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
20 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
21 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
22 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside services  
23 that the attorney general authorizes.

24 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
25 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
26 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
27 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
28 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
29 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state





1 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
2 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house of  
3 representatives appropriations committees.

4 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
5 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000,000.00 for  
6 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
7 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
8 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
9 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393. Federal  
10 contingency authorization must not be made available to increase  
11 TANF authorization.

12 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
13 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$50,000,000.00 for state  
14 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
15 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
16 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
17 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

18 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
19 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$30,000,000.00 for local  
20 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
21 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
22 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
23 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

24 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
25 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$45,000,000.00 for private  
26 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
27 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
28 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
29 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.



1           Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
2 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
3 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
4 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

5           (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

6           (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

7           (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
8 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
9 payment description.

10          (d) The number of active department employees by job  
11 classification.

12          (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

13           Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
14 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
15 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
16 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
17 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
18 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
19 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
20 and house of representatives appropriations committees.

21           Sec. 215. If either of the following events occurs, not later  
22 than 30 days after the event occurs, the department shall notify  
23 the standard report recipients of that fact:

24           (a) A legislative objective of this part or of a bill or  
25 amendment to a bill to amend the social welfare act, 1939 PA 280,  
26 MCL 400.1 to 400.119b, cannot be implemented because implementation  
27 would conflict with or violate federal law.

28           (b) A federal grant for which a notice of an award has been  
29 received cannot be used or will not be used.



1           Sec. 216. (1) In addition to funds appropriated in part 1 for  
2 all programs and services, there is appropriated, for write-offs of  
3 accounts receivable, deferrals, and for prior year obligations in  
4 excess of applicable prior year appropriations, an amount equal to  
5 total write-offs and prior year obligations, but not to exceed  
6 amounts available in prior year revenues.

7           (2) The department's ability to satisfy appropriation fund  
8 sources in part 1 is not limited to collections and accruals  
9 pertaining to services provided in the current fiscal year and  
10 includes reimbursements, refunds, adjustments, and settlements from  
11 prior years.

12           Sec. 217. Not later than February 1 of the current fiscal  
13 year, the department shall submit, to the standard report  
14 recipients, a report on the detailed names and amounts of estimated  
15 federal, restricted, private, and local sources of revenue that  
16 support the appropriations in each of the line items in part 1 for  
17 the previous fiscal year. The report must itemize, rather than  
18 aggregate, specific revenue sources deposited into the generic  
19 statewide integrated governmental management application (SIGMA)  
20 fund numbers 1200, 1274, 4000, and 5000.

21           Sec. 218. As required under part 23 of the public health code,  
22 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.2301 to 333.2321, the appropriations in part 1  
23 must include the following:

- 24           (a) Immunizations.  
25           (b) Communicable disease control.  
26           (c) Sexually transmitted infection control.  
27           (d) Tuberculosis control.  
28           (e) Prevention of gonorrhoea eye infection in newborns.  
29           (f) Screening newborn infants for the conditions listed in



1 section 5431 of the public health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.5431,  
2 or recommended by the newborn screening quality assurance advisory  
3 committee created under section 5430 of the public health code,  
4 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.5430.

5 (g) Health and human services annex of the Michigan Emergency  
6 Management Plan.

7 (h) Prenatal care.

8 (i) Mental health.

9 Sec. 219. (1) The department may contract with the Michigan  
10 Public Health Institute for the design and implementation of  
11 projects and for other public health-related activities prescribed  
12 in section 2611 of the public health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL  
13 333.2611. The department may develop a master agreement with the  
14 Michigan Public Health Institute to carry out the activities  
15 described in this subsection for up to a 1-year period.

16 (2) On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit, to the  
17 standard report recipients, a report that includes all of the  
18 following:

19 (a) A detailed description of each funded project.

20 (b) The amount allocated for each project, the appropriation  
21 line item from which the allocation is funded, and the source of  
22 financing for each project.

23 (c) The expected project duration.

24 (d) A detailed spending plan for each project, including a  
25 list of all subgrantees and the amount allocated to each  
26 subgrantee.

27 (3) On a semiannual basis, the department shall provide, to  
28 the standard report recipients, a copy of all reports, studies, and  
29 publications produced by the Michigan Public Health Institute, its



1 subcontractors, or the department with the funds appropriated in  
2 the department's budget in the previous fiscal year and allocated  
3 to the Michigan Public Health Institute.

4 Sec. 220. The department shall ensure that faith-based  
5 organizations are able to apply and compete for services, programs,  
6 or contracts that the organizations are qualified and suitable to  
7 fulfill. The department shall not disqualify faith-based  
8 organizations solely on the basis of the religious nature of the  
9 organizations or the guiding principles or statements of faith for  
10 the organizations.

11 Sec. 221. In accordance with section 1b of the social welfare  
12 act, 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.1b, the department shall treat part 1 and  
13 this part as a time-limited addendum to the social welfare act,  
14 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.1 to 400.119b.

15 Sec. 222. (1) Not later than 30 days before the implementation  
16 date of a major policy change, the department shall report the  
17 change to the standard report recipients.

18 (2) The department shall make the department's entire policy  
19 and procedures manual available and accessible to the public on the  
20 department's website.

21 (3) Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
22 department shall report on each specific policy change made to  
23 implement a public act affecting the department that took effect  
24 during the previous calendar year. The department shall submit the  
25 report to the standard report recipients, the senate and house of  
26 representatives appropriations committees, and to the joint  
27 committee on administrative rules.

28 (4) The department shall attach each policy bulletin issued  
29 during the previous calendar year to the report under subsection



1 (3).

2 Sec. 223. The department may establish and collect fees for  
3 publications, videos and related materials, conferences, and  
4 workshops. Collected fees are appropriated when received and must  
5 be used to offset expenditures for publication printing and  
6 mailing, costs of the publications, videos and related materials,  
7 conferences, and workshops. The department shall not collect fees  
8 under this section that exceed the cost of the expenditures. If  
9 collected fees are appropriated under this section in an amount  
10 that exceeds the current fiscal year appropriation, not later than  
11 30 days after the collected fee appropriation, the department shall  
12 notify the standard report recipients of that fact.

13 Sec. 224. The department may retain all of this state's share  
14 of food assistance overissuance collections as an offset to general  
15 fund/general purpose costs. Retained collections must be applied  
16 against federal funds deductions in all appropriation units where  
17 department costs related to the investigation and recoupment of  
18 food assistance overissuances are incurred. Retained collections in  
19 excess of the investigation and recoupment costs must be applied  
20 against the federal funds deducted in the departmental  
21 administration and support appropriation unit.

22 Sec. 226. If the revenue collected by the department from fees  
23 and collections exceeds the amount appropriated in part 1, the  
24 revenue may be carried forward with the approval of the state  
25 budget director into the subsequent fiscal year. The revenue  
26 carried forward under this section must be used as the first source  
27 of funds in the subsequent fiscal year.

28 Sec. 227. If the department receives tobacco tax funds and  
29 Healthy Michigan fund revenue from part 1, not later than April 1



1 of the current fiscal year, the department shall submit, to the  
 2 standard report recipients, a report on both of the following  
 3 activities during the previous fiscal year:

4 (a) Tobacco tax revenue appropriations in the Medicaid  
 5 program.

6 (b) Information for each project implemented with revenue  
 7 under this section, including all of the following:

8 (i) The project's name.

9 (ii) The appropriation line item and amount.

10 (iii) The project's target population.

11 (iv) A description of the project.

12 (v) The outcomes or accomplishments of the project.

13 Sec. 228. If the department is authorized under federal law or  
 14 the law of this state to collect an overpayment owed to the  
 15 department, beginning 60 days after the initial notification date  
 16 of the overpayment amount, the department may assess a penalty of  
 17 1% per month. If an overpayment is caused by department error, a  
 18 penalty may be assessed 6 months after the initial notification  
 19 date of the overpayment amount. The department shall not collect  
 20 penalty interest in an amount that exceeds the amount of the  
 21 original overpayment. This state's share of any funds collected  
 22 under this section must be deposited in the general fund of this  
 23 state.

24 Sec. 230. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
 25 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
 26 report on the status of the implementation of any noninflationary,  
 27 noncaseload, programmatic funding increases in the current fiscal  
 28 year from the previous fiscal year. The report must confirm the  
 29 implementation of already-implemented funding increases and provide



1 an explanation for any planned implementation of funding increases  
2 that have not yet occurred. For any planned implementation of  
3 funding increases that have not yet occurred, the report must  
4 include an expected implementation date and the reason for delayed  
5 implementation.

6 Sec. 231. (1) The department shall not expend the funds  
7 appropriated in part 1 to enter into any contract with a Medicaid  
8 managed care organization of MI Choice Waiver, MI Health Link, or  
9 behavioral health unless the Medicaid managed care organization  
10 agrees to do all of the following:

11 (a) Continue the direct care wage increase funded at \$3.20 per  
12 hour and provide sufficient funding to increase the wages paid to  
13 direct care workers by \$0.20 per hour more than the previous fiscal  
14 year for the services noted in the department's Medicaid provider  
15 letter L 21-76 under the Medicaid managed care organization's  
16 relevant program.

17 (b) Ensure, to the greatest extent possible, that the full  
18 amount of funds appropriated for direct care worker wages, except  
19 for costs incurred by the employer, including payroll taxes, is  
20 provided to direct care workers through maintained increased wages.

21 (c) Permit a direct care worker to elect, in writing or  
22 electronically, to not receive the wage increase provided in this  
23 section.

24 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
25 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
26 that includes the following information by program and provider  
27 type for the previous fiscal year:

28 (a) Hours of service that qualified for the direct care worker  
29 wage increase.





1 (b) The aggregate increase in wages attributable to the  
2 funding appropriated in part 1.

3 (c) A comparison of the projected increase included in the  
4 capitation rates and the reported amount expended on the wage  
5 increase.

6 Sec. 232. The department shall provide the approved spending  
7 plan for each line item receiving an appropriation in the current  
8 fiscal year to the senate and house of representatives  
9 appropriations subcommittees on the department budget and the  
10 senate and house fiscal agencies not later than 60 days after  
11 approval by the department or not later than January 15 of the  
12 current fiscal year, whichever is earlier. In all places that a  
13 line-item appropriation number is listed, a line-item appropriation  
14 name must be included. The spending plan must include the following  
15 information regarding planned expenditures for each category:  
16 allocation in the previous period, change in the allocation, and  
17 new allocation. The spending plan must include the following  
18 information regarding each revenue source for the line item:  
19 category of the fund source indicated by general fund/general  
20 purpose, state restricted, local, private, or federal. Figures  
21 included in the approved spending plan must not be assumed to  
22 constitute the actual final expenditures, as line items may be  
23 updated on an as-needed basis to reflect changes in projected  
24 expenditures and projected revenue. The department shall supplement  
25 the spending plan information by providing a list of all active  
26 contracts and grants in the department's contract system. For  
27 amounts listed in the other contracts category of each spending  
28 plan, the department shall include the name of the line item and  
29 the name of the fund source for each contract, grant, and amount



1 for the current fiscal year. For amounts listed in the all other  
2 costs category of each spending plan, the department shall provide  
3 a list detailing planned expenditures and amounts for the current  
4 fiscal year and include the name of the line item and the name of  
5 the fund source related to each expenditure and amount.

6 Sec. 234. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
7 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
8 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
9 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
10 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
11 guidelines.

12 Sec. 235. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
13 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
14 resources, programs, or facilities.

15 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
16 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
17 interfere with the duties of the local health officer.

18 Sec. 239. For behavioral and physical health services provided  
19 through managed care or the fee-for-service program, the department  
20 shall require, for the nonfacility component of the reimbursement  
21 rate, at least the same reimbursement for that service, if that  
22 service is provided through telemedicine, as if the service  
23 involved face-to-face contact between the health care professional  
24 and the patient.

25 Sec. 240. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
26 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
27 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

28 Sec. 241. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
29 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a



1 report on total actual expenditures in the previous fiscal year for  
2 advertising and media outreach, including the purpose, amount, and  
3 fund source by program or appropriation line item.

4 Sec. 242. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
5 the department shall submit a description of programs report to the  
6 standard report recipients. For each program, the report must  
7 include the appropriation unit; the line item name and number; the  
8 appropriation history; the program name; the program overview; a  
9 financing summary; and, where applicable, the program's legal  
10 basis, effectiveness, and outcomes.

11 Sec. 244. On a monthly basis, the department shall submit, to  
12 the standard report recipients, a report on any line-item  
13 appropriation for which the department estimates total annual  
14 expenditures would exceed the funds appropriated for the line-item  
15 appropriation by 5% or more. The department shall provide a  
16 detailed explanation for any relevant line-item appropriation  
17 exceedance and identify the corrective actions undertaken to  
18 mitigate line-item appropriation expenditures from exceeding the  
19 funds appropriated for the line-item appropriation by a greater  
20 amount. This section does not apply for line-item appropriations  
21 that are part of the May revenue estimating conference caseload and  
22 expenditure estimates.

23 Sec. 250. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
24 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
25 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
26 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
27 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
28 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
29 supporting documents, both of the following:



1 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
2 will receive or administer the funds.

3 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

4 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
5 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
6 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
7 in subsection (1):

8 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
9 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
10 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

11 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
12 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
13 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
14 been submitted and reviewed.

15 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
16 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
17 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

18 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
19 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
20 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
21 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
22 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
23 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
24 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
25 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
26 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
27 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
28 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
29 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has



1 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
2 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
3 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
4 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

5 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
6 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
7 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
8 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

9 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
10 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
11 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
12 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

13 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
14 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
15 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
16 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
17 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
18 in accordance with the project purpose.

19 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
20 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
21 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
22 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
23 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
24 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
25 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
26 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
27 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
28 department shall do 1 of the following:

29 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.



1 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
2 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

3 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
4 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
5 following:

6 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
7 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
8 department to administer funds under this section.

9 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
10 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
11 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
12 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
13 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
14 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
15 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

16 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
17 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
18 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
19 after the effective date of this act.

20 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
21 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
22 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
23 recipient, as determined by the department.

24 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
25 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
26 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

27 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
28 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
29 as an appendix or attachment.



1 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
2 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
3 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
4 perform the required duties under this section.

5 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
6 information requests from the department related to grant  
7 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
8 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
9 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
10 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
11 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
12 requirements of this subsection will be met.

13 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
14 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
15 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
16 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
17 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
18 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
19 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

20 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
21 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
22 grant.

23 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
24 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
25 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
26 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
27 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

28 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
29 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall



1 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
2 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
3 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
4 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
5 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
6 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
7 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
8 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
9 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
10 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

11 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
12 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
13 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
14 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
15 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
16 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
17 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
18 identified in subsection (10).

19 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
20 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
21 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
22 interest related to the grant recipient.

23 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
24 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
25 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
26 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
27 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
28 review following internal audit protocols.

29 Sec. 253. (1) The department shall ensure that each federally





1 recognized tribe is able to apply and compete for services,  
2 programs, grants, and contracts.

3 (2) For competitive grant programs described in this part,  
4 each federally recognized tribe is eligible to apply for grant  
5 funds made available to organizations exempt from federal income  
6 tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986,  
7 26 USC 501, and to local units of government.

8 Sec. 263. (1) Except as provided in this subsection, before  
9 submission of a waiver, state plan amendment, or similar proposal  
10 to CMS or another federal agency, the department shall notify the  
11 standard report recipients of the planned submission. This  
12 subsection does not apply to the submission of a waiver, state plan  
13 amendment, or similar proposal that does not propose a material  
14 change or is outside of the ordinary course of a waiver, state plan  
15 amendment, or similar proposal.

16 (2) On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit, to the  
17 standard report recipients, a report that summarizes the status of  
18 any new or ongoing discussions with CMS, the United States  
19 Department of Health and Human Services, or another federal agency  
20 regarding any potential or future waiver applications and the  
21 status of any submitted waivers that have not yet received federal  
22 approval. If there is not a reportable item at the time that a  
23 semiannual report is due, a report is not required.

24 Sec. 264. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
25 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
26 member of the senate or house of representatives or a member's  
27 staff, unless the communication is prohibited by law and the  
28 department is exercising its authority as provided by law.

29 Sec. 270. The department shall advise the legislature of the



1 receipt of a notification from the attorney general's office of a  
2 legal action in which expenses had been recovered under section  
3 106(6) of the social welfare act, 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.106. If  
4 applicable, not later than February 1 of the current fiscal year,  
5 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
6 report that includes, but is not limited to, all of the following:

7 (a) The total amount recovered from the legal action.

8 (b) The program or service for which the money was originally  
9 expended.

10 (c) Details on the disposition of the funds recovered, such as  
11 the appropriation or revenue account in which the money was  
12 deposited.

13 (d) A description of the facts involved in the legal action.

14 Sec. 274. On the day that is 1 week after the day that the  
15 governor submits the executive budget proposal for the ensuing  
16 fiscal year to the legislature, the department, in collaboration  
17 with the state budget office, shall submit, to the standard report  
18 recipients, a report on spending and revenue projections for each  
19 of the capped federal funds listed in this subsection. The report  
20 must contain actual spending and revenue in the previous fiscal  
21 year, spending and revenue projections for the current fiscal year  
22 as enacted, and spending and revenue projections in the executive  
23 budget proposal for the immediately ensuing fiscal year for each  
24 individual line item for the department budget. The report must  
25 also include federal funds transferred to other departments. The  
26 capped federal funds include, but are not limited to, all of the  
27 following:

28 (a) TANF.

29 (b) Title XX social services block grant.



1 (c) Title IV-B subpart I child welfare services block grant.

2 (d) Title IV-B subpart II promoting safe and stable families  
3 funds.

4 (e) Low-income home energy assistance program.

5 Sec. 275. (1) On a quarterly basis, the department, with the  
6 approval of the state budget director, is authorized to realign  
7 sources between other federal, TANF, and capped federal financing  
8 authorizations to maximize federal revenues. The realignment of  
9 financing must not produce any of the following:

10 (a) A gross increase or decrease in the department's total  
11 individual line item authorizations.

12 (b) A net increase or decrease in total federal revenues.

13 (c) A net increase in TANF authorization.

14 (2) On a quarterly basis, the department shall submit, to the  
15 standard report recipients, a report on the realignment of federal  
16 fund sources transacted to date in the current fiscal year under  
17 subsection (1), including the dates, line items, and amounts of the  
18 transactions. If, at the time a quarterly report is due, a  
19 transaction was not made under subsection (1), a report is not  
20 required.

21 (3) Not later than 30 days after the date on which year-end  
22 book closing is completed, the department shall submit, to the  
23 standard report recipients, a report on the realignment of federal  
24 fund sources that took place as part of the year-end closing  
25 process for the previous fiscal year.

26 Sec. 290. Any public advertisement for public assistance must  
27 inform the public of the welfare fraud hotline operated by the  
28 department.

29 Sec. 295. Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal year,



1 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
2 report on funds appropriated for the healthy moms, healthy babies  
3 initiative. The report must include the budgeted amount, year-to-  
4 date expenditures, remaining balance of appropriations, and the  
5 percent of budget spent for each appropriation related to the  
6 initiative. The report must also include information on how the  
7 funds have assisted with meeting the goals and outcomes of the  
8 initiative.

9 Sec. 296. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
10 department, to the extent permissible under section 8 of 1964 PA  
11 170, MCL 691.1408, is responsible for the necessary and reasonable  
12 attorney fees and costs incurred by private and independent legal  
13 counsel chosen by current and former classified and unclassified  
14 department employees in the defense of the employees in any state  
15 or federal lawsuit or investigation related to the water system in  
16 a city or community in which a declaration of emergency was issued  
17 because of drinking water contamination.

18 Sec. 297. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
19 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
20 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
21 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
22 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
23 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
24 period. The report must be submitted to the senate and house of  
25 representatives appropriations committees and to the standard  
26 report recipients.

27 Sec. 298. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
28 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
29 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are



1 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
2 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
3 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
4 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
5 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
6 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
7 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
8 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
9 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
10 reappropriated for the following purposes:

11 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
12 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
13 safety employees at the department of corrections.

14 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
15 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
16 safety employees at the department of state police.

17 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
18 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
19 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

20 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
21 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
22 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
23 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
24 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
25 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
26 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
27 reallocated to each program or purpose.

28 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
29 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the



1 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
2 this section.

3

4 **DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT**

5 Sec. 301. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
6 welfare institute, the department shall train private child placing  
7 agency staff in the pre-service training requirements for child  
8 welfare caseworkers and supervisors. Private child placing agency  
9 staff must be provided an opportunity to complete the training in a  
10 virtual format at the staff's private child placing agency  
11 facility. If a private child placing agency prefers a hybrid  
12 training format that includes virtual and in-person instruction,  
13 the training must be available to the private child placing agency  
14 staff.

15

16 **CHILD SUPPORT ENFORCEMENT**

17 Sec. 401. (1) The appropriations in part 1 assume a total  
18 federal child support incentive payment of \$26,500,000.00.

19 (2) From the federal money received for child support  
20 incentive payments, \$12,000,000.00 must be retained by this state  
21 and expended for child support program expenses.

22 (3) From the federal money received for child support  
23 incentive payments, \$14,500,000.00 must be paid to counties based  
24 on each county's performance level for each of the performance  
25 measures under 45 CFR 305.2.

26 (4) If the child support incentive payment to this state from  
27 the federal government is greater than \$26,500,000.00, then 100% of  
28 the amount in excess must be retained by this state and is  
29 appropriated until the total retained by this state reaches



1 \$15,397,400.00.

2 (5) If the child support incentive payment to this state from  
3 the federal government is greater than the amount needed to satisfy  
4 subsections (1), (2), (3), and (4), the additional funds are  
5 subject to appropriation by the legislature.

6 (6) If the child support incentive payment to this state from  
7 the federal government is less than \$26,500,000.00, then the state  
8 share and the county share must each be reduced by 50% of the  
9 shortfall.

10 Sec. 409. (1) If statewide retained child support collections  
11 exceed \$38,300,000.00, 75% of the amount in excess of  
12 \$38,300,000.00 is appropriated to legal support contracts. The  
13 excess appropriation may be distributed to eligible counties to  
14 supplement, but not supplant, county title IV-D funding.

15 (2) Each county whose retained child support collections in  
16 the current fiscal year exceed its fiscal year 2004-2005 retained  
17 child support collections, excluding tax offset and financial  
18 institution data match collections in both the current fiscal year  
19 and fiscal year 2004-2005, shall receive its proportional share of  
20 the 75% excess appropriation.

21 Sec. 410. (1) If title IV-D-related child support collections  
22 are escheated, the state budget director is authorized to adjust  
23 the sources of financing for the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 legal support contracts to reduce federal authorization by 66% of  
25 the escheated amount and increase general fund/general purpose  
26 authorization by the same amount. The adjustment is required to  
27 offset the loss of federal revenue due to the escheated amount  
28 being counted as title IV-D program income in accordance with 45  
29 CFR 304.50.



1 (2) Not later than 30 days after an adjustment under  
 2 subsection (1), the department shall notify the standard report  
 3 recipients of the adjustment.

4  
 5 **COMMUNITY SERVICES AND OUTREACH**

6 Sec. 450. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for school  
 7 success partnership program, not later than December 1 of the  
 8 current fiscal year, the department shall allocate \$1,525,000.00 of  
 9 TANF revenue to support Northeast Michigan Community Service Agency  
 10 programming. The department shall require the Northeast Michigan  
 11 Community Service Agency to measure and report the following  
 12 performance objectives for the duration of the state funding for  
 13 the school success partnership program:

14 (a) Increasing school attendance and decreasing chronic  
 15 absenteeism.

16 (b) Increasing grade-based academic performance, with emphasis  
 17 on math and reading.

18 (c) Identifying barriers to attendance and success and  
 19 connecting families with resources to reduce the barriers.

20 (d) Increasing parent involvement.

21 (2) Not later than July 15 of the current fiscal year, the  
 22 Northeast Michigan Community Service Agency shall submit a report  
 23 to the department on the number of children and families served and  
 24 the services that were provided to families to meet the performance  
 25 objectives identified in this section. Not later than 1 week after  
 26 the department receives the report, the department shall distribute  
 27 the report to the standard report recipients.

28 Sec. 453. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 29 homeless programs, the department shall allocate funds to the





1 emergency shelter program to support efforts of shelter providers  
2 to move homeless individuals and households into permanent housing  
3 as quickly as possible. The funds must be equal to or exceed the  
4 amount that a provider would receive if the provider is paid a  
5 \$19.00 per diem rate. Expected outcomes are increased shelter  
6 discharges to stable housing destinations, decreased recidivism  
7 rates for shelter clients, and a reduction in the average length of  
8 stay in emergency shelters.

9 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
10 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
11 report on the total amount expended for the emergency shelter  
12 program in the prior 2 fiscal years, the total number of shelter  
13 nights provided, and the average length of stay in an emergency  
14 shelter.

15 Sec. 454. The department shall allocate the full amount of  
16 funds appropriated in part 1 for homeless programs to provide  
17 services for homeless individuals and families, including, but not  
18 limited to, third-party contracts for emergency shelter services.

19 Sec. 455. As a condition of receipt of federal TANF revenue,  
20 after admitting a family to a homeless shelter, the homeless  
21 shelter and human services agencies shall collaborate with the  
22 department to obtain necessary TANF eligibility information on the  
23 family as soon as possible. From the funds appropriated in part 1  
24 for homeless programs, the department is authorized to make  
25 allocations of TANF revenue only to the homeless shelters and human  
26 services agencies that report necessary data to the department to  
27 meet TANF eligibility reporting requirements. Homeless shelters or  
28 human services agencies that do not report necessary data to the  
29 department to meet TANF eligibility reporting requirements shall



1 not receive reimbursements that exceed the per diem amount the  
2 homeless shelters or human service agencies received in fiscal year  
3 2000. The use of TANF revenue under this section is not an ongoing  
4 commitment of funding.

5 Sec. 456. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for homeless  
6 programs, the department shall allocate \$10,000.00 to reimburse  
7 public service agencies that provide documentation of paying birth  
8 certificate fees on behalf of category 1 homeless clients at county  
9 clerk's offices. Each public service agency must be reimbursed for  
10 the cost of the birth certificate fees quarterly until the  
11 allocation is fully spent.

12 Sec. 457. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for homeless  
13 programs, the department shall allocate \$8,500,000.00 of TANF  
14 revenue to support family shelters or families who are homeless and  
15 at risk of being homeless. Funds appropriated under this section  
16 must be used as follows:

17 (a) \$3,000,000.00 for emergency hotels for families  
18 experiencing homelessness.

19 (b) \$3,500,000.00 for assistance and supports to families  
20 engaged with child welfare. This may include, but is not limited  
21 to, eviction diversion, first month's rent and deposit, and utility  
22 arrears.

23 (c) \$2,000,000.00 for creating additional spaces at family  
24 homeless shelters that have been in operation for at least 24  
25 months.

26 Sec. 458. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for homeless  
27 programs, the department shall require any entities receiving  
28 direct or indirect state funds to report data to a Homeless  
29 Management Information System that satisfies the baseline data



1 collection requirements.

2       Sec. 459. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for homeless  
3 programs, the department shall allocate \$2,000,000.00 of TANF  
4 revenue to acquire and develop for individuals and families  
5 noncongregate shelter that utilizes options under a Housing First  
6 model and prioritizes providing stable and permanent housing  
7 without preconditions or requirements, such as sobriety or  
8 participation in treatment programs. Eligible uses for this funding  
9 may include, but are not limited to, hotels, motels, dormitories,  
10 recuperative care facilities, and other facilities that offer  
11 noncongregate shelter.

12       Sec. 460. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for kids' food  
13 basket, the department shall allocate \$525,000.00 to fund a project  
14 with a nonprofit, community-based organization organized under the  
15 laws of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under  
16 section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501,  
17 and is located in a city with a population between 185,000 and  
18 200,000 and in a county with a population between 600,000 and  
19 700,000, according to the most recent federal decennial census. The  
20 nonprofit organization recipient must have an existing network of  
21 food delivery to low-income children in not less than 3 counties in  
22 this state. The nonprofit organization shall use the funds to  
23 expand its services to additional schools and communities. The  
24 funding may be used to cover employee costs, food and supplies,  
25 equipment, and other operational costs identified by the  
26 organization to support its mission and goals.

27       Sec. 462. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for senior  
28 university, the department shall allocate \$400,000.00 to a  
29 community action alliance located in a city with a population over



1 500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
2 improve connectivity and computer skills to seniors.

3 Sec. 463. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for runaway  
4 and homeless youth grants and domestic violence prevention and  
5 treatment, the department is authorized to make allocations of TANF  
6 revenue only to agencies that report necessary data to the  
7 department to meet TANF eligibility reporting requirements.

8 Sec. 464. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for diaper  
9 assistance grant, the department shall purchase diapering supplies  
10 in bulk and allocate those supplies to diaper assistance programs,  
11 maternity homes, local county offices, and other nonprofit agencies  
12 that distribute diapers free of charge and were established as of  
13 January 1, 2020. The funds must be used only to purchase diapering  
14 supplies and to cover related administrative costs. Not more than  
15 15% of the funds appropriated in part 1 are expendable for  
16 administrative purposes.

17 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
18 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
19 report on the distribution of diapering supplies that includes, but  
20 is not limited to, the names and locations of the entities  
21 described in subsection (1) that distribute diaper supplies and the  
22 total amount of diapering supplies distributed to each entity.

23 (3) Funds appropriated for diaper assistance grant are  
24 considered work project funds, do not lapse at the end of the  
25 fiscal year, and are available for expenditures for projects under  
26 this section until the projects have been completed. The following  
27 is in compliance with section 451a of the management and budget  
28 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

29 (a) The purpose of the work project is to provide funding for



1 grants for eligible entities to distribute diapers free of charge.

2 (b) The work project will be accomplished through partnerships  
3 with diaper assistance programs, maternity homes, and other  
4 nonprofit agencies.

5 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
6 \$6,404,000.00.

7 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
8 September 30, 2029.

9 Sec. 465. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 community services and outreach administration, \$2,950,000.00 must  
11 be distributed as provided in subsection (2). The amount  
12 distributed as provided in subsection (2) must not exceed 50% of  
13 the total operating expenses of Michigan 2-1-1, which is described  
14 in subsection (2), with the remaining 50% paid by local United Way  
15 organizations and other nonprofit organizations and foundations.

16 (2) Funds distributed under subsection (1) must be distributed  
17 to Michigan 2-1-1, a nonprofit corporation organized under the laws  
18 of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section  
19 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and  
20 whose mission is to coordinate and support a statewide 2-1-1  
21 system. Michigan 2-1-1 shall use the funds only to fulfill the  
22 Michigan 2-1-1 business plan adopted by Michigan 2-1-1 in January  
23 2005.

24 (3) Michigan 2-1-1 shall refer any received calls that report  
25 fraud, waste, or abuse of state-administered public assistance to  
26 the department.

27 (4) Michigan 2-1-1 shall submit, to the department, the senate  
28 and house of representatives standing committees with primary  
29 jurisdiction over matters relating to human services and



1 telecommunications on 2-1-1 system performance, and the standard  
2 report recipients, a report that includes, but is not limited to,  
3 call volume by health and human service needs and unmet needs  
4 identified through caller data and number and the percentage of  
5 callers referred to public or private provider types.

6       Sec. 466. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
7 runaway and homeless youth grants, the department shall allocate  
8 \$5,342,100.00 that consists of \$1,146,900.00 in general  
9 fund/general purpose revenue and \$4,195,200.00 of TANF revenue to  
10 support runaway and homeless youth capacity. The funding must be  
11 allocated based on a methodology that includes geographic coverage,  
12 population demographics, scope of services provided, and need.  
13 Provider agencies must provide continued infrastructure  
14 improvements and support for expanded staff, supervision, and  
15 training to continue to meet the complex mental health needs of the  
16 population served and the expansion of direct services for client  
17 stabilization.

18       (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
19 department shall submit to the standard report recipients a report  
20 on the runaway homeless youth program that includes, but is not  
21 limited to, all of the following:

22       (a) A list of counties served and the amount of funding  
23 allocated to each county.

24       (b) The amount of funding being allocated to previously  
25 underserved communities and how capacity has been expanded or is  
26 planned to be expanded in those communities.

27       (c) Identified barriers that have hindered providers from  
28 expanding capacity.

29



1 **CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - CHILD WELFARE**

2           Sec. 501. (1) A goal is established that not more than 25% of  
3 all children in foster care at any given time during the current  
4 fiscal year, unless contrary to the best interest of the child,  
5 will have been in foster care for 24 months or more.

6           (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
7 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
8 report describing the steps that will be taken to achieve the goal  
9 under subsection (1). The report must also include the following:

10           (a) An explanation of the most significant barriers that  
11 prevent long-term foster children from permanent placements.

12           (b) The number of children currently in foster care for longer  
13 than 24 months and the percentage of those children that had paid  
14 Medicaid behavioral health claims or encounters within the last  
15 year.

16           Sec. 502. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
17 care, the department shall reimburse Indian tribal governments for  
18 50% of the foster care expenditures for children who are under the  
19 jurisdiction of Indian tribal courts and are not otherwise eligible  
20 for federal foster care cost sharing. However, the department may  
21 reimburse up to 100% of the foster care expenditures for an Indian  
22 tribal government that enters into a state-tribal title IV-E  
23 agreement allowed under this state's title IV-E state plan.

24           Sec. 503. In accordance with the final report of the Michigan  
25 child welfare performance-based funding task force issued in  
26 response to section 503 of article X of 2013 PA 59, the department  
27 shall review, update, or develop actuarially sound case rates for  
28 necessary child welfare foster care case management services that  
29 achieve permanency by the department and private child placing



1 agencies in a prospective payment system under a performance-based  
2 funding model.

3       Sec. 504. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
4 department shall implement a 3-year master agreement, with an  
5 option for 2 additional years, with the West Michigan Partnership  
6 for Children Consortium to maintain a performance-based child  
7 welfare contracting program. The Consortium must consist of a  
8 network of affiliated child welfare service providers that will  
9 accept and comprehensively assess referred youth, assign cases to  
10 its members or leverage services from other entities, and make  
11 appropriate case management decisions during the duration of a  
12 case.

13       (2) As a condition for receiving the funding in part 1, the  
14 West Michigan Partnership of Children Consortium shall maintain a  
15 contract agreement with the department that supports a global  
16 capitated payment model. The capitated payment amount must be based  
17 on historical averages of both the number of children served in  
18 Kent County and the costs per foster care case. The West Michigan  
19 Partnership for Children Consortium shall manage the cost of the  
20 child population it serves. The administrative portion of the  
21 contracted agreement must reflect the cumulative annual percentage  
22 change in the Detroit Consumer Price Index from the previous year.  
23 The capitated payment amount must be reviewed and adjusted not less  
24 than 2 times during the current fiscal year or for 1 or more of the  
25 following:

26       (a) Changes implemented by the department that result in a  
27 volume of placements that differ in a statistically significant  
28 manner from the amount allocated in the annual contract between the  
29 department and the West Michigan Partnership for Children





1 Consortium, as determined by an independent actuary.

2 (b) Changes in case volumes and any statewide rate increases  
3 that are implemented.

4 (3) The contract agreement under this section must require the  
5 following stipulations and conditions:

6 (a) That the service component of the capitated payment will  
7 be calculated under the assumption that rates paid to providers  
8 under the program are generally consistent with the department's  
9 payment policies for providers throughout the rest of this state.

10 (b) That the West Michigan Partnership for Children Consortium  
11 maintain a risk reserve of not less than \$1,500,000.00 to ensure it  
12 can meet unanticipated expenses within a given fiscal year.

13 (c) That the West Michigan Partnership for Children Consortium  
14 cooperate with the department on an independent fiscal analysis of  
15 costs incurred and revenues received.

16 (4) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
17 Consortium shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
18 report on the Consortium, including, but not limited to, its actual  
19 expenditures, the number of children placed by agencies in the  
20 Consortium, the fund balance of the Consortium, and the outcomes  
21 measured.

22 Sec. 505. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
23 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
24 report on youth referred or committed to the department for care or  
25 supervision in the previous fiscal year that outlines the number of  
26 youth served by the department in the juvenile justice system by  
27 the type of setting for each youth.

28 Sec. 506. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for attorney  
29 general contract, not later than March 1 of the current fiscal



1 year, the department shall submit, to the standard report  
2 recipients, a report on the juvenile justice system in any county  
3 in which funds appropriated in part 1 are expended. The report must  
4 include, but not be limited to, all of the following:

5 (a) The number of youth referred or committed to the  
6 department for care or supervision in the previous fiscal year and  
7 in the first quarter of the current fiscal year.

8 (b) The number of youth referred or committed to the care or  
9 supervision of the county in which funds appropriated in part 1  
10 were expended for the previous fiscal year and the first quarter of  
11 the current fiscal year.

12 (c) The type of setting for each youth referred or committed  
13 for care or supervision, any applicable performance outcomes, and  
14 identified financial costs or savings.

15 (d) The required and actual staff-to-youth ratios.

16 Sec. 507. The department's ability to satisfy appropriation  
17 deductions in part 1 for foster care private collections is not  
18 limited to collections and accruals pertaining to services provided  
19 only in the current fiscal year and may include revenues collected  
20 during the current fiscal year for services provided in prior  
21 fiscal years.

22 Sec. 508. (1) In addition to the amount appropriated in part 1  
23 for children's trust fund, money granted or money received as gifts  
24 or donations to the children's trust fund created in 1982 PA 249,  
25 MCL 21.171 to 21.172, is appropriated for expenditure.

26 (2) For the funds described in subsection (1), the department  
27 shall ensure that administrative delays are avoided and local grant  
28 recipients and direct service providers receive money in an  
29 expeditious manner. The department and the state board as that term



1 is defined in section 2 of the child abuse and neglect prevention  
 2 act, 1982 PA 250, MCL 722.601, shall make the children's trust fund  
 3 contract funds available to grantees not later than 31 days after  
 4 the start date of the funded project.

5 Sec. 509. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 6 adoption support services, the department shall implement a rate  
 7 structure that pays for cases based on the average length of time  
 8 it takes to reach adoption finalization by case characteristics for  
 9 licensed child placing agencies contracted with the department that  
 10 provide adoption services for youth in foster care.

11 (2) For cases accepted before the implementation of the new  
 12 rate structure described in subsection (1), the department shall  
 13 maintain the increase of contracted rates paid to private child  
 14 placing agencies, including the \$23.00 per diem for all foster  
 15 youth from the date of the case acceptance to the date of adoption  
 16 petition acceptance or 150 days, whichever occurs sooner, for  
 17 licensed child placing agencies contracted with the department to  
 18 provide adoption services for foster youth. The per diem rate must  
 19 be separate from the outcome-based reimbursement system and must  
 20 not be deducted from the total reimbursement an agency receives for  
 21 the applicable placement or finalization rate of an adoption.

22 Sec. 510. The department shall submit reports on a monthly  
 23 basis to the standard report recipients on all of the following:

24 (a) The number of children awaiting placement in a residential  
 25 setting by child caring institution.

26 (b) The reason for the delay in placement, including, but not  
 27 limited to, facility bed shortages, placement process delays, or  
 28 other reasons.

29 (c) The number of incentive payments that were awarded by the



1 department by child caring institution.

2 (d) The number of incentive payments that were denied by the  
3 department by child caring institution.

4 (e) Of the denials identified in subdivision (d), the  
5 department shall provide the rationale for denial of incentive  
6 payments including, but not limited to, refusal of placement, lack  
7 of staffing, or other reasons.

8 Sec. 511. The department shall submit, to the standard report  
9 recipients and the senate and house of representatives standing  
10 committees that cover subject matters dealing with families and  
11 human services, reports on a semiannual basis that include the  
12 number and percentage of children who received timely physical and  
13 mental health examinations after entry into foster care. The goal  
14 of the program is for not less than 85% of children to have an  
15 initial medical and mental health examination that is not later  
16 than 30 days after entry into foster care.

17 Sec. 512. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
18 care payments, the department shall allocate \$500,000.00 of TANF  
19 revenue to provide luggage to a child who is being removed from the  
20 child's home or changing placement and is a TANF eligible  
21 individual. The luggage provided under this section is considered  
22 to belong to the child and may not be confiscated by the department  
23 or the child's foster parent. The department is not required to  
24 provide new luggage under this section to a child who is changing  
25 placement and has had luggage previously provided by the  
26 department.

27 (2) The department may partner with local charities to  
28 establish and maintain the supply of luggage to be used to  
29 transport a child's personal belongings. Additionally, the



1 department may accept donations of luggage to fulfill the  
2 requirements of this section.

3 (3) As used in this section, "luggage" means any of the  
4 following:

5 (a) A suitcase of any size.

6 (b) A duffel bag that holds at least 30 liters.

7 Sec. 513. (1) The department shall not expend funds  
8 appropriated in part 1 to pay for the department's direct placement  
9 of a child in an out-of-state facility unless all of the following  
10 conditions are met:

11 (a) An appropriate placement is not available in this state,  
12 as determined by the department's interstate compact office.

13 (b) An out-of-state placement exists that is nearer to the  
14 child's home than the closest appropriate in-state placement, as  
15 determined by the department's interstate compact office.

16 (c) The out-of-state facility meets all of the licensing  
17 standards for a comparable facility in this state.

18 (d) The out-of-state facility meets all of the applicable  
19 licensing standards of the state in which it is located.

20 (e) The department has visited the site of the out-of-state  
21 facility; has reviewed the facility records, licensing records, and  
22 reports; and believes that the facility is an appropriate placement  
23 for the child.

24 (2) The department shall not expend money for a child placed  
25 in an out-of-state facility without approval of the executive  
26 director of the children's services agency.

27 (3) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
28 department shall submit, to the state court administrative office  
29 and the standard report recipients, a report on the number of



1 Michigan children residing in out-of-state facilities in the  
2 previous fiscal year, the total cost and average per diem cost of  
3 the out-of-state placements to this state, and a list of each out-  
4 of-state placement arranged by the Michigan county of residence for  
5 each child.

6 Sec. 514. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
7 care payments, the department shall maintain a statewide respite  
8 care services network available to licensed foster parents and  
9 unlicensed relative caregivers that care for children in foster  
10 care.

11 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
12 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
13 report on the total number of licensed foster parents and  
14 unlicensed relative caregivers that were provided respite services,  
15 the average amount of respite time per month, and the total amount  
16 of funding spent on respite services during the previous fiscal  
17 year.

18 Sec. 515. If a children's protective services caseworker  
19 requests approval for another children's protective services  
20 caseworker or other department employee to accompany the caseworker  
21 on a home visit because the caseworker believes that it would be  
22 unsafe to conduct the home visit alone, the department shall not  
23 deny the request.

24 Sec. 516. (1) From funds appropriated in part 1 for child care  
25 fund, the administrative or indirect cost payment equal to 10% of a  
26 county's total monthly gross expenditures must be distributed to  
27 the county on a monthly basis, and a county is not required to  
28 submit documentation to the department for any of the expenditures  
29 that are covered under the 10% payment as described in section



1 117a(4) (b) *(ii)* and *(iv)* of the social welfare act, 1939 PA 280, MCL  
2 400.117a.

3 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child care fund  
4 - indirect cost allotment, the department shall allocate  
5 \$3,500,000.00 to counties and tribal governments that receive  
6 reimbursements in part 1 from child care fund.

7 (3) The amount described in subsection (2) must be distributed  
8 to each county or tribal government in the same proportion as  
9 indirect cost allotments are provided to counties in the same  
10 manner described in section 117a of the social welfare act, 1939 PA  
11 280, MCL 400.117a.

12 Sec. 517. For a child placed in a family foster care home  
13 located out of this state, the department may ask a state or  
14 private child placing agency contracted by the receiving state to  
15 carry out required visits and any additional visits that the  
16 department finds necessary.

17 Sec. 518. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
18 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
19 report on the cumulative child care fund expenditures of in-home  
20 juvenile justice care that are eligible for the 75% state and 25%  
21 local split required under section 117a(4) *(i)* of the social welfare  
22 act, 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.117a. Eligible expenditures include  
23 community-based juvenile supervision, services, and related  
24 practices, and per diem rates for the use of respite and shelter  
25 for less than 30 days. The report must also include the  
26 expenditures by county and type of service provided, the number of  
27 youth receiving care, and the number of days of care.

28 Sec. 519. (1) The department shall complete a review of the  
29 effectiveness of the performance-based contracting program



1 described in section 504(1) of article 6 of 2023 PA 119, to  
2 determine whether the contract should be continued.

3 (2) The review described in subsection (1) may include  
4 contractor performance in meeting contract performance measures  
5 related to child permanency, safety, and well-being, and the cost  
6 effectiveness and efficiency of the program.

7 (3) The department shall submit to the standard report  
8 recipients a report on the findings of the review described in  
9 subsection (1) not later than 30 days after the review has been  
10 completed.

11 Sec. 520. Not later than February 15 of the current fiscal  
12 year, the department shall submit, to the standard report  
13 recipients, a report on the number of days of care and expenditures  
14 by funding source for the previous fiscal year for out-of-home  
15 placements by specific placement programs for child abuse or child  
16 neglect and juvenile justice, including, but not limited to, paid  
17 relative placement, department direct family foster care, private-  
18 agency-supervised foster care, private child caring institutions,  
19 county-supervised facilities, and independent living. The report  
20 must also include the number of days of care for department-  
21 operated residential juvenile justice facilities by security  
22 classification.

23 Sec. 522. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for youth  
24 in transition, the department shall allocate \$750,000.00 for  
25 scholarships through the fostering futures scholarship program in  
26 the Michigan education trust to youth who were in foster care  
27 because of child abuse or child neglect and are attending a college  
28 or a career technical educational institution located in this  
29 state. One hundred percent of the funds appropriated must be used





1 to fund scholarships for the youth described in this section.

2 (2) Not later than June 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
3 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
4 report that includes the number of youth who applied for  
5 scholarships under this section, the number of youth who received  
6 scholarships under this section and the amount of each scholarship,  
7 and the total amount of funds spent or encumbered in the current  
8 fiscal year.

9 Sec. 523. (1) Not later than February 15 of the current fiscal  
10 year, the department shall submit, to the standard report  
11 recipients, a report on the families first, family reunification,  
12 and families together building solutions family preservation  
13 programs. The report must include both of the following:

14 (a) Population and outcome data based on families served.

15 (b) For each program, information on any innovations that may  
16 increase child safety and reduce risk.

17 (2) Not later than October 1 of the current fiscal year, from  
18 the funds appropriated in part 1 for family preservation services,  
19 the department shall increase the rates established by the increase  
20 under section 523(3) of article 6 of 2020 PA 166.

21 Sec. 524. As a condition of receiving funds appropriated in  
22 part 1 for strong families/safe children, not later than October 1  
23 of the current fiscal year, counties shall submit the service  
24 spending plan to the department for approval. Not later than 30  
25 calendar days after receipt of a properly completed service  
26 spending plan, the department shall approve the service spending  
27 plan.

28 Sec. 525. The department shall implement the same on-site  
29 evaluation processes for privately operated child welfare and



1 juvenile justice residential facilities as is used to evaluate  
2 state-operated facilities. Penalties for noncompliance must be the  
3 same for privately operated child welfare and juvenile justice  
4 residential facilities and state-operated facilities.

5 Sec. 526. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for court-  
6 appointed special advocates, the department shall allocate  
7 \$2,250,000.00 to fund a project with a nonprofit, community-based  
8 organization organized under the laws of this state that is exempt  
9 from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal  
10 revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, located in a charter township  
11 with a population between 18,000 and 19,000 that is located in a  
12 county with a population between 600,000 and 700,000, according to  
13 the most recent federal decennial census. The nonprofit  
14 organization recipient must have an existing network of affiliate  
15 programs operating in not less than 25 counties in this state. The  
16 recipient nonprofit organization shall use the funds to recruit,  
17 screen, train, and supervise volunteers who provide advocacy  
18 services on behalf of abused and neglected children.

19 Sec. 528. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child care  
20 fund, the department shall allocate \$3,730,300.00 to support the  
21 annual basic grant to counties with a population of less than  
22 75,000, according to the most recent federal decennial census, and  
23 as described in section 117e of the social welfare act, 1939 PA  
24 280, MCL 400.117e, and to eligible tribal entities. The basic grant  
25 must be \$56,520.00 to eligible counties and tribal entities.

26 Sec. 529. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for family  
27 preservation programs, the department shall increase the total  
28 combined funding levels of the families first, family  
29 reunification, and families together building solutions family



1 preservation programs at an amount not less than the amount  
2 provided as of September 30, 2021.

3 Sec. 530. (1) All master contracts relating to foster care and  
4 adoption services as funded by the appropriations in section 105 of  
5 part 1 must be performance-based contracts that employ a client-  
6 centered and results-oriented process that is based on measurable  
7 performance indicators and desired outcomes and includes an annual  
8 assessment of the quality of services provided.

9 (2) Not later than February 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
10 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
11 report detailing measurable performance indicators, desired  
12 outcomes, and an assessment of the quality of services provided by  
13 the department during the previous fiscal year.

14 Sec. 534. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
15 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
16 report on the adoption subsidies expenditures from the previous  
17 fiscal year. The report must include, but is not limited to, the  
18 range of non-\$0.00 annual adoption support subsidy amounts, for  
19 both title IV-E eligible cases and state-funded cases, paid to  
20 adoptive families; the number of title IV-E and state-funded cases;  
21 the number of cases in which an adoption support subsidy request by  
22 an adoptive parent was denied by the department; and the number of  
23 adoptive parents who requested an adoption support subsidy  
24 redetermination.

25 Sec. 537. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
26 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
27 report on the following information for cases of child abuse or  
28 child neglect from the previous fiscal year:

29 (a) The total number of relative care placements.



1 (b) The total number of relative care placements into  
2 unlicensed relative homes.

3 (c) The total number of relative care placements into licensed  
4 relative homes.

5 (d) The total number of unlicensed relative providers with a  
6 relative placement that were denied a foster home license due to  
7 not meeting the standards established for foster care licensing in  
8 this state.

9 (e) From a sample of cases, a list of the reasons documented  
10 by the department for denial of relative foster home licensure.

11 (f) For licensed relative caregivers without placements, the  
12 status of title IV-E claims for foster care maintenance payments  
13 and foster care administrative payments.

14 Sec. 540. If a physician or psychiatrist who is providing  
15 services to a state or court ward placed in a residential facility  
16 submits a formal request to the department to change the  
17 psychotropic medication for a ward, the department shall, if the  
18 ward is a state ward, make a determination on the proposed change  
19 not later than 7 business days after the request or, if the ward is  
20 a temporary court ward, seek parental consent not later than 7  
21 business days after the request. If the determination or parental  
22 consent is not provided by the seventh business day, the department  
23 shall petition the court for the determination or consent on the  
24 eighth business day.

25 Sec. 546. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
26 care payments and from child care fund, the department shall pay an  
27 administrative rate of not less than \$60.20 to providers of general  
28 foster care, independent living, and trial reunification services.

29 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the department



1 shall pay providers of independent living plus services per diem  
2 statewide rates for staff-supported housing and host-home housing  
3 that are based on proposals submitted in response to a solicitation  
4 for pricing. The independent living plus program provides staff-  
5 supported housing and services for foster youth 16 years of age to  
6 19 years of age who, because of their individual needs and  
7 assessments, are not initially appropriate for general independent  
8 living foster care.

9 (3) If required by the federal government to meet title IV-E  
10 requirements, on a quarterly basis, providers of foster care  
11 services shall submit a report on expenditures to the department to  
12 identify actual costs of providing foster care services.

13 Sec. 547. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
14 guardianship assistance program, the department shall pay a minimum  
15 rate that is not less than the approved age-appropriate payment  
16 rates for youth placed in family foster care.

17 (2) The department shall submit, to the standard report  
18 recipients, a report that includes quarterly data on the number of  
19 children enrolled in the guardianship assistance and foster care -  
20 children with serious emotional disturbance waiver programs.

21 Sec. 550. (1) The department shall not offset against  
22 reimbursements to counties or seek reimbursement from counties for  
23 charges that were received by the department more than 12 months  
24 before the department seeks to offset against reimbursement. A  
25 county shall not request reimbursement, and reimbursements must not  
26 be paid, for a charge that is more than 12 months after the date of  
27 service or original status determination when initially submitted  
28 by the county.

29 (2) Not later than 12 months after a date of service, a



1 service provider shall submit a request for payment. A request for  
2 payment submitted later than 12 months after the date of service  
3 requires the provider to submit an exception request to the county  
4 or the department for approval or denial.

5 (3) A county is not subject to any offset, chargeback, or  
6 reimbursement liability for a prior expenditure resulting from an  
7 error in a foster care fund source determination.

8 Sec. 551. Not later than 30 days after a county requests a  
9 clarification through the department's child care fund management  
10 unit email address, the department shall respond to the request.

11 Sec. 552. Sixty days after a county's child care fund review  
12 is completed, including the receipt of all requested documentation  
13 from the county, the department shall provide the results of the  
14 review to the county. In the review, the department shall not  
15 evaluate the relevancy, quality, effectiveness, efficiency, or  
16 impact of the services provided to youth by the county's child care  
17 fund programs. The department shall not release the results of a  
18 county's child care fund review to a third party without the  
19 permission of the county.

20 Sec. 554. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
21 care payments, the department shall allocate \$50,000.00 to a  
22 nonprofit organization organized under the laws of this state that  
23 is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the  
24 internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501; currently has locations  
25 in 3 cities; operates on a 100% volunteer basis with a board of  
26 directors consisting of not more than 15 members; is a dedicated  
27 community of individuals that give their time, talent, and  
28 resources to provide the best quality shopping environment that  
29 they can to local children in need; and provides clothing, shoes,



1 toys, linens, nursery furniture, strollers, car seats, school  
2 supplies, hygiene products, and safety equipment to local foster  
3 children and their families free of charge.

4 Sec. 557. If a vehicle that is owned by the state is available  
5 and not scheduled for use by other state workers, the department  
6 may consider a children's protective services caseworker or a  
7 foster care caseworker driving the vehicle to a foster home visit  
8 or driving the vehicle to the caseworker's own home as an allowable  
9 use of the vehicle if the driving would be helpful to the  
10 caseworker in conducting the caseworker's work.

11 Sec. 559. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 adoption support services, not later than December 1 of the current  
13 fiscal year, the department shall allocate \$500,000.00 to the  
14 Adoptive Family Support Network to operate and expand its adoptive  
15 parent mentor program to provide a listening ear, knowledgeable  
16 guidance, and community connections to adoptive parents and  
17 children who were adopted in this state or another state.

18 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
19 Adoptive Family Support Network shall submit, to the standard  
20 report recipients, a report on the program described in subsection  
21 (1), including, but not limited to, the number of cases served and  
22 the number of cases in which the program prevented an out-of-home  
23 placement.

24 Sec. 560. From funds appropriated in part 1 for foster care  
25 payments, the department shall allocate \$100,000.00 to reimburse  
26 children in foster care for the costs of extracurricular  
27 activities, which include, but are not limited to, athletics,  
28 music, band, drama, and other enrichment activities.

29 Sec. 562. If a foster parent transports a foster child to



1 parent-child visitation, the department shall reimburse the foster  
2 parent for the foster parent's time and travel. As part of the  
3 foster care parent contract, the department shall provide written  
4 confirmation to foster parents that states that the foster parents  
5 have the right to request reimbursement for all parent-child  
6 visitations. Not later than 60 days after receiving a request from  
7 a foster parent for eligible reimbursement, the department shall  
8 provide the reimbursement.

9 Sec. 564. (1) The department shall maintain a clear policy for  
10 parent-child visitations. The local county offices, caseworkers,  
11 and supervisors shall meet an 85% success rate, after accounting  
12 for factors outside of caseworker control.

13 (2) In accordance with the court-ordered number of required  
14 meetings between caseworkers and a parent, the caseworkers shall  
15 achieve a success rate of 85%, after accounting for factors outside  
16 of caseworker control.

17 (3) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
18 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
19 report on the following:

20 (a) The percentage of success rates for parent-child  
21 visitations and court-ordered required meetings under subsections  
22 (1) and (2) for the previous fiscal year.

23 (b) The barriers to achieve the success rates described in  
24 subsections (1) and (2) and how this information is tracked.

25 Sec. 568. (1) The department shall ensure each youth  
26 transitioning out of foster care is given assistance with obtaining  
27 a driver license or state identification card and is issued a copy  
28 of the youth's Social Security number, as required by department  
29 policy. Assistance must be provided to each youth who is eligible





1 to obtain a driver license or state identification card and, based  
2 on the youth's citizenship and legal residency status, a Social  
3 Security card.

4 (2) Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
5 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
6 report on the number of youth who received assistance with  
7 obtaining a driver license or state identification card, the number  
8 of youth who received assistance with obtaining a Social Security  
9 card, and the number of youth who were eligible for assistance but  
10 did not receive the assistance and an explanation as to why the  
11 youth did not receive the assistance.

12 Sec. 569. The department shall reimburse each private child  
13 placing agency that completes an adoption at the rate on the date  
14 when the petition for adoption and the required support  
15 documentation were accepted by the court and not the rate on the  
16 date when the court's order placing for adoption was entered.

17 Sec. 574. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
18 care payments, \$1,375,000.00 is allocated to support family  
19 incentive grants to private and community-based foster care service  
20 providers for assistance with home improvements and items needed to  
21 ensure compliance with licensing rule requirements, including  
22 payment for physical exams needed by foster families, and, to  
23 accommodate children in foster care, alleviating potential safety  
24 concerns for unlicensed relatives caring for a family member  
25 through the child welfare system.

26 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
27 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
28 report on the total amount expended in the previous year for grants  
29 to private and community-based foster care service providers for



1 home improvements or physical exams described in subsection (1) and  
2 the number of grants issued.

3 Sec. 575. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for children's  
4 services administration, the department shall allocate \$200,000.00  
5 to provide support and coordinated services to the kinship  
6 caregiver advisory council. The responsibilities of the council may  
7 include all of the following:

8 (a) Establishing a public awareness campaign to educate the  
9 public about kinship caregivers and this state's efforts to better  
10 serve kinship caregivers.

11 (b) Consulting and coordinating with the kinship caregiver  
12 navigator program to collect aggregate data on individuals being  
13 served by the kinship caregiver navigator program, including  
14 information on what services the individuals need.

15 (c) Consulting and collaborating with the provider of the  
16 kinship caregiver navigator program on the design and  
17 administration of the program.

18 (d) Establishing, maintaining, and updating a list of local  
19 support groups and programs that provide services to kinship  
20 families and, in order to obtain a better understanding of the  
21 issues facing kinship families, devising a plan of action for  
22 engaging with the groups and programs on the list.

23 (e) Developing methods to promote and improve collaboration  
24 between state, county, and local governments and agencies and  
25 private stakeholders for all of the following reasons:

26 (i) To obtain a broad understanding of the characteristics and  
27 prevalence of kinship caregiving.

28 (ii) To improve service delivery.

29 (iii) To include the methods in the council's recommendations.



1           Sec. 578. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
2 care payments, the department shall allocate up to \$1,744,100.00 in  
3 Title IV-E passthrough funds for educational pilot programs to  
4 strengthen this state's child welfare workforce. The department  
5 shall enter into contractual arrangements with state universities  
6 to provide bachelor of social work and master of social work  
7 educational training, including field placements and stipends for  
8 tuition and educational expenses. In exchange, students completing  
9 eligible educational programs are contractually obligated to work  
10 for Michigan child welfare agencies for a minimum of 4 months for  
11 every semester they receive the stipend. The matching funds for the  
12 Title IV-E funds must be provided by the participating state  
13 universities from the expenses incurred for training child welfare  
14 students who participate in the program.

15           (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
16 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
17 report on the status of pilot programs under subsection (1) that  
18 includes, but is not limited to, the total number of applicants,  
19 the total number of program participants, a list of state  
20 universities that participated in the pilot programs, and the total  
21 amount of matching funds that each state university contributed to  
22 the programs.

23           Sec. 581. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
24 care payments, the department shall allocate \$50,000.00 for  
25 caseworkers to provide immediate assistance with urgent needs,  
26 including, but not limited to, food, clothing, and other basic  
27 necessities, for children, including children who are victims of  
28 human trafficking, on the children's removal from the children's  
29 homes or other dangerous environments. The department shall track



1 the distribution of the funds and, not later than June 1 of the  
2 current fiscal year, submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
3 report on the amount of funds distributed and the number of  
4 children impacted.

5 Sec. 583. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
6 the department shall submit, to the standard report recipients and  
7 the senate and house of representatives standing committees that  
8 cover subject matters dealing with families and human services, a  
9 report that includes all of the following:

10 (a) The number and percentage of foster parents that closed  
11 their license in the previous fiscal year, the reasons the foster  
12 parents left, and how the figures compare to the figures for prior  
13 fiscal years.

14 (b) The number and percentage of foster parents successfully  
15 retained in the previous fiscal year and how the figures compare to  
16 the figures for prior fiscal years.

17 (c) The number and percentage of licensed foster homes that  
18 closed their license because they adopted their foster child.

19 Sec. 585. Each month, the department shall make available at  
20 least 1 pre-service training class in which new caseworkers for  
21 private foster care and adoption agencies can enroll.

22 Sec. 588. (1) Concurrently with public release, the department  
23 shall transmit, without revision, all reports from the court-  
24 appointed settlement monitor, including, but not limited to, the  
25 needs assessment and period outcome reporting, to the standard  
26 report recipients.

27 (2) Not later than October 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
28 department shall submit, to the standard report recipients, a  
29 detailed plan that addresses the status and progress toward exiting



1 the settlement by September 30 of the current fiscal year. The  
2 report must include an update on the department's child welfare  
3 initiative.

4 Sec. 589. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
5 care fund, the department shall pay 100% of the administrative rate  
6 for all new cases referred to providers of foster care services.

7 (2) On a quarterly basis, the department shall submit a  
8 report, to the standard report recipients, on the monthly number of  
9 all foster care cases administered by the department and all foster  
10 care cases administered by private providers.

11 Sec. 592. On a quarterly basis, the department shall submit,  
12 to the chairs of the senate and house of representatives standing  
13 oversight committees and the standard report recipients, a report  
14 that includes data from children's protective services staff for  
15 each of the following for the most recent quarter before the  
16 applicable report is submitted:

17 (a) The percent of investigations commenced in 24 hours  
18 immediately after receiving a report.

19 (b) The percent of central registry reviews performed for  
20 required individuals.

21 (c) The percent of face-to-face contacts made within the  
22 established timeframe required by the department.

23 (d) In appropriate cases, the percent of sibling placement  
24 evaluations completed when 1 or more children remain in the home  
25 after a child has been removed.

26 (e) The percent of supervisory reviews performed in a timely  
27 manner.

28 (f) The results of a department survey of children's  
29 protective services investigators on the number of investigators



1 who are concerned for their own personal safety.

2 (g) The percent of investigators using the mobile application  
3 or another tool to document compliance.

4 Sec. 593. The department shall conduct an annual review in  
5 each county to determine if the county has adopted and implemented  
6 standard child abuse and child neglect investigation and interview  
7 protocols under section 8(6) of the child protection law, 1975 PA  
8 238, MCL 722.628.

9 Sec. 594. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
10 care payments, the department shall support regional resource teams  
11 to provide for the recruitment, retention, and training of foster  
12 and adoptive parents and shall expand the Michigan youth  
13 opportunities initiative to all counties of this state. The purpose  
14 of the funding is to increase the number of annual inquiries from  
15 prospective foster parents, increase the number of nonrelative  
16 foster homes that achieve licensure each year, increase the annual  
17 retention rate of nonrelative foster homes, reduce the number of  
18 older foster youth placed outside of family settings, and provide  
19 older youth with enhanced support in transitioning to adulthood.

20 Sec. 598. Partial child care fund reimbursements to counties  
21 for undisputed charges must not be made later than 45 business days  
22 after receipt of the required forms and documentation. Not later  
23 than 15 business days after receiving a request from a county for  
24 reimbursement of a disputed charge, the department shall commence  
25 activity to investigate and resolve the disputed reimbursement  
26 charge. The activity to investigate and resolve a disputed  
27 reimbursement charge may include, but is not limited to, the use of  
28 a formal appeals process under applicable law and the department  
29 chargeback policy. Not later than 45 business days after a properly



1 corrected submission by the county, the department shall reimburse  
2 the county for the corrected charge or charges.

3  
4 **PUBLIC ASSISTANCE**

5 Sec. 601. After a client agrees to the release of the client's  
6 name and address to the local housing authority, the department  
7 shall request from the local housing authority information  
8 regarding whether the housing unit for which vendoring has been  
9 requested meets applicable local housing codes. Vendoring must be  
10 terminated if the local housing authority indicates in writing that  
11 the unit does not meet local housing codes and until the local  
12 housing authority indicates in writing that the local housing codes  
13 have been met.

14 Sec. 602. The department shall conduct a full evaluation of an  
15 individual's assistance needs if the individual has applied for  
16 disability more than 1 time in a 1-year period.

17 Sec. 603. For any change in the income of a recipient of the  
18 food assistance program, the family independence program, or state  
19 disability assistance that results in a benefit decrease, the  
20 department shall notify the recipient of the amount of the decrease  
21 not later than 15 work days before the first day of the month in  
22 which the decrease takes effect.

23 Sec. 604. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for state  
24 disability assistance payments, the department shall operate a  
25 state disability assistance program. Except as provided in  
26 subsection (3), to be eligible for the program, an individual must  
27 be a needy citizen of the United States or alien exempted from the  
28 SSI citizenship requirement who is not less than 18 years of age,  
29 or an emancipated minor, and meets 1 or more of the following



1 requirements:

2 (a) Is a recipient of SSI, Social Security, or medical  
3 assistance due to disability or being 65 years of age or older.

4 (b) Is an individual with a physical or mental impairment that  
5 meets federal SSI disability standards, except that the minimum  
6 duration of the disability must be 90 days. Substance use disorder  
7 alone is not a basis for eligibility.

8 (c) Is a resident of an adult foster care facility, a home for  
9 the aged, a county infirmary, or a substance use disorder treatment  
10 center.

11 (d) Is an individual receiving 30-day postresidential  
12 substance use disorder treatment.

13 (e) Is an individual diagnosed as having AIDS.

14 (f) Is an individual receiving special education services  
15 through a local intermediate school district.

16 (g) Is a caretaker of a disabled individual who meets the  
17 requirements specified in subdivision (a), (b), (e), or (f).

18 (2) An applicant for or recipient of state disability  
19 assistance is considered needy if the applicant or recipient does  
20 both of the following:

21 (a) Meets the same asset test as is applied for the family  
22 independence program.

23 (b) Has a monthly budgetable income that is less than the  
24 payment standards.

25 (3) Except for an individual described in subsection (1)(c) or  
26 (d), an individual is not disabled under this section if the  
27 individual's drug addiction or alcoholism is a contributing factor  
28 material to the determination of disability.

29 (4) As used in this section:





1 (a) "Material to the determination of disability" means that,  
2 if the individual stopped using drugs or alcohol, the individual's  
3 remaining physical or mental limitations would not be disabling. If  
4 the individual's remaining physical or mental limitations would be  
5 disabling, then the drug addiction or alcoholism is not material to  
6 the determination of disability and the individual may receive  
7 state disability assistance, but the individual must actively  
8 participate in a substance abuse treatment program, and the  
9 assistance must be paid to a third party or through vendor  
10 payments.

11 (b) "Substance abuse treatment" includes receipt of inpatient  
12 or outpatient services or participation in Alcoholics Anonymous or  
13 a similar program.

14 Sec. 605. The level of reimbursement provided to state  
15 disability assistance recipients in licensed adult foster care  
16 facilities must be the same as the prevailing SSI rate under the  
17 personal care category.

18 Sec. 606. County department offices shall require each  
19 recipient of family independence program and state disability  
20 assistance who has applied with the Social Security Administration  
21 for SSI to sign a contract to repay any assistance rendered through  
22 the family independence program or state disability assistance  
23 program on receipt of retroactive SSI benefits.

24 Sec. 607. (1) The department's ability to satisfy  
25 appropriation deductions in part 1 for state disability  
26 assistance/supplemental security income recoveries and public  
27 assistance recoupment revenues is not limited to recoveries and  
28 accruals pertaining to state disability assistance, or family  
29 independence assistance grant payments provided only in the current



1 fiscal year and may include revenues collected during the current  
2 year that are prior-year-related and not a part of the department's  
3 accrued entries.

4 (2) The department may use SSI recoveries to satisfy the  
5 deduct in any line in which the revenues are appropriated,  
6 regardless of the source from which the revenue is recovered.

7 Sec. 608. An adult foster care facility that provides  
8 domiciliary care or personal care to a resident receiving SSI or a  
9 home for the aged serving a resident receiving SSI shall not  
10 require a resident described in this section to reimburse the home  
11 for the aged or adult foster care facility for care at a rate in  
12 excess of a rate that is authorized by the legislature. To the  
13 extent permitted by federal law, an adult foster care facility and  
14 home for the aged that serves a resident receiving SSI is not  
15 prohibited from accepting a third-party payment in addition to SSI  
16 if the payment is not for food, clothing, or shelter, or would  
17 result in a reduction in the resident's SSI payment.

18 Sec. 609. The department shall not reduce the state  
19 supplementation level under the SSI program for the personal  
20 care/adult foster care and home for the aged categories during the  
21 current fiscal year. Not later than 30 days before a proposed  
22 reduction in the state supplementation level, the department shall  
23 notify the legislature of the proposed reduction.

24 Sec. 610. (1) In developing good-cause criteria for the state  
25 emergency relief program, the department shall grant an exemption  
26 from the good-cause criteria if an emergency results from an  
27 unexpected expense related to maintaining or securing employment.

28 (2) In determining housing affordability eligibility for state  
29 emergency relief, a group is considered to have sufficient income



1 to meet ongoing housing expenses if the group's total housing  
2 obligation does not exceed 75% of the group's total net income.

3 (3) The department shall not make a state emergency relief  
4 payment to an individual who has been found guilty of fraud in  
5 obtaining public assistance.

6 (4) The department shall not make a state emergency relief  
7 payment to an individual who is an out-of-state or nonlegal  
8 resident.

9 (5) The department shall distribute a state emergency relief  
10 payment for rent assistance directly to a landlord and shall not  
11 add the payment to a Michigan bridge card.

12 Sec. 611. The state supplementation level under the SSI  
13 program for the living independently category or living in the  
14 household of another category must not exceed the minimum state  
15 supplementation level as required under federal law.

16 Sec. 613. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
17 indigent burial, the department shall provide a reimbursement for  
18 the final disposition of an indigent individual. A reimbursement  
19 under this section must comply with all of the following:

20 (a) The maximum allowable reimbursement for the final  
21 disposition is \$900.00.

22 (b) The adult burial with services allowance is \$820.00.

23 (c) The adult burial without services allowance is \$570.00.

24 (d) The infant burial allowance is \$225.00.

25 (2) The department shall reimburse up to \$80.00 for a  
26 cremation permit fee and for mileage at the standard rate for an  
27 eligible cremation. A reimbursement under this subsection must take  
28 into consideration whether an indigent individual's religious  
29 preference prohibits cremation.



1 (3) An application for burial services must be made no later  
2 than 20 business days after the burial, cremation, or donation  
3 takes place. A friend or relative of the indigent individual may  
4 supplement the burial payment in any amount up to \$6,000.00 for  
5 additional services. A funeral director, with written authorization  
6 provided by a relative of the indigent individual, is deemed an  
7 authorized representative for burial benefits.

8 (4) By January 31 of the current fiscal year, the department  
9 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients on burial  
10 service payments issued from the state emergency relief program  
11 during the previous fiscal year. The report must include the number  
12 of applicants denied and the number of payments by the following  
13 burial service categories:

- 14 (a) Fetus or infant less than 1 month of age.
- 15 (b) Burial with memorial service.
- 16 (c) Burial without memorial service.
- 17 (d) Cremation with memorial service.
- 18 (e) Cremation without memorial service.
- 19 (f) Transportation of a donated or unclaimed body being  
20 cremated.
- 21 (g) Cremation permit fee for an unclaimed body.
- 22 (h) Disposition of an unclaimed body.
- 23 (i) Payment if an irrevocable funeral agreement exists.
- 24 (j) An unclaimed body received by a university.

25 Sec. 614. By January 15 of the current fiscal year, the  
26 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
27 on the number and percentage of state disability assistance  
28 recipients who were determined to be eligible for federal SSI  
29 benefits in the previous fiscal year.



1           Sec. 615. Except as required by federal law, the department  
2 shall not use funds appropriated in part 1 to provide public  
3 assistance to an individual who is not a United States citizen,  
4 permanent resident alien, or refugee. This section does not  
5 prohibit the department from entering into a contract with a food  
6 bank, emergency shelter provider, or another human service agency  
7 that may, as a normal part of doing business, provide food or  
8 emergency shelter.

9           Sec. 616. The department shall require a retailer that  
10 participates in the electronic benefits transfer program to charge  
11 no more than a \$2.50 fee for cash back as a condition of  
12 participation.

13           Sec. 619. The department shall not deny a title IV-A  
14 assistance and food assistance benefit under 21 USC 862a to an  
15 individual who has been convicted of a felony for the possession,  
16 use, or distribution of a controlled substance, if both of the  
17 following are met:

18           (a) The act that resulted in the conviction occurred after  
19 August 22, 1996.

20           (b) The individual is not in violation of the individual's  
21 probation or parole requirements.

22           Sec. 620. (1) The department shall determine a Medicaid  
23 applicant's Medicaid eligibility not later than 90 days after the  
24 Medicaid applicant completes a Medicaid application if the Medicaid  
25 applicant's disability is an eligibility factor. For other Medicaid  
26 applicants, including an applicant who is a patient of a nursing  
27 home, the department shall determine the applicant's Medicaid  
28 eligibility within 45 days after receiving the Medicaid applicant's  
29 application.



1           (2) On a quarterly basis, the department shall submit a report  
2 to the standard report recipients on the number of recipients who  
3 were ineligible for Medicaid after Medicaid eligibility  
4 redeterminations resumed after federal continuous enrollment  
5 requirements ended. The report must include, in a monthly data  
6 format, the number of recipients who had their eligibility examined  
7 directly, through an ex parte eligibility process or through a  
8 passive eligibility process. The report must also include a copy of  
9 each baseline and monthly report that the department provides to  
10 CMS for unwinding data reporting and the number of recipients who  
11 did not respond to the department through eligibility outreach or  
12 data requests.

13           Sec. 625. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for SSI  
14 advocacy legal services grant, the department shall allocate  
15 \$975,000.00 as a grant to the Legal Services Association of  
16 Michigan (LSAM). The purpose of the grant is to assist current or  
17 potential recipients of state disability assistance who have  
18 applied for or wish to apply for SSI or other federal disability  
19 benefits. LSAM shall provide a list of newly eligible SSI  
20 recipients to the department to verify that services are provided  
21 to department referrals.

22           Sec. 645. The department shall consider an individual or  
23 family to be homeless for purposes of eligibility for state  
24 emergency relief, if the individual or family is living temporarily  
25 with another in order to escape domestic violence. The department  
26 shall define and verify domestic violence in the same manner as the  
27 department defines and verifies that term in the department's  
28 policies on good cause for not cooperating with child support and  
29 paternity requirements.



1           Sec. 653. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for food  
2 assistance program benefits, an individual who is the victim of  
3 domestic violence or human trafficking and who does not qualify for  
4 any other exemption may be exempt from the 3-month in 36-month  
5 limit on receiving food assistance under 7 USC 2015. The department  
6 may extend the exemption for an additional 3 months if an  
7 individual described in this section demonstrates to the department  
8 a continuing need.

9           Sec. 654. The department shall notify a recipient of food  
10 assistance program benefits that the recipient's benefits can be  
11 spent with the recipient's Michigan bridge card at many farmers  
12 markets in this state. The department shall also provide a  
13 recipient with information about the double up food bucks program  
14 that is administered by the Fair Food Network. The information  
15 about the double up food bucks program must include, but is not  
16 limited to, information that if the recipient spends \$20.00 at a  
17 participating farmers market through the program, the recipient may  
18 receive an additional \$20.00 to buy Michigan produce.

19           Sec. 655. Not later than 14 days after the spending plan for  
20 low-income home energy assistance program is approved by the state  
21 budget office, the department shall provide the spending plan,  
22 including itemized projected expenditures and itemized expenditures  
23 for the previous fiscal year, to the standard report recipients.

24           Sec. 660. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Food Bank  
25 Council of Michigan, the department shall allocate \$12,045,000.00  
26 for procuring and distributing the Michigan agricultural surplus  
27 system to distribute surplus produce to low-income residents of  
28 this state.

29           Sec. 669. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for family



1 independence program - clothing allowance, the department shall  
2 allocate \$10,000,000.00 for the annual clothing allowance. The  
3 department shall grant the allowance to eligible children in a  
4 family independence program group.

5 Sec. 672. (1) By February 15 of the current fiscal year, the  
6 department's office of inspector general shall submit a report to  
7 the standard report recipients on the department's efforts to  
8 reduce the inappropriate use of Michigan bridge cards and food  
9 assistance program trafficking. The department shall provide  
10 information on the number of recipients of services who used their  
11 Michigan bridge card inappropriately and the current status of each  
12 case, the number of recipients whose benefits were permanently and  
13 temporarily revoked as a result of inappropriately using their  
14 Michigan bridge cards, and the number of retailers that were fined  
15 or removed from the electronic benefit transfer program for  
16 permitting the inappropriate use of Michigan bridge cards. The  
17 report must also include the number of Michigan bridge card  
18 trafficking instances and overall welfare fraud referrals, that  
19 includes, but is not limited to, information on the number of  
20 investigations completed, fraud and intentional program violation  
21 dollar amounts identified, the number of referrals to prosecutors,  
22 the number of administrative hearing referrals and waivers, and the  
23 number of program disqualifications imposed. The report must  
24 distinguish between savings and cost avoidance. As used in this  
25 subsection:

26 (a) "Savings" includes receivables established from instances  
27 of fraud committed.

28 (b) "Cost avoidance" includes expenditures avoided due to  
29 front-end eligibility investigations and other preemptive actions





1 undertaken in the prevention of fraud.

2 (2) If a fourth Michigan bridge card has been issued to a  
3 household in a 12-month period, the department shall notify the  
4 household that the household has reached the number of issued cards  
5 threshold. At a household's fifth and each subsequent card  
6 replacement request, a card will not be issued until a recipient  
7 from the household has spoken directly to the local office district  
8 manager or county director. The district manager or county director  
9 may issue a new Michigan bridge card based on the district  
10 manager's or county director's assessment of the recipient's  
11 situation and the recipient's explanation.

12 (3) As used in this section:

13 (a) "Food assistance trafficking" means the buying and selling  
14 of food assistance benefits for cash or items not authorized under  
15 7 USC 2036b.

16 (b) "Inappropriate use" means not used to meet a family's  
17 ongoing basic needs, including, but not limited to, food, clothing,  
18 shelter, utilities, household goods, personal care items, and  
19 general incidentals.

20 Sec. 677. (1) The department shall establish a state goal for  
21 the percentage of family independence program cases involved in  
22 employment activities. The percentage established must not be less  
23 than 50%. The goal for long-term employment must be 15% of cases  
24 for 6 months or more.

25 (2) The department shall submit an annual report, providing  
26 quarterly data, to the standard report recipients on the number of  
27 cases referred to PATH, the current percentage of family  
28 independence program cases involved in PATH employment activities,  
29 an estimate of the current percentage of family independence



1 program cases that meet federal work participation requirements on  
2 the whole, and an estimate of the current percentage of the family  
3 independence program cases that meet federal work participation  
4 requirements for those cases referred to PATH.

5 (3) The department shall submit a report to the standard  
6 report recipients. The report must include quarterly data on all of  
7 the following:

8 (a) The number and percentage of nonexempt family independence  
9 program recipients who are employed.

10 (b) The average and range of wages of employed family  
11 independence program recipients.

12 (c) The number and percentage of employed family independence  
13 program recipients who remain employed for 6 months or more.

14 Sec. 678. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for family  
15 independence program - child supplemental payment, the department  
16 shall allocate \$16,240,100.00 of TANF revenue to provide a  
17 supplemental payment for the current fiscal year for each child  
18 under 6 years of age within a family receiving cash assistance. Not  
19 later than November 30 of the current fiscal year, the department  
20 shall distribute an equal payment based on the funds available in  
21 part 1 and the total number of children under 6 years of age who  
22 are within a family receiving cash assistance.

23 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for family  
24 independence program - child supplemental payment, the department  
25 shall allocate \$7,000,000.00 of TANF revenue to provide a  
26 supplemental payment for the current fiscal year for each child 6  
27 years of age or older but under 14 years of age within a family  
28 receiving cash assistance. Not later than November 30 of the  
29 current fiscal year, the department shall distribute an equal



1 payment based on the funds available in part 1 and the total number  
2 of children who are 6 years of age or older but under 14 years of  
3 age within a family receiving cash assistance.

4 (3) By February 1 of the current fiscal year, the department  
5 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients on the  
6 amount of funding distributed under this section and shall include  
7 the number of family independence program cases, the number of  
8 family independence program eligible children by age group, and the  
9 amount of funding distributed by age category.

10 Sec. 686. (1) The department shall confirm that an individual  
11 who presents a personal identification issued by another state and  
12 is seeking assistance through the family independence program, food  
13 assistance program, state disability assistance program or medical  
14 assistance program is not receiving benefits from another state.

15 (2) The department shall confirm the address provided by an  
16 individual who is seeking family independence program benefits or  
17 state disability assistance benefits.

18 (3) The department shall prohibit an individual who has  
19 property assets assessed at a value higher than \$200,000.00 from  
20 receiving assistance through a department-administered program,  
21 unless prohibiting assistance would violate a federal law or  
22 guideline.

23 (4) The department shall make a reasonable attempt to obtain  
24 an up-to-date telephone number for an individual seeking medical  
25 assistance benefits during the eligibility determination or  
26 redetermination process for the individual.

27 Sec. 687. (1) On a quarterly basis, the department shall  
28 compile and make available a report on its website that contains  
29 all of the following information about the family independence



1 program, state disability assistance, the food assistance program,  
2 indigent burial, Medicaid, and state emergency relief:

3 (a) The number of applications received.

4 (b) The number of applications approved.

5 (c) The number of applications denied.

6 (d) The number of applications pending and neither approved  
7 nor denied.

8 (e) The number of cases opened.

9 (f) The number of cases closed.

10 (g) The number of cases at the beginning of the quarter and  
11 the number of cases at the end of the quarter.

12 (2) The department shall compile and make the information  
13 provided under subsection (1) available for this state as a whole  
14 and for each county and shall report the information separately for  
15 each program listed in subsection (1).

16 (3) On a quarterly basis, the department shall compile and  
17 make available a report on its website of the following family  
18 independence program information:

19 (a) The number of new applicants who successfully met the  
20 requirements of the 10-day assessment period for PATH.

21 (b) The number of new applicants who did not meet the  
22 requirements of the 10-day assessment period for PATH.

23 (c) The number of cases sanctioned because of a school truancy  
24 policy.

25 (d) The number of cases closed because of the lifetime limits.

26 (e) The number of first-, second-, and third-time sanctions.

27 (f) The number of children 0 to 5 years of age who are living  
28 in a family independence program-sanctioned household.

29 Sec. 688. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the low-



1 income home energy assistance program, the department shall make an  
2 additional \$20.01 payment to each food assistance program case that  
3 is not currently eligible for the standard utility allowance to  
4 allow each case to receive expanded food assistance benefits  
5 through the program commonly known as the heat and eat program.

6 Sec. 689. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
7 prenatal and infant support program, the department shall allocate  
8 \$20,000,000.00 of TANF revenue for programs that are intended to  
9 improve the economic stability of households with very young  
10 children.

11 (2) In allocating the funds referenced in subsection (1), the  
12 department shall give preference to programs that demonstrate the  
13 following:

14 (a) Effectiveness in improving the economic stability of  
15 households with pregnant women at a minimum of 20 weeks gestation,  
16 and with young children.

17 (b) Partnerships with local health care providers and  
18 nonprofit human service agencies that provide for improved maternal  
19 and infant health outcomes.

20 (c) Compliance with TANF requirements established by the  
21 Administration for Children and Families within the United States  
22 Department of Health and Human Services.

23 (3) By September 30 of the current fiscal year, the  
24 department, through agreements with contracted implementing  
25 agencies, shall report to the standard report recipients  
26 information through June 30 of the current fiscal year on the  
27 aggregated demographic data of all program recipients regardless of  
28 underlying funding source. The report must include, but not be  
29 limited to, aggregated recipient data from contracted implementing



1 agencies with each contracted implementing agency providing the  
 2 age, race, ethnicity, Hispanic or Latino origin, federal poverty  
 3 level, funding source, and zip codes of all program recipients.  
 4

5 **CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - JUVENILE JUSTICE**

6 Sec. 701. Unless required by a change to federal law or the  
 7 law of this state or at the request of a provider, the department  
 8 shall not alter the terms of a signed contract with a private  
 9 residential facility that serves children who are under state or  
 10 court supervision without receiving written consent from a  
 11 representative of the private residential facility.

12 Sec. 706. A county is subject to a 50% chargeback for the use  
 13 of an alternative regional detention service, if the detention  
 14 service does not fall under the basic grant provision of section  
 15 117e of the social welfare act, 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.117e, or if a  
 16 county operates the detention service program primarily with  
 17 professional rather than volunteer staff.

18 Sec. 707. To be reimbursed for child care fund expenditures, a  
 19 county shall submit to the department the report required under  
 20 section 117a(11) of the social welfare act, 1939 PA 280, MCL  
 21 400.117a, to enable the department to document a potential  
 22 federally claimable expenditure.

23 Sec. 708. (1) As a condition of receiving funds appropriated  
 24 in part 1 for the child care fund line item, by October 15 of the  
 25 current fiscal year, a county shall have an approved service  
 26 spending plan for the current fiscal year. Not later than August 15  
 27 of the current fiscal year, a county shall submit the county's  
 28 service spending plan for the following fiscal year to the  
 29 department for approval. The department shall approve a county's



1 service spending plan not later than 30 calendar days after the  
2 department receives a properly completed service spending plan from  
3 the county that complies with the requirements of the social  
4 welfare act, 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.1 to 400.119b. The department  
5 shall notify and submit revisions to a service spending plan to a  
6 county whose service spending plan is not approved after initial  
7 submission. The department shall not request any additional  
8 revisions to a county's service spending plan outside of the  
9 requested revision notification submitted to the county by the  
10 department. The department shall notify a county that its service  
11 spending plan is approved not later than 30 days after the  
12 department considers the county's revisions to the county's service  
13 spending plan.

14 (2) A county shall submit an amendment to its county service  
15 spending plan for the current fiscal year to the department not  
16 later than August 30 of the current fiscal year. A county shall  
17 submit payable estimates for the current fiscal year to the  
18 department not later than September 15 of the current fiscal year.

19 (3) Not later than February 15 of the current fiscal year, the  
20 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
21 on the number of counties that fail to submit a service spending  
22 plan by August 15 of the previous fiscal year and the number of  
23 service spending plans not approved by October 15. The report must  
24 include the number of county service spending plans that were not  
25 initially approved by the department and the number of service  
26 spending plans that were not approved by the department after being  
27 resubmitted by the county after revisions were requested by the  
28 department under subsection (1).

29 Sec. 709. The department's master contract for juvenile



1 justice residential foster care services must prohibit a contractor  
2 from denying a referral for placing a youth, or terminating a  
3 youth's placement, if the youth's assessed treatment needs are in  
4 alignment with the facility's residential program type, as  
5 identified by a court or the department. The master contract must  
6 also require that a youth placed in a juvenile justice residential  
7 foster care facility has regularly scheduled treatment sessions  
8 with a licensed psychologist or a psychiatrist, or both, and access  
9 to the licensed psychologist or a psychiatrist as needed.

10  
11 **LOCAL OFFICE OPERATIONS AND SUPPORT SERVICES**

12 Sec. 801. The department shall submit a monthly report to the  
13 standard report recipients on the most recent food assistance  
14 program error rate derived from the active cases, reported to the  
15 United States Department of Agriculture Food and Nutrition Service  
16 for the supplemental nutrition assistance program.

17 Sec. 802. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for local  
18 office staff travel, the department shall allocate up to  
19 \$100,000.00 annually toward reimbursing the out-of-pocket costs of  
20 county board members and county department directors to attend  
21 statewide meetings of the Michigan County Social Services  
22 Association.

23 Sec. 807. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Elder Law  
24 of Michigan MiCAFE contract, the department shall allocate not less  
25 than \$450,000.00 to the Elder Law of Michigan MiCAFE to assist this  
26 state's elderly population in participating in the food assistance  
27 program. Of the \$450,000.00 allocated under this section, the  
28 department shall use \$225,000.00 of general fund/general purpose  
29 revenue as state matching funds to receive not less than





1 \$225,000.00 in funding from the United States Department of  
2 Agriculture to provide outreach program activities as part of a  
3 statewide food assistance hotline. The outreach program activities  
4 may include eligibility screening and information services.

5 Sec. 808. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
6 the department shall submit a report to the standard report  
7 recipients on the nutrition education program. The report must  
8 include all of the following information:

9 (a) All of the following for the supplemental nutrition  
10 assistance program education funding:

11 (i) The planned allocation and actual expenditures, by location  
12 of programs.

13 (ii) Planned and actual grant amounts, by location of programs.

14 (iii) The total amount of expected carryforward balance at the  
15 end of the current fiscal year.

16 (b) For each subgrantee program, a list of all supplemental  
17 nutrition assistance program education funding programs by  
18 implementing agency with the amount of funding allocated.

19 Sec. 825. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
20 department shall provide an individual with not more than \$2,000.00  
21 for vehicle repairs, including a repair done in the previous 12  
22 months. The \$2,000.00 limit described in this section includes the  
23 combined total of payments made by the department and the work  
24 participation program.

25 Sec. 826. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for local  
26 office policy and administration, not less than \$300,000.00 is  
27 allocated for the department to contract with the Prosecuting  
28 Attorneys Association of Michigan to provide the support and  
29 services necessary to increase the capability of this state's



1 prosecutors, adult protective service system, and criminal justice  
2 system to effectively identify, investigate, and prosecute elder  
3 abuse and financial exploitation.

4 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
5 Prosecuting Attorneys Association of Michigan shall submit a report  
6 to the department on the efficacy of the contract. The department  
7 shall submit the report to the standard report recipients not later  
8 than 30 days after the department receives the report from the  
9 Prosecuting Attorneys Association of Michigan.

10 Sec. 850. (1) The department shall maintain each out-stationed  
11 eligibility specialist in a community-based organization, community  
12 mental health agency, nursing home, adult placement and independent  
13 living setting, FQHC, and hospital, unless the community-based  
14 organization, community mental health agency, nursing home, adult  
15 placement and independent living setting, FQHC, or hospital  
16 requests to discontinue the positions at its facility.

17 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for donated funds  
18 positions, the department shall enter into a contract with any  
19 agency that is able and eligible under federal law to provide the  
20 required matching funds for federal funding, as determined by  
21 federal law.

22 (3) A contract for a donated funds position for assistance  
23 payments must include, but not be limited to, performance metrics  
24 on both of the following topics:

25 (a) Meeting a standard of promptness for processing an  
26 application for Medicaid and other public assistance programs under  
27 the law of this state.

28 (b) Meeting required standards for error rates in determining  
29 programmatic eligibility, as determined by the department.



1 (4) The department shall fill an additional donated funds  
2 position only after a new contract has been signed with an agency.  
3 The position must be abolished when the contract expires or is  
4 terminated.

5 (5) The department shall classify as a limited-term FTE a new  
6 employee who is hired to fill a donated funds position contract or  
7 is hired to fill a vacancy from an employee who transferred to a  
8 donated funds position.

9 (6) By March 1 of the current fiscal year, the department  
10 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients detailing  
11 information on the donated funds positions. The report must  
12 include, but is not limited to, the total number of occupied  
13 positions, the total private contribution of the positions, and the  
14 total cost to this state for a nonsalary expenditure for the  
15 donated funds position employees.

16 Sec. 851. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for adult  
17 services local office staff, the department shall seek to reduce  
18 the number of older adults who are victims of crime and fraud by  
19 increasing the standard of promptness in every county, as measured  
20 by commencing an investigation not later than 24 hours after a  
21 report is made to the department, establishing face-to-face contact  
22 with the client not later than 72 hours after a report is made to  
23 the department, and completing the investigation not later than 30  
24 days after a report is made to the department.

25

26 **DISABILITY DETERMINATION SERVICES**

27 Sec. 890. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for disability  
28 determination services, the department shall maintain the unit  
29 rates in effect on September 30, 2019 for medical consultants



1 performing disability determination services, including physicians,  
2 psychologists, and speech-language pathologists.

3  
4 **BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION AND SPECIAL PROJECTS**

5 Sec. 901. The department shall use the funds appropriated in  
6 part 1 to support a system of comprehensive community mental health  
7 services under the full authority and responsibility of local  
8 CMHSPs or PIHPs in accordance with the mental health code, 1974 PA  
9 258, MCL 330.1001 to 330.2106, the Medicaid provider manual,  
10 federal Medicaid waivers, and all other applicable federal law and  
11 the law of this state.

12 Sec. 902. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
13 department shall make a final authorization to a CMHSP or PIHP on  
14 the execution of a contract between the department and the CMHSP or  
15 PIHP. The contract must contain an approved plan and budget and any  
16 policy and procedure governing the obligations and responsibilities  
17 of each party to the contract. Each contract with a CMHSP or PIHP  
18 that the department is authorized to enter into under this  
19 subsection must include a provision that the contract is not valid  
20 unless the total dollar obligation for all of the contracts between  
21 the department and the CMHSPs or PIHPs entered into under this  
22 subsection for the current fiscal year does not exceed the amount  
23 of money appropriated in part 1 for the contracts authorized under  
24 this subsection.

25 (2) The department shall immediately submit a report to the  
26 standard report recipients if either of the following occurs:

27 (a) The department enters into a new contract with a CMHSP or  
28 PIHP that would affect a rate or expenditure.

29 (b) The department amends a contract that the department has



1 entered into with a CMHSP or PIHP that would affect a rate or  
2 expenditure.

3 (3) The report required by subsection (2) must include  
4 information about any changes to the contract and the change's  
5 effects on rates and expenditures.

6 Sec. 904. (1) Not later than September 30 of the current  
7 fiscal year, the department shall provide a report on the CMHSPs,  
8 PIHPs, and designated regional entities for substance use disorder  
9 prevention and treatment to the standard report recipients that  
10 includes the information required by this section.

11 (2) The report required under subsection (1) must contain,  
12 unless otherwise noted, information for each CMHSP, PIHP, and  
13 designated regional entity for substance use disorder prevention  
14 and treatment, and a statewide summary, as follows:

15 (a) A statewide summary of the demographic description of  
16 service recipients that, minimally, includes reimbursement  
17 eligibility, client population, age, ethnicity, housing  
18 arrangements, and diagnosis.

19 (b) Per capita expenditures in total and by client population  
20 group.

21 (c) A statewide summary of Medicaid-funded cost information  
22 for the 3 diagnosis groups of adults with a mental illness,  
23 children with a serious emotional disturbance, and individuals with  
24 an intellectual or developmental disability. The statewide summary  
25 must, minimally, include expenditures by service category for each  
26 of the 3 diagnosis groups described in this subdivision and cases,  
27 units, and cost of each specific service code index or health care  
28 common procedure coding system code for each of the 3 diagnosis  
29 groups.



1 (d) Financial information on non-Medicaid mental health  
2 services by general fund cost reporting category.

3 (e) Information about access to each CMHSP, PIHP, and  
4 designated regional entity for substance use disorder prevention  
5 and treatment, that includes, but is not limited to, all of the  
6 following:

7 (i) The number of individuals receiving requested services.

8 (ii) The number of individuals who requested services but did  
9 not receive services.

10 (f) The number of second opinions requested under the mental  
11 health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1001 to 330.2106, and the  
12 determination of any appeals.

13 (g) Lapses and carryforwards during the previous fiscal year  
14 for each CMHSP, PIHP, and designated regional entity for substance  
15 use disorder prevention and treatment.

16 (h) Performance indicator information required to be submitted  
17 to the department in the contracts with each CMHSP, PIHP, and  
18 designated regional entity for substance use disorder prevention  
19 and treatment.

20 (i) Administrative expenditures of each CMHSP, PIHP, and  
21 designated regional entity for substance use disorder prevention  
22 and treatment that include a breakout of the salary, benefits, and  
23 pension of each executive-level staff, which includes, but is not  
24 limited to, the director, chief executive, and chief operating  
25 officer.

26 (3) The report required under subsection (1) must contain the  
27 following information from the previous fiscal year on substance  
28 use disorder prevention, education, and treatment programs:

29 (a) The expenditures stratified by department-designated



1 community mental health entity, by fund source, by subcontractor,  
2 by population served, and by service type.

3 (b) The expenditures per state client, with data on the  
4 distribution of expenditures reported using a histogram approach.

5 (c) The number of services provided by subcontractor and by  
6 service type. Additionally, data on length of stay, referral  
7 source, and participation in other state programs.

8 (d) The collections from other first- or third-party payers,  
9 private donations, or other state or local programs, by department-  
10 designated community mental health entity, by subcontractor, by  
11 population served, and by service type.

12 (4) The department shall include the data reporting  
13 requirements described in subsections (2) and (3) in the  
14 department's annual contract with each CMHSP, PIHP, and designated  
15 regional entity for substance use disorder prevention and  
16 treatment.

17 (5) The department shall take all reasonable actions to ensure  
18 that the data required are complete and consistent among all  
19 CMHSPs, PIHPs, and designated regional entities for substance use  
20 disorder prevention and treatment.

21 Sec. 907. (1) The department shall expend the amount  
22 appropriated in part 1 for community substance use disorder  
23 prevention, education, and treatment to coordinate care and  
24 services provided to individuals with severe and persistent mental  
25 illness and substance use disorder diagnoses.

26 (2) Each managing entity shall continue current efforts to  
27 collaborate on the delivery of services to clients with mental  
28 illness and substance use disorder diagnoses, with the goal of  
29 providing services in an administratively efficient manner.



1           Sec. 909. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for health  
2 homes, the department shall use available revenue from the  
3 marihuana regulatory fund established in section 604 of the medical  
4 marihuana facilities licensing act, 2016 PA 281, MCL 333.27604, to  
5 improve physical health, expand access to substance use disorder  
6 prevention and treatment services, and strengthen the existing  
7 prevention, treatment, and recovery systems.

8           Sec. 910. The department shall ensure that substance use  
9 disorder treatment is provided to applicants and recipients of  
10 public assistance through the department who are required to obtain  
11 substance use disorder treatment as a condition of eligibility for  
12 public assistance.

13           Sec. 911. (1) The department shall ensure that a contract with  
14 a CMHSP or PIHP requires the CMHSP or PIHP to implement programs to  
15 encourage the diversion of individuals with a serious mental  
16 illness, serious emotional disturbance, or developmental disability  
17 from possible jail incarceration, when appropriate.

18           (2) Each CMHSP or PIHP shall have jail diversion services and  
19 shall work toward establishing working relationships with  
20 representative staff of local law enforcement agencies, including  
21 county prosecutors' offices, county sheriffs' offices, county  
22 jails, municipal police agencies, municipal detention facilities,  
23 and the courts. Written interagency agreements describing what  
24 services each participating agency is prepared to commit to the  
25 local jail diversion effort and the procedures to be used by local  
26 law enforcement agencies to access mental health jail diversion  
27 services are strongly encouraged.

28           Sec. 912. The department shall contract directly with the  
29 Salvation Army Harbor Light program, at an amount not less than the





1 amount provided during the fiscal year ending September 30, 2020,  
2 to provide non-Medicaid substance use disorder services if the  
3 local coordinating agency or the department confirms the Salvation  
4 Army Harbor Light program meets the standard of care established by  
5 the department. The standard of care must include, but is not  
6 limited to, using a medication assisted treatment option.

7 Sec. 913. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
8 behavioral health program administration, the department shall  
9 allocate \$2,025,000.00 for the autism navigator program. The  
10 department shall require a contractor receiving funds under this  
11 section to comply with performance-related metrics established by  
12 the department to maintain eligibility for funding. The  
13 performance-related metrics must include, but not be limited to,  
14 all of the following:

15 (a) Each contractor shall have an accreditation that attests  
16 to the contractor's competency and effectiveness in providing  
17 services.

18 (b) Each contractor shall demonstrate cost-effectiveness.

19 (c) Each contractor shall ensure the contractor's ability to  
20 leverage private dollars to strengthen and maximize service  
21 provision.

22 (d) Each contractor shall provide quarterly reports to the  
23 department on the number of clients served by PIHP region, units of  
24 service provision by PIHP region, and ability to meet their stated  
25 goals.

26 (2) The department shall require a report from a contractor  
27 receiving funds under this section. A contractor shall submit the  
28 report to the department not later than 60 days after the end of  
29 the contract period. The report must include specific information



1 on services and programs provided by the contractor, the client  
2 base to which the services and programs were provided by the  
3 contractor, and the contractor's expenditures for the services. The  
4 department shall submit the reports to the standard report  
5 recipients.

6 Sec. 914. Not later than June 1 of the current fiscal year,  
7 the department shall submit a report to the standard report  
8 recipients on outcomes of the funds provided in part 1 to the  
9 Michigan Clinical Consultation and Care program (MC3). The outcomes  
10 reported must include, but are not limited to, the number of same-  
11 day telephone consultations with primary care providers and the  
12 number of local resource recommendations made to primary care  
13 providers who are providing medical care to patients who need  
14 behavioral health services.

15 Sec. 915. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
16 substance use disorder prevention, education, and treatment and  
17 opioid response activities, the department shall, to the extent  
18 possible, provide grants, pursuant to federal law, to local public  
19 entities that provide substance use disorder services and to 1  
20 private entity that has a statewide contract to provide community-  
21 based substance use disorder services.

22 Sec. 916. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for behavioral  
23 health program administration, the department shall allocate  
24 \$100,000.00 as a grant to a nonprofit mental health clinic located  
25 in a county with a population between 290,000 and 300,000 according  
26 to the most recent federal decennial census that provides  
27 counseling services, accepts clients regardless of their ability to  
28 pay for services through sliding scale copayments and volunteer  
29 services, and uses fundraising to support their clinic.



1           Sec. 917. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for opioid  
2 response activities, the department shall allocate \$19,202,300.00  
3 from the Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund created under  
4 section 3 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.253,  
5 to create or supplement opioid-related programs and services in a  
6 manner consistent with the opioid judgment, settlement, or  
7 compromise of claims pertaining to violations, or alleged  
8 violations, of law related to the manufacture, marketing,  
9 distribution, dispensing, or sale of opioids.

10           (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for opioid response  
11 activities, the department shall allocate \$4,000,000.00 from the  
12 Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund created under section 3  
13 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.253, to  
14 establish a peer recovery support services program for eligible  
15 participants by providing the services described under Healthcare  
16 Common Procedure Coding System (HCPCS) code H0038.

17           (3) On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit to the  
18 standard report recipients a report on all of the following:

19           (a) Total revenues deposited into and expenditures and  
20 encumbrances from the Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund  
21 since the creation of the fund.

22           (b) Revenues deposited into and expenditures and encumbrances  
23 from the Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund during the  
24 previous 6 months.

25           (c) Estimated revenues to be deposited into and the spending  
26 plan for the Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund for the next  
27 12 months.

28           Sec. 918. On a quarterly basis, providing monthly data, the  
29 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients



1 on the amount of funding paid to PIHPs to support the Medicaid  
2 managed mental health care program. The report must include  
3 information on the total paid to each PIHP, per capita rate paid  
4 for each eligibility group for each PIHP, the number of cases in  
5 each eligibility group for each PIHP, and a year-to-date summary of  
6 eligibles and expenditures for the Medicaid managed mental health  
7 care program.

8 Sec. 920. As part of the Medicaid rate-setting process for  
9 behavioral health services, the department shall work with PIHP  
10 network providers and actuaries to include, as part of the Medicaid  
11 rate, state and federal wage and compensation increases that  
12 directly impact staff who provide Medicaid-funded community living  
13 supports, personal care services, respite services, skill-building  
14 services, and other supports and services that the department  
15 determines are similar.

16 Sec. 922. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for behavioral  
17 health program administration, the department shall allocate  
18 \$600,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws of  
19 this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section  
20 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and is  
21 located in a city with a population between 66,000 and 67,000,  
22 according to the most recent federal decennial census, to  
23 administer an online and interactive version of the protected  
24 health information consent tool and make any revisions to the tool  
25 to reflect any recent legislative changes. The contracting entity  
26 that receives funds appropriated under this section shall also  
27 develop accompanying trainings and resources for users.  
28 Additionally, the contracting entity that receives funds  
29 appropriated under this section shall work closely with the



1 Michigan Health Information Network Shared Services and the  
2 department to develop the technical specifications for integrating  
3 the protected health information consent tool with other relevant  
4 systems and applications, including, but not limited to,  
5 CareConnect360.

6 Sec. 924. From the funds appropriated in part 1, for the  
7 purposes of actuarially sound rate certification and approval for  
8 Medicaid behavioral health managed care programs, the department  
9 shall maintain a fee schedule for autism services reimbursement  
10 rates for direct services. Expenditures used for rate setting shall  
11 not exceed the rates identified in the fee schedule. The fee  
12 schedule must include a rate for behavioral technicians that is not  
13 less than \$66.00 per hour.

14 Sec. 926. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
15 community substance use disorder prevention, education, and  
16 treatment, \$1,000,000.00 is allocated for a specialized substance  
17 use disorder detoxification project administered by a 9-1-1 service  
18 district in conjunction with a substance use and case management  
19 provider. The project must be located at a hospital within a 9-1-1  
20 service district with at least 600,000 residents and 15 member  
21 communities and that is located within a county with a population  
22 of at least 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
23 decennial census.

24 (2) The substance use and case management provider receiving  
25 funds under this section shall collect and submit to the department  
26 data on the outcomes of the project throughout the duration of the  
27 project and the department shall submit a report on the project's  
28 outcomes to the standard report recipients.

29 Sec. 928. (1) Each PIHP shall provide, from the PIHP's



1 internal resources, local funds to be used as a part of the state  
 2 match required under the Medicaid program in order to increase  
 3 capitation rates for PIHPs. The local funds must not include either  
 4 of the following:

5 (a) State funds received by a CMHSP for services provided to  
 6 non-Medicaid recipients.

7 (b) The state matching portion of the Medicaid capitation  
 8 payments made to a PIHP.

9 (2) Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
 10 department shall report to the standard report recipients on the  
 11 lapse by PIHP from the previous fiscal year and the projected lapse  
 12 by PIHP in the current fiscal year.

13 Sec. 929. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
 14 Clinical Consultation and Care, the department shall allocate at  
 15 least \$350,000.00 to address needs in a city in which a declaration  
 16 of emergency was issued because of drinking water contamination.

17 Sec. 935. A county required under the mental health code, 1974  
 18 PA 258, MCL 330.1001 to 330.2106, to provide matching funds to a  
 19 CMHSP for mental health services rendered to residents in the  
 20 county's jurisdiction shall pay the matching funds in equal  
 21 installments on not less than a quarterly basis throughout the  
 22 fiscal year, with the first payment being made by October 1 of the  
 23 current fiscal year.

24 Sec. 940. (1) In accordance with section 236 of the mental  
 25 health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1236, the department shall review  
 26 expenditures for each CMHSP to identify any CMHSP with a projected  
 27 allocation surplus and to identify any CMHSP with a projected  
 28 allocation shortfall. The department shall encourage the board of a  
 29 CMHSP with a projected allocation surplus to concur with the



1 department's recommendation to reallocate the projected surplus to  
2 a CMHSP with a projected allocation shortfall.

3 (2) A CMHSP that has its projected surplus reallocated during  
4 the current fiscal year as described in subsection (1) is not  
5 eligible for an additional funding reallocation during the  
6 remainder of the current fiscal year, unless the CMHSP is  
7 responding to a public health emergency as determined by the  
8 department.

9 (3) A CMHSP shall report to the department on a proposed  
10 reallocation described in this section at least 30 days before the  
11 reallocation takes effect.

12 (4) The department shall notify the chairs of the  
13 appropriation subcommittees on the department budget when a request  
14 is made and when the department grants approval for a reallocation  
15 described in subsection (1). Not later than February 1 of the  
16 current fiscal year, the department shall submit a report on the  
17 amount of funding reallocated in the previous fiscal year to the  
18 standard report recipients.

19 Sec. 942. A CMHSP shall provide at least 30 days' notice  
20 before reducing, terminating, or suspending a service provided by  
21 the CMHSP to a CMHSP client, unless the service is authorized by a  
22 physician and the service no longer meets established criteria for  
23 medical necessity.

24 Sec. 960. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for autism  
25 services, the department shall continue to cover all Medicaid  
26 autism services to Medicaid enrollees eligible for the services  
27 that were covered on January 1, 2019.

28 (2) To restrain cost increases in the autism services line  
29 item, the department shall do all of the following:



1 (a) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, develop  
2 and implement specific written guidance for standardization of  
3 Medicaid PIHPs and CMHSPs autism spectrum disorder administrative  
4 services, including, but not limited to, reporting requirements,  
5 coding, and reciprocity of credentialing and training between PIHPs  
6 and CMHSPs to reduce administrative duplication at the PIHP, CMHSP,  
7 and service provider levels.

8 (b) Require consultation with the client's evaluation  
9 diagnostician and PIHP to approve the client's ongoing therapy for  
10 3 years, unless the client's evaluation diagnostician recommended  
11 an evaluation before the 3 years or if a clinician on the treatment  
12 team recommended an evaluation for the client before the third  
13 year.

14 (c) Limit the authority to perform a diagnostic evaluation for  
15 Medicaid autism services to qualified licensed practitioners as  
16 determined by the department and CMHSPs.

17 (d) Allow and expand the utilization of telemedicine and  
18 telepsychiatry to increase access to diagnostic evaluation  
19 services.

20 (e) Coordinate with the department of insurance and financial  
21 services on oversight for compliance with the Paul Wellstone and  
22 Pete Domenici mental health parity and addiction equity act of  
23 2008, Public Law 110-343, as it relates to autism spectrum disorder  
24 services, to ensure appropriate cost sharing between public and  
25 private payers.

26 (f) Require that Medicaid eligibility be confirmed through  
27 prior evaluations conducted by qualified licensed practitioners as  
28 determined by the department and CMHSPs.

29 (g) Maintain regular statewide provider trainings on autism





1 spectrum disorder standard clinical best practice guidelines for  
2 treatment and diagnostic services.

3 (3) By March 1 of the current fiscal year, the department  
4 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients on total  
5 autism services spending broken down by PIHP and CMHSP for the  
6 previous fiscal year and current fiscal year and total  
7 administrative costs broken down by PIHP, CMHSP, and the type of  
8 administrative cost for the previous fiscal year and current fiscal  
9 year.

10 Sec. 962. For special projects involving high-need children or  
11 adults, including the not guilty by reason of insanity population,  
12 the department may contract directly with providers of services to  
13 the children and adults described in this section.

14 Sec. 965. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
15 department and each PIHP shall maintain the comparison rate and any  
16 associated reimbursement rate of the bundled rate H0020 for the  
17 administration and services of methadone at not less than \$19.00.

18 Sec. 972. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for behavioral  
19 health program administration, the department shall allocate not  
20 less than \$9,386,400.00 of general fund/general purpose revenue and  
21 any associated federal match or federal grant funding, including,  
22 but not limited to, associated federal 988 grant funding for the  
23 mental health telephone access line known as the Michigan crisis  
24 and access line (MiCAL), to provide for both of the following in  
25 accordance with section 165 of the mental health code, 1974 PA 258,  
26 MCL 330.1165:

27 (a) Primary coverage in a region where a regional national  
28 suicide prevention lifeline center does not provide coverage.

29 (b) Statewide secondary coverage.



1           Sec. 974. The department and a PIHP shall allow an individual  
2 with an intellectual or developmental disability who receives  
3 supports and services from a CMHSP to instead receive supports and  
4 services from another provider if the individual is eligible and  
5 qualified to receive supports and services from another provider.  
6 Other providers may include, but are not limited to, MIChoice and  
7 PACE.

8           Sec. 978. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
9 substance use disorder prevention, education, and treatment and  
10 recovery community organizations, the department shall allocate  
11 \$1,200,000.00 as grants for recovery community organizations in  
12 accordance with section 273b of the mental health code, 1974 PA  
13 258, MCL 330.1273b. A grant must be used to offer or expand  
14 recovery support center services or recovery community center  
15 services to individuals seeking long-term recovery from substance  
16 use disorders.

17           Sec. 995. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for mental  
18 health diversion council, the department shall allocate  
19 \$3,850,000.00 to continue to implement the jail diversion pilot  
20 programs that are intended to address the recommendations of the  
21 mental health diversion council.

22           (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
23 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
24 on the planned allocation of the funds appropriated for the mental  
25 health diversion council.

26           (3) As used in this section, "mental health diversion council"  
27 means the council as that term is defined in section 207e of the  
28 mental health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1207e.

29           Sec. 996. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for family



1 support subsidy, the department shall make monthly payments of  
 2 \$300.36 to a parent or legal guardian of a child approved for the  
 3 family support subsidy by a CMHSP.

4 Sec. 997. The department shall use population data from the  
 5 most recent federal data from the United States Census Bureau in  
 6 determining the distribution of substance use disorder block grant  
 7 funds.

8 Sec. 998. If the department decides to use census data to  
 9 distribute state general funds to CMHSPs, the department shall use  
 10 the most recent federal data from the United States Census Bureau.  
 11

12 **BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES**

13 Sec. 1001. Not later than May 15 of the current fiscal year,  
 14 each CMHSP shall submit a report to the department that identifies  
 15 populations being served by the CMHSP broken down by program  
 16 eligibility category. The report must also include the percentage  
 17 of the operational budget that is related to program eligibility  
 18 enrollment. Not later than February 15 of the current fiscal year,  
 19 the department shall submit the reports described in this section  
 20 to the standard report recipients.

21 Sec. 1002. (1) The department shall expand the certified  
 22 community behavioral health clinic demonstration to include  
 23 organizations that meets both of the following criteria:

24 (a) Are a current CMHSP or an eligible organization as defined  
 25 in section 223(a)(2)(F) of the protecting access to Medicare act of  
 26 2014, Public Law 113-93, with a CCBHC grant from the federal  
 27 substance abuse and mental health services administration for at  
 28 least 1 year.

29 (b) Achieve CCBHC certification by meeting all state and



1 federal requirements by September 1, 2024, unless otherwise  
2 specified in the CCBHC Demonstration Handbook.

3 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for CCBHC  
4 administration, funding must be utilized to provide CCBHC outreach  
5 services to encourage a CMHSP or an eligible organization located  
6 in a county that does not already have a CCBHC to apply for CCBHC  
7 certification.

8 Sec. 1003. The department shall notify the Community Mental  
9 Health Association of Michigan when developing a policy or  
10 procedure that will impact a PIHP or CMHSP.

11 Sec. 1004. The department shall submit a report to the  
12 standard report recipients on any rebased formula changes to either  
13 Medicaid behavioral health services or non-Medicaid mental health  
14 services 90 days before the department implements the formula  
15 change. The notification must include a table showing the changes  
16 in funding allocation by PIHP for Medicaid behavioral health  
17 services or by CMHSP for non-Medicaid mental health services.

18 Sec. 1005. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
19 health homes, the department shall maintain the number of  
20 behavioral health homes and maintain the number of substance use  
21 disorder health homes, in place by PIHP region as of September 30  
22 of the previous fiscal year. The department may expand the number  
23 of behavioral health homes and the number of substance use disorder  
24 health homes in a PIHP region added after October 1 of the current  
25 fiscal year.

26 (2) On a semiannual basis, the department shall submit a  
27 report to the standard report recipients on the number of  
28 individuals being served and expenditures incurred by each PIHP  
29 region by site.



1           Sec. 1006. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for certified  
2 community behavioral health clinics, not later than May 1 of the  
3 current fiscal year the department shall submit to the standard  
4 report recipients an outcomes report for CCBHCs during the previous  
5 fiscal year that includes both statewide and CCBHC site-specific  
6 information on all of the following:

7           (a) The total number of distinct individuals served by the  
8 CCBHCs.

9           (b) The percentage of individuals served by the CCBHCs that  
10 were Medicaid recipients.

11           (c) The percentage of individuals served by the CCBHCs that  
12 were not Medicaid recipients.

13           (d) The total number of CCBHC daily visits.

14           (e) Total number of CCBHC services provided, broken down by  
15 the 9 core CCBHC services.

16           (f) Total expenditures from base and supplemental payments.

17           (g) Staffing and staff vacancy levels of the CCBHCs.

18           (h) The amount of prospective payment system rates for each  
19 CCBHC over the entire demonstration period allocated across the 9  
20 service types.

21           (i) The total expenditures by CCBHC in the previous fiscal  
22 year.

23           (j) The total cost factors and implications in interpreting  
24 how CCBHCs deliver care over the course of the demonstration  
25 period.

26           (k) The comparison of costs for a random sample of enrollees  
27 between care provided by a CCBHC provider and a Medicaid provider  
28 that is not a CCBHC. The sample must include participants known to  
29 have received services at CCBHC providers and Medicaid providers



1 that are not CCBHCs.

2 Sec. 1008. A PIHP and CMHSP shall do all of the following:

3 (a) Work to reduce administration costs by ensuring that PIHP  
4 and CMHSP responsible functions are efficient in allowing optimal  
5 transition of dollars to the direct services considered most  
6 effective in assisting individuals served. Any consolidation of  
7 administrative functions must demonstrate, by independent analysis,  
8 a reduction in dollars spent on administration resulting in greater  
9 dollars spent on direct services. Savings resulting from increased  
10 efficiencies must not be applied to PIHP and CMHSP net assets,  
11 internal service fund increases, building costs, increases in the  
12 number of PIHP and CMHSP personnel, or other areas not directly  
13 related to the delivery of improved services.

14 (b) Take an active role in managing mental health care by  
15 ensuring consistent and high-quality service delivery throughout  
16 its network and promote a conflict-free care management  
17 environment.

18 (c) Ensure that direct service rate variances are related to  
19 the level of need or other quantifiable measures to ensure that the  
20 most money possible reaches direct services.

21 (d) Whenever possible, promote fair and adequate direct care  
22 reimbursement, including, but not limited to, fair wages for direct  
23 service workers.

24 Sec. 1010. (1) The department shall use the funds appropriated  
25 in part 1 for behavioral health community supports and services to  
26 reduce waiting lists at state-operated hospitals and centers  
27 through cost-effective community-based and residential services,  
28 including, but not limited to, assertive community treatment,  
29 forensic assertive community treatment, crisis stabilization units



1 in accordance with chapter 9A of the mental health code, 1974 PA  
2 258, MCL 330.1971 to 330.1979, and psychiatric residential  
3 treatment facilities in accordance with section 137a of the mental  
4 health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1137a.

5 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for behavioral  
6 health community supports and services, the department shall  
7 allocate \$30,450,000.00 to reimburse private providers for  
8 intensive psychiatric treatments and services that are provided  
9 outside of state-operated hospitals and centers and for support  
10 efforts related to overseeing community-based programs placement.

11 (3) If a private provider has an existing wait list for  
12 intensive psychiatric treatments and services, a reimbursement to  
13 the private provider under this section must not be conditioned on  
14 the private provider giving wait-list priority to individuals  
15 placed with funds appropriated in this section.

16 (4) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
17 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
18 on all of the following:

19 (a) The types of community supports and services purchased.

20 (b) The quantity, measured by days or other relevant unit of  
21 service, of each community support and service purchased.

22 (c) The quantifiable impact of the purchase of community  
23 supports and services, including the number of individuals served,  
24 the number of successful discharges, and the number of re-  
25 escalations to either the discharging entity or a state psychiatric  
26 hospital.

27 Sec. 1011. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
28 behavioral health community supports and services, the department  
29 shall allocate \$400,000.00 to a qualified Yemeni nonprofit



1 organization to provide communities with the best services suited  
2 to the communities according to their time and needs, with no  
3 prejudice, and regardless of religion, culture, or ethnic  
4 background. As used in this section, "qualified Yemeni nonprofit  
5 organization" means an organization that was established in 2000,  
6 is organized under the laws of this state, is exempt from federal  
7 income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of  
8 1986, 26 USC 501, and has its administrative office located in a  
9 county with a population of at least 1,750,000 and in a city with a  
10 population between 109,000 and 110,000.

11 Sec. 1014. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 to  
12 agencies providing physical and behavioral health services to  
13 multicultural populations, the department shall award grants in  
14 accordance with the requirements of subsection (2). This state is  
15 not liable for any spending above the contract amount. The  
16 department shall not release funds until reporting requirements  
17 under section 1014 of article 6 of 2023 PA 119 are satisfied.

18 (2) The department shall require each contractor described in  
19 subsection (1) that receives greater than \$1,000,000.00 in state  
20 grant funding to comply with performance-related metrics to  
21 maintain their eligibility for funding. The performance-related  
22 metrics shall include, but not be limited to, all of the following:

23 (a) Each contractor or subcontractor shall have accreditations  
24 that attest to their competency and effectiveness as behavioral  
25 health and social service agencies.

26 (b) Each contractor or subcontractor shall have a mission that  
27 is consistent with the purpose of the multicultural agency.

28 (c) Each contractor shall validate that any subcontractors  
29 utilized within these appropriations share the same mission as the





1 lead agency receiving funding.

2 (d) Each contractor or subcontractor shall demonstrate cost-  
3 effectiveness.

4 (e) Each contractor or subcontractor shall ensure their  
5 ability to leverage private dollars to strengthen and maximize  
6 service provision.

7 (f) Each contractor or subcontractor shall provide timely and  
8 accurate reports regarding the number of clients served, units of  
9 service provision, and ability to meet their stated goals.

10 (3) The department shall require an annual report from the  
11 contractors described in subsection (2). The annual report, due 60  
12 days following the end of the contract period, must include  
13 specific information on services and programs provided, the client  
14 base to which the services and programs were provided, information  
15 on any wraparound services provided, and the expenditures for those  
16 services. Not later than February 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
17 department must submit the annual reports to the standard report  
18 recipients.

19 Sec. 1015. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for federal  
20 mental health block grant, the department shall, to the extent  
21 possible, provide grants pursuant to federal law to local public  
22 entities that provide mental health services and to 1 private  
23 entity that has a statewide contract to provide community-based  
24 mental health services.

25

26 **STATE PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND FORENSIC MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES**

27 Sec. 1051. The department shall continue a revenue recapture  
28 project to generate additional revenues from third parties related  
29 to cases that have been closed or are inactive. A portion of



1 revenues collected through the project's efforts may be used for  
2 departmental costs and contractual fees associated with retroactive  
3 collections under the project and to improve ongoing departmental  
4 reimbursement management functions.

5 Sec. 1052. The department shall use gifts and bequests  
6 received for patient living and treatment environments for  
7 additional private funds to provide specific enhancements for  
8 individuals residing at state-operated facilities. The department  
9 shall use the gifts and bequests consistent with the stipulation of  
10 the donor. The department shall use gift and bequest donations  
11 within 3 years unless otherwise stipulated by the donor.

12 Sec. 1055. (1) The department shall not implement a closure or  
13 consolidation of a state hospital, center, or agency, until each  
14 CMHSP or PIHP affected by the closure or consolidation has programs  
15 and services in place for the individuals currently in the  
16 hospital, center, or agency that is to be closed or consolidated,  
17 and has a plan for providing services to the individuals who would  
18 have been admitted to the hospital, center, or agency.

19 (2) A closure or consolidation is dependent on adequate  
20 department-approved CMHSP and PIHP plans that include a discharge  
21 and aftercare plan for each individual currently in a facility  
22 described in subsection (1). A discharge and aftercare plan must  
23 address an individual's housing needs. A homeless shelter or  
24 similar temporary shelter arrangement is inadequate to meet an  
25 individual's housing needs.

26 (3) Four months after a closure is certified under section  
27 19(6) of the state employees' retirement act, 1943 PA 240, MCL  
28 38.19, the department shall provide a closure plan to the standard  
29 report recipients.



1 (4) On the closure of a hospital, center, or agency and after  
 2 transitional costs have been paid, the remaining balances of funds  
 3 appropriated for the hospital, center, or agency must be  
 4 transferred to CMHSPs or PIHPs responsible for providing services  
 5 for individuals previously served by the hospital, center, or  
 6 agency.

7 Sec. 1056. The department may collect revenue for patient  
 8 reimbursement from first- and third-party payers, including  
 9 Medicaid and local county CMHSP payers, to cover the cost of  
 10 patient placement in state hospitals and centers. The department  
 11 may adjust financing sources for patient reimbursement based on  
 12 actual revenues earned. If the revenue collected exceeds current  
 13 year expenditures, the revenue may be carried forward with approval  
 14 of the state budget director. The department shall use the revenue  
 15 carried forward as a first source of funds in the subsequent year.

16 Sec. 1058. Effective October 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
 17 department, in consultation with the department of technology,  
 18 management, and budget, may maintain a bid process to identify 1 or  
 19 more private contractors to provide food and custodial services for  
 20 the administrative areas at a state hospital identified by the  
 21 department as capable of generating savings through the outsourcing  
 22 of food and custodial services.

23 Sec. 1059. (1) The department shall identify specific outcomes  
 24 and performance measures for state-operated hospitals and centers,  
 25 including, but not limited to, the following:

26 (a) The average wait time from the time of the receipt of a  
 27 court order for the treatment of an individual who is determined  
 28 incompetent to stand trial until the individual's admission to the  
 29 center for forensic psychiatry or other state-operated psychiatric



1 facility.

2 (b) The average number of individuals determined not guilty by  
3 reason of insanity by an order of the probate court who, on the  
4 first day of each month, are waiting to receive admission into the  
5 center for forensic psychiatry or other state-operated psychiatric  
6 facility. The average described in this subdivision must be  
7 calculated based on the most recent 12 months.

8 (c) The average number of adults who, on the first day of each  
9 month, are waiting to receive admission into another state-operated  
10 hospital or center through the civil admissions process. The  
11 average described in this subdivision must be calculated based on  
12 the most recent 12 months.

13 (d) The average number of children who, on the first day of  
14 each month, are waiting to receive admission into another state-  
15 operated hospital or center through the civil admissions process.  
16 The average described in this subdivision must be calculated based  
17 on the most recent 12 months.

18 (e) The average wait time for an adult who is awaiting  
19 admission into another state-operated hospital or center through  
20 the civil admissions process. The average described in this  
21 subdivision must be calculated based on the most recent 12 months.

22 (f) The average wait time for a child who is awaiting  
23 admission into another state-operated hospital or center through  
24 the civil admissions process. The average described in this  
25 subdivision must be calculated based on the most recent 12 months.

26 (g) The number of individuals determined not guilty by reason  
27 of insanity or incompetent to stand trial by an order of a probate  
28 court that have been determined to be ready for discharge to the  
29 community, and the average wait time between being determined to be



1 ready for discharge to the community and actual community  
2 placement.

3 (h) The number of adults admitted through the civil admission  
4 process that have been determined to be ready for discharge to the  
5 community, and the average wait time between being determined to be  
6 ready for discharge to the community and actual community  
7 placement.

8 (i) The number of children admitted through the civil  
9 admission process that have been determined to be ready for  
10 discharge to the community, and the average wait time between being  
11 determined to be ready for discharge to the community and actual  
12 community placement.

13 (j) The most recent 12-month total number of individuals  
14 determined not guilty by reason of insanity by an order of the  
15 probate court ordering the individual to be admitted into the  
16 center for forensic psychiatry or other state-operated psychiatric  
17 facility.

18 (k) The most recent 12-month total number of adults requested  
19 to be admitted to a state-operated hospital or center through the  
20 civil admissions process.

21 (l) The most recent 12-month total number of children requested  
22 to be admitted to a state-operated hospital or center through the  
23 civil admissions process.

24 (m) The number of individuals determined not guilty by reason  
25 of insanity by an order of the probate court that were removed from  
26 the admissions waiting list and the reason for the removal from the  
27 admissions waiting list.

28 (n) The number of adults awaiting admission through the civil  
29 admission process removed from the admission waiting list and the



1 reason for the removal from the admission waiting list.

2 (o) The number of children awaiting admission through the  
3 civil admission process removed from the admission waiting list and  
4 the reason for the removal from the admission waiting list.

5 (p) The number of individuals determined not guilty by reason  
6 of insanity by an order of the probate court and not admitted into  
7 the center for forensic psychiatry or other state-operated hospital  
8 or center, and the rationale for the individual not being admitted.

9 (q) The number of adults not admitted into the other state-  
10 operated hospitals or centers through the civil admissions process  
11 and the rationale for the individual not being admitted.

12 (r) The number of children not admitted into a state-operated  
13 hospital or center through the civil admission process and the  
14 rationale for the individual not being admitted.

15 (2) Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
16 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
17 of this part on the outcomes and performance measures required  
18 under subsection (1).

19 Sec. 1060. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
20 the department shall submit a report on mandatory overtime, staff  
21 turnover, and staff retention at the state psychiatric hospitals  
22 and centers to the standard report recipients. The report must  
23 include, but is not limited to, the following:

24 (a) The number of direct care and clinical staff positions  
25 that are currently vacant by hospital, and how that number compares  
26 to the number of vacancies during the previous fiscal year.

27 (b) A breakdown of voluntary and mandatory overtime hours  
28 worked by position and by hospital, and how that breakdown compares  
29 to the breakdown of voluntary and mandatory overtime hours during



1 the previous fiscal year.

2 (c) The ranges of wages paid by position and by hospital, and  
3 how the ranges of wages paid compare to wages paid during the  
4 previous fiscal year.

5 Sec. 1061. (1) On a semiannual basis, the department shall  
6 report to the standard report recipients a status update on the  
7 construction of the new state psychiatric facility that will house  
8 both children and adults. The report must include, but is not  
9 limited to, an estimated timeline for completion and any obstacles  
10 that have caused a delay in construction progress.

11 (2) By September 30 of the current fiscal year, the department  
12 shall report to the standard report recipients a proposed  
13 transition plan for the transfer of children and adults currently  
14 residing at the Walter P. Reuther Psychiatric Hospital to the newly  
15 constructed state psychiatric facility. Additionally, the report  
16 must include a plan for either the future use or the demolition of  
17 the Walter P. Reuther Psychiatric Hospital, and an estimated cost  
18 for the proposed plan.

19 Sec. 1062. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
20 the department shall provide an update on their 5-year plan from  
21 the fiscal year ending September 30, 2022 to address the need for  
22 adult and children's inpatient psychiatric beds to the standard  
23 report recipients. The report must include updated recommendations  
24 for utilizing both public and private partnership beds, including  
25 the following information:

26 (a) The recommended number of public adult beds for  
27 individuals determined not guilty by reason of insanity or  
28 incompetent to stand trial by an order of the probate court versus  
29 the current number of available beds for this purpose.



1 (b) The recommended number of public civil admission adult  
2 beds versus the current number of available beds for this purpose.

3 (c) The recommended number of public civil admission children  
4 beds versus the current number of available beds for this purpose.

5 (d) The recommended number of public-private partnership adult  
6 beds for individuals determined not guilty by reason of insanity or  
7 incompetent to stand trial by an order of the probate court versus  
8 the current number of available beds for this purpose.

9 (e) The recommended number of public-private partnership civil  
10 admission adult beds versus the current number of available beds  
11 for this purpose.

12 (f) The recommended number of public-private partnership civil  
13 admission children beds versus the current number of available beds  
14 for this purpose.

15 Sec. 1063. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
16 Walter P. Reuther - psychiatric hospital - adult, children and  
17 adolescents, the department shall maintain a psychiatric  
18 transitional unit and children's transition support team. The unit  
19 and support team described in this subsection shall augment the  
20 continuum of behavioral health services for high-need youth and  
21 provide additional continuity of care and transition into  
22 supportive community-based services.

23 (2) The outcome and performance measures for the unit and  
24 support team described in subsection (1) include, but are not  
25 limited to, the following:

26 (a) The rate of rehospitalization for youth served through the  
27 unit or support team at 30 and 180 days.

28 (b) The measured change in the Child and Adolescent Functional  
29 Assessment Scale for children served through the unit or support





1 team.

2

3 **HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES POLICY AND INITIATIVES**

4 Sec. 1140. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for primary  
5 care services, \$400,000.00 is allocated to free health clinics  
6 operating in this state. The department shall distribute the funds  
7 equally to each free health clinic. As used in this section, "free  
8 health clinic" means a nonprofit organization that uses a volunteer  
9 health professional to provide care to an uninsured individual.

10 Sec. 1143. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for primary  
11 care services, the department shall allocate no less than  
12 \$675,000.00 for island primary health care access and services  
13 including island clinics, in the following amounts:

14 (a) Beaver Island, \$250,000.00.

15 (b) Mackinac Island, \$250,000.00.

16 (c) Drummond Island, \$150,000.00.

17 (d) Bois Blanc Island, \$25,000.00.

18 Sec. 1145. The department shall take steps necessary to work  
19 with the Indian Health Service, tribal health program facilities,  
20 or Urban Indian Health Program facilities, that provide services  
21 under a contract with a Medicaid managed care entity to ensure that  
22 the facilities described in this section receive the maximum amount  
23 allowable under federal law for Medicaid services.

24 Sec. 1146. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for domestic  
25 violence prevention and treatment, the department shall allocate  
26 \$1,000,000.00 to support programs that serve survivors of domestic  
27 violence, sexual violence, and human trafficking. The funds  
28 appropriated in this section must be allocated in the following  
29 manner:



1 (a) \$500,000.00 must be allocated to a nonprofit organization  
2 organized under the laws of this state that is exempt from federal  
3 income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of  
4 1986, 26 USC 501, that is located in a city with a population  
5 between 10,000 and 15,000 and in a county with a population between  
6 35,000 and 36,900, according to the most recent federal decennial  
7 census. To be eligible for funding under this subsection, the  
8 nonprofit organization must be a statewide tribal domestic violence  
9 and sexual assault coalition serving the tribes located in this  
10 state.

11 (b) \$500,000.00 must be allocated to a nonprofit organization  
12 organized under the laws of this state that is exempt from federal  
13 income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of  
14 1986, 26 USC 501, with a stated mission of being dedicated to the  
15 empowerment of all the state's survivors of domestic violence,  
16 sexual violence, and human trafficking and to develop and promote  
17 comprehensive efforts aimed at eliminating all forms of domestic  
18 and sexual violence, including human trafficking, in Michigan.

19 Sec. 1147. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for cellular  
20 therapy for Versiti Michigan, \$750,000.00 is allocated to Versiti  
21 Michigan. The funds must be used to enhance the collection of fetal  
22 umbilical cord blood and stem cells for transplant, expand cord  
23 blood laboratory capabilities, expand the diversity of collections,  
24 and build information technology infrastructure.

25 Sec. 1153. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for crime  
26 victim rights sustaining grants, the department shall allocate  
27 \$102,600.00 of state general fund/general purpose revenue for a  
28 sexual assault nurse examiners program at a hospital that is  
29 located in a city with a population between 21,600 and 21,700 in a



1 county with a population between 64,300 and 64,400, according to  
2 the most recent federal decennial census. The funds allocated under  
3 this section must be used to support staff compensation and  
4 training, victim needs, and community awareness, education, and  
5 prevention programs.

6 Sec. 1155. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
7 uniform statewide sexual assault evidence kit tracking system, in  
8 accordance with the final report of the Michigan sexual assault  
9 evidence kit tracking and reporting commission, the department  
10 shall allocate \$369,500.00 for administering a uniform statewide  
11 sexual assault evidence kit tracking system. The system must  
12 include all of the following:

13 (a) A uniform statewide system to track the submission and  
14 status of sexual assault evidence kits.

15 (b) A uniform statewide system to audit untested kits that  
16 were collected on or before March 1, 2015 and were released by  
17 victims to law enforcement.

18 (c) Secure electronic access for victims.

19 (d) The ability to accommodate concurrent data entry with kit  
20 collection through mechanisms that include, but are not limited to,  
21 web entry through computers or smartphones, and through scanning  
22 devices.

23 (2) The sexual assault evidence tracking fund established in  
24 section 1451 of 2017 PA 158 shall continue to be maintained in the  
25 department of treasury. Money in the sexual assault evidence  
26 tracking fund at the close of a fiscal year remains in the sexual  
27 assault evidence tracking fund, does not revert to the general  
28 fund, and is appropriated as provided by law for the development  
29 and implementation of a uniform statewide sexual assault evidence



1 kit tracking system as described in subsection (1).

2 Sec. 1157. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
3 advocacy centers - supplemental grants, the department shall  
4 allocate \$2,000,000.00 to provide additional funding to child  
5 advocacy centers to support the general operations of child  
6 advocacy centers. The department shall allocate the additional  
7 funding to each center according to the formula under this section.  
8 The department shall set a formula in consultation with children's  
9 advocacy centers of Michigan (CAC-MI) to allocate the additional  
10 funding. The formula must include base funding for each program and  
11 factors, such as the number of children in the service area, square  
12 miles of the service area, and prior service levels. The purpose of  
13 the additional funding is to increase the amount of services  
14 provided to children and their families who are victims of abuse  
15 over the amount provided in the previous fiscal year.

16 Sec. 1158. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for crime  
17 victim rights sustaining grants, the department shall allocate  
18 \$29,897,400.00 to supplement the loss of federal victims of crime  
19 act and state crime victim rights funding. The department must  
20 distribute the funds consistent with the regular allocation formula  
21 for crime victim justice grants and crime victim rights services  
22 grants.

23 Sec. 1159. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 community health programs, the department shall support preventive  
25 health supports and services in regions with high health care  
26 access and outcome disparities. The department shall use the funds  
27 appropriated pursuant to this section to provide for all of the  
28 following:

29 (a) Financial support for the operation of community-based



1 health clinics. A community-based health clinic shall provide  
 2 preventive health supports and services, be established in  
 3 communities with high social vulnerability and health disparities,  
 4 and be operated in cooperation with trusted community partners with  
 5 demonstrated experience in serving as an access point for  
 6 preventive health supports and services.

7 (b) Financial support for the operation of healthy community  
 8 zones. The healthy community zones must utilize long-term  
 9 strategies to address access to healthy food, affordable housing,  
 10 and safety networks.

11 (c) Financial support for the operation of mobile health units  
 12 to provide preventive health supports and services for individuals  
 13 residing in areas with high disparities in health care outcomes and  
 14 access.

15 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
 16 department shall submit to the standard report recipients a report  
 17 on the outcome of the community health programs described in  
 18 subsection (1). The report must include, but is not limited to, all  
 19 of the following:

20 (a) The list of communities served.

21 (b) The types of health services offered by grant recipients.

22 (c) A spending report from the grant recipients.

23

24 **EPIDEMIOLOGY, EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES, AND LABORATORY**

25 Sec. 1180. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 26 epidemiology administration and for childhood lead program, the  
 27 department shall maintain a public health drinking water unit and  
 28 maintain enhanced efforts to monitor child blood lead levels. The  
 29 public health drinking water unit shall ensure that appropriate



1 investigations of potential health hazards occur for all community  
2 and noncommunity drinking water supplies where chemical exceedances  
3 of action levels, health advisory levels, or maximum contaminant  
4 limits are identified. The goals of the childhood lead program must  
5 include improving the identification of children affected by lead  
6 exposure, improving the timeliness of case follow-up, and attaining  
7 nurse care management for children with lead exposure, and to  
8 achieve a long-term reduction in the percentage of children in this  
9 state with elevated blood lead levels.

10 Sec. 1181. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
11 epidemiology administration, the department shall maintain a vapor  
12 intrusion response unit. The vapor intrusion response unit shall  
13 assess risks to public health at vapor intrusion sites and respond  
14 to vapor intrusion risks if appropriate. The goals of the vapor  
15 intrusion response unit must include reducing the number of  
16 individuals who are exposed to toxic substances through vapor  
17 intrusion and improving health outcomes for individuals who are  
18 identified as having been exposed to vapor intrusion.

19 Sec. 1182. Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal year,  
20 the department shall submit a report to the standard report  
21 recipients on the expenditures and activities undertaken by the  
22 lead abatement program during the previous fiscal year using the  
23 funds previously appropriated for the healthy homes program. The  
24 report must include, but is not limited to, a funding allocation  
25 schedule, the expenditures by category of expenditure and by  
26 subcontractor, the revenues received, a description of program  
27 elements, the number of housing units abated of lead-based paint  
28 hazards by zip code, and a description of program accomplishments  
29 and progress.



1           Sec. 1186. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
2 emergency medical services program, the department shall allocate  
3 \$2,000,000.00 for a stroke and STEMI system. The department shall  
4 integrate the stroke and STEMI system into the statewide trauma  
5 care system within the emergency medical services system and shall  
6 ensure that the stroke and STEMI system complies with at least all  
7 of the following requirements:

8           (a) A requirement that a facility is designated as a stroke  
9 and STEMI facility if the department verifies that national  
10 certification or accreditation standards for the facility have been  
11 met.

12           (b) A requirement that a hospital is not required to be  
13 designated as providing certain levels of care for stroke or STEMI.

14           (c) A requirement to develop and use stroke and STEMI  
15 registries that utilize nationally recognized data platforms with  
16 confidentiality standards.

17           (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
18 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
19 on the expenditures and activities undertaken by the stroke and  
20 STEMI system in the previous fiscal year from the funds  
21 appropriated under section 1186(1) of article 6 of 2021 PA 87. The  
22 report must include, but is not limited to, a funding allocation  
23 schedule, expenditures by category of expenditure and by vendor or  
24 grantee, and a description of program accomplishments and progress.

25           (3) As used in this section:

26           (a) "STEMI" means an ST-elevation myocardial infarction.

27           (b) "Stroke and STEMI system" means a statewide stroke and  
28 STEMI system of care for time-sensitive emergencies.

29



1 **LOCAL HEALTH AND ADMINISTRATIVE SERVICES**

2       Sec. 1220. The amount appropriated in part 1 for  
3 implementation of the 1993 additions of or amendments to sections  
4 9161, 16221, 16226, 17014, 17015, and 17515 of the public health  
5 code, 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.9161, 333.16221, 333.16226, 333.17014,  
6 333.17015, and 333.17515, must be used to reimburse local health  
7 departments for costs incurred to implement section 17015(18) of  
8 the public health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.17015.

9       Sec. 1221. If a county that participates in a district health  
10 department or has an associated arrangement with another local  
11 health department takes action to stop participating in that  
12 arrangement after October 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
13 department may assess a penalty from the local health department's  
14 operational accounts in an amount equal to no more than 6.25% of  
15 the local health department's essential local public health  
16 services funding. The department shall assess a penalty only if a  
17 county requests the dissolution of the county's local health  
18 department.

19       Sec. 1222. (1) The department shall prospectively allocate  
20 funds appropriated in part 1 for essential local public health  
21 services to local health departments to support immunizations,  
22 infectious disease control, sexually transmitted disease control  
23 and prevention, hearing screening, vision services, food  
24 protection, public water supply, private groundwater supply, and  
25 on-site sewage management. The department shall consult with the  
26 department of agriculture and rural development before allocating  
27 funds for food protection under this section. The department shall  
28 consult with the department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy  
29 before allocating funds for public water supply, private





1 groundwater supply, and on-site sewage management under this  
2 section.

3 (2) The department shall not distribute funds under subsection  
4 (1) to a county unless the county maintains local spending in the  
5 current fiscal year in an amount that is equal to or exceeds the  
6 amount the county expended in fiscal year 1992-1993 for the  
7 services described in subsection (1).

8 (3) Not later than February 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
9 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
10 on the planned allocation of the funds appropriated for essential  
11 local public health services.

12 (4) The department shall continue to implement the  
13 distribution formula for allocating essential local public health  
14 services funding to local health departments as specified in  
15 section 1234 of article X of 2018 PA 207.

16 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for essential local  
17 public health services, each local public health department is  
18 allocated not less than the amount allocated to that local public  
19 health department during the previous fiscal year.

20 Sec. 1227. The department shall establish criteria for all  
21 funds allocated for health and wellness initiatives. The criteria  
22 must include a requirement that a program receiving funding is  
23 evidence-based and supported by research, includes interventions  
24 that have been shown to demonstrate outcomes that lower cost and  
25 improve quality, and is designed for statewide impact. The  
26 department shall give preference to a program that uses the funding  
27 as match for additional resources, including, but not limited to,  
28 federal sources.

29 Sec. 1231. (1) From the funds appropriated for local health



1 services, up to \$4,750,000.00 is allocated for grants to local  
2 health departments to support PFAS response and emerging public  
3 health threat activities. The department shall allocate a portion  
4 of the funding in a collaborative fashion with local health  
5 departments in jurisdictions experiencing PFAS contamination. The  
6 department shall allocate the remainder of the funding to address  
7 infectious and vector-borne disease threats, and other  
8 environmental contamination issues, including, but not limited to,  
9 vapor intrusion, drinking water contamination, and lead exposure.  
10 The department shall allocate the funding to address issues  
11 including, but not limited to, staffing, planning and response, and  
12 creating and disseminating materials related to PFAS contamination  
13 issues and other emerging public health issues and threats.

14 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
15 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
16 on actual expenditures in the previous fiscal year and planned  
17 spending in the current fiscal year of the funds described in  
18 subsection (1). The report must include recipient entities, the  
19 amount of allocation, the general category of allocation, and  
20 detailed uses.

21 Sec. 1232. The department may work to ensure that the United  
22 States Department of Defense reimburses the state for costs  
23 associated with PFAS and environmental contamination response at  
24 military training sites and support facilities.

25 Sec. 1233. The department shall not expend general fund and  
26 state restricted fund appropriations in part 1 for PFAS and  
27 environmental contamination response if federal funding or private  
28 grant funding is available for the same expenditures.

29 Sec. 1239. The department shall participate in and give



1 necessary assistance to the Michigan PFAS action response team  
2 (MPART) pursuant to Executive Order No. 2019-03. The department  
3 shall collaborate with MPART and other departments to carry out  
4 appropriate activities, actions, and recommendations as coordinated  
5 by MPART. Efforts must be continuous to ensure that the  
6 department's activities are not duplicative with activities of  
7 another department or agency.

8 Sec. 1240. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for chronic  
9 disease control and health promotion administration, \$70,000.00 is  
10 allocated to support a rare disease advisory council and the  
11 responsibilities of the rare disease advisory council, which may  
12 include all of the following:

13 (a) Developing a list of rare diseases.

14 (b) Posting the list of rare diseases on the department's  
15 website.

16 (c) Updating the list of rare diseases.

17 (d) Annually investigating and reporting to the legislature on  
18 1 rare disease on the list, and including legislative  
19 recommendations in the report.

20

21 **FAMILY HEALTH SERVICES**

22 Sec. 1301. (1) Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal  
23 year, the department shall submit to the standard report recipients  
24 a report on planned allocations from the amounts appropriated in  
25 part 1 for local MCH services, prenatal care outreach and service  
26 delivery support, family planning local agreements, and pregnancy  
27 prevention programs. Using applicable federal definitions, the  
28 report must include information on all of the following:

29 (a) The funding allocations.



1 (b) The actual number of women, children, and adolescents  
 2 served and the amounts expended for each group for the previous  
 3 fiscal year.

4 (c) A breakdown of the expenditure of the funds between urban  
 5 and rural communities.

6 (2) The department shall ensure that the distribution of funds  
 7 through the programs described in subsection (1) takes into account  
 8 the needs of rural communities.

9 (3) As used in this section, "rural community" means any of  
 10 the following:

11 (a) A county, city, village, or township with a population of  
 12 30,000 or less.

13 (b) A county, city, village, or township described in  
 14 subdivision (a), if it is located within a metropolitan statistical  
 15 area.

16 Sec. 1302. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for special  
 17 projects, the department shall allocate \$500,000.00 of TANF revenue  
 18 to purchase child restraint systems for newborn children who are  
 19 TANF eligible. The child restraint systems must meet the standards  
 20 of all applicable federal law and the laws of this state, be  
 21 purchased in volume by this state, and be distributed through  
 22 maternal infant health program providers.

23 Sec. 1306. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
 24 drinking water declaration of emergency, the department shall  
 25 allocate funds to address needs in a city in which a declaration of  
 26 emergency was issued because of drinking water contamination. The  
 27 funds allocated under this section may be used to support any of  
 28 the following activities:

29 (a) Nutrition assistance, nutritional and community education,



1 food bank resources, and food inspections.

2 (b) Epidemiological analysis and case management of  
3 individuals at risk of elevated blood lead levels.

4 (c) Support for child and adolescent health centers,  
5 children's health care access program, and pathways to potential  
6 programming.

7 (d) Nursing services, breastfeeding education, evidence-based  
8 home visiting programs, intensive services, and outreach for  
9 children exposed to lead coordinated through local community mental  
10 health organizations.

11 (e) Department local office operations costs.

12 (f) Lead poisoning surveillance, investigations, treatment,  
13 and abatement.

14 (g) Nutritional incentives provided to local residents through  
15 the double up food bucks expansion program.

16 (h) Genesee County health department food inspectors to  
17 perform water testing at local food service establishments.

18 (i) Transportation related to health care delivery.

19 (j) Senior initiatives.

20 (k) Lead abatement contractor workforce development.

21 (l) Any other activity that the department considers  
22 appropriate.

23 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the drinking  
24 water declaration of emergency, the department shall allocate  
25 \$300,000.00 for Revive Community Health Center for health support  
26 services as the center pursues certification as a FQHC.

27 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the drinking  
28 water declaration of emergency, the department shall allocate  
29 \$500,000.00 for rides to wellness through the Flint mass



1 transportation authority.

2 Sec. 1308. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for prenatal  
3 care outreach and service delivery support, the department shall  
4 allocate not less than \$500,000.00 for evidence-based programs to  
5 reduce infant mortality. The funds must be used for enhanced  
6 support and education to nursing teams or other teams of health  
7 professionals that the department considers qualified, client  
8 recruitment in areas designated as underserved for obstetrical and  
9 gynecological services and in other high-need communities,  
10 strategic planning to expand and sustain programs, and marketing  
11 and communications of programs to raise awareness, engage  
12 stakeholders, and recruit nurses.

13 Sec. 1311. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for prenatal  
14 care outreach and service delivery support, the department shall  
15 allocate not less than \$2,750,000.00 of state general fund/general  
16 purpose revenue for a rural home visit program. The department  
17 shall give equal consideration to all eligible evidence-based  
18 providers in all regions in contracting for rural home visitation  
19 services.

20 Sec. 1313. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
21 department shall continue developing an outreach program on fetal  
22 alcohol syndrome services, targeting health promotion, prevention,  
23 and intervention.

24 (2) The department shall explore federal grant funding to  
25 address prevention services for fetal alcohol syndrome and to  
26 reduce alcohol consumption among pregnant women.

27 Sec. 1314. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
28 department shall enhance the department's education and outreach  
29 efforts that encourage women of childbearing age to seek the



1 confirmation of a pregnancy at the earliest indication of a  
2 possible pregnancy and to initiate continuous and routine prenatal  
3 care on the confirmation of a pregnancy. The department shall  
4 ensure that the department's programs, policies, and practices  
5 promote prenatal and obstetrical care by doing all of the  
6 following:

7 (a) Supporting access to care.

8 (b) Reducing and eliminating barriers to care.

9 (c) Supporting recommendations for best practices.

10 (d) Encouraging optimal prenatal habits, including, but not  
11 limited to, prenatal medical visits, use of prenatal vitamins, and  
12 the cessation of tobacco use, alcohol use, or drug use.

13 (e) Tracking birth outcomes to study improvements in  
14 prevalence of neonatal substance exposure, fetal alcohol syndrome,  
15 and other preventable neonatal disease.

16 (f) Tracking maternal increase in healthy behaviors following  
17 childbirth.

18 Sec. 1315. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for dental  
19 programs, \$200,000.00 is allocated to the Michigan Dental  
20 Association for the administration of a volunteer dental program  
21 that provides dental services to the uninsured.

22 Sec. 1316. The department shall use revenue from permit fees  
23 for mobile dental facilities that the department receives under  
24 section 21605 of the public health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL  
25 333.21605, to offset the costs of processing and issuing permits  
26 for mobile dental facilities.

27 Sec. 1325. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for prenatal  
28 care outreach and service delivery support, the department shall  
29 allocate \$5,000,000.00 to support grants to local collaboratives to



1 enhance the ability of local collaboratives to coordinate and  
 2 improve maternal and infant health outcomes. To receive a grant  
 3 under this section, a local collaborative must be a part of a  
 4 perinatal quality collaborative.

5 Sec. 1341. The department shall use income eligibility and  
 6 verification guidelines established by the Food and Nutrition  
 7 Service agency of the United States Department of Agriculture to  
 8 determine eligibility of individuals for the special supplemental  
 9 nutrition program for women, infants, and children (WIC) as stated  
 10 in current WIC policy.

11 Sec. 1343. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 12 dental programs, the department shall allocate \$4,260,000.00 of  
 13 state and local funds, plus any private contributions received to  
 14 support the program, to establish and maintain the dental oral  
 15 assessment program described in section 9316 of the public health  
 16 code, 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.9316.

17 (2) Not later than December 31 of the current fiscal year, the  
 18 department shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
 19 that provides a summary of the dental reports the department  
 20 receives from principals and administrators under section 9316 of  
 21 the public health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.9316.

22 Sec. 1349. Subject to federal approval, from the funds  
 23 appropriated in part 1 for immunization program, the department  
 24 shall allocate all of the following funds to support a statewide  
 25 media campaign for improving this state's immunization rates:

26 (a) \$740,000.00 of general fund/general purpose revenue.

27 (b) Any available work project funds.

28 (c) Any available federal match through a contract  
 29 administered by the department with oversight from the behavioral





1 and physical health and aging services administration and the  
2 public health administration.

3

4 **CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE SERVICES**

5 Sec. 1360. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
6 department may do 1 or more of the following:

7 (a) Provide special formulas for eligible individuals with  
8 specified metabolic and allergic disorders.

9 (b) Provide medical care and treatment to eligible individuals  
10 with cystic fibrosis who are 26 years of age or older.

11 (c) Provide medical care and treatment to eligible individuals  
12 with hereditary coagulation defects, commonly known as hemophilia,  
13 who are 26 years of age or older.

14 (d) Provide human growth hormone to eligible individuals.

15 (e) Provide mental health care to eligible individuals for  
16 mental health needs that result from, or are a symptom of, the  
17 individual's qualifying medical condition.

18 (f) Provide medical care and treatment to eligible individuals  
19 with sickle cell disease who are 26 years of age or older.

20 Sec. 1361. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for medical  
21 care and treatment, the department may spend the funds to continue  
22 developing and expanding telemedicine capacity to allow families  
23 with children in the children's special health care services  
24 program to access specialty providers more readily and in a more  
25 timely manner. The department may spend funds to support chronic  
26 complex care management of children enrolled in the children's  
27 special health care services program to minimize hospitalizations  
28 and reduce costs to the program while improving outcomes and  
29 quality of life. As used in this section, "children's special



1 health care services program" or "program" means the program  
 2 established under section 5815 of the public health code, 1978 PA  
 3 368, MCL 333.5815.

4

5 **AGING SERVICES**

6 Sec. 1402. The department may encourage the Food Bank Council  
 7 of Michigan to collaborate directly with each area agency on aging  
 8 and any other organization that provides senior nutrition services  
 9 to secure the food access of older adults.

10 Sec. 1404. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
 11 services, the department shall allocate \$658,000.00 to area  
 12 agencies on aging for home and community-based services.

13 Sec. 1417. Not later than March 31 of the current fiscal year,  
 14 the department shall submit to the standard report recipients a  
 15 report that contains all of the following information:

16 (a) The total allocation of state resources made to each area  
 17 agency on aging by individual program and administration.

18 (b) Detailed expenditures by each area agency on aging by  
 19 individual program and administration, including both state-funded  
 20 resources and locally funded resources.

21 Sec. 1421. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
 22 services, \$1,100,000.00 is allocated for locally determined needs  
 23 that are provided by area agencies on aging.

24

25 **HEALTH AND AGING SERVICES ADMINISTRATION**

26 Sec. 1505. Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year,  
 27 the department shall submit a report to the standard report  
 28 recipients on the actual reimbursement savings and cost offsets  
 29 that have resulted from the funds appropriated in part 1 for the



1 office of inspector general and third-party liability efforts in  
2 the previous fiscal year.

3 Sec. 1507. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for office of  
4 inspector general, the inspector general shall audit and recoup  
5 inappropriate or fraudulent payments from Medicaid managed care  
6 organizations to health care providers. Unless authorized by  
7 federal law or a law of this state, the department shall not fine,  
8 temporarily halt operations of, disenroll as a Medicaid provider,  
9 or terminate a managed care organization or health care provider  
10 from providing services due to the discovery of an inappropriate  
11 payment found during the course of an audit.

12 Sec. 1508. Except as otherwise provided by law, a provider of  
13 health care, a health service plan, a contractor, or an employer  
14 receiving funds from part 1 shall not release medical information  
15 in response to a subpoena from an entity in this state or an entity  
16 in another state seeking to investigate an individual who has  
17 lawfully received reproductive health care services in this state.

18 Sec. 1512. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
19 department shall maintain the Medicaid encounter quality initiative  
20 report to separate nonclinical administrative costs from actual  
21 claims and encounter costs.

22 Sec. 1518. The department shall coordinate with the department  
23 of licensing and regulatory affairs to ensure that, on the issuance  
24 of an order suspending the license of an adult foster care  
25 facility, home for the aged, or nursing home, the department of  
26 licensing and regulatory affairs provides a notice to the  
27 department, to the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on  
28 the department budget, and to the members of the house of  
29 representatives and senate that represent the legislative districts



1 of the county in which the adult foster care facility, home for the  
 2 aged, or nursing home is located.

3

4 **HEALTH SERVICES**

5 Sec. 1601. The department shall use the cost of remedial  
 6 services incurred by residents of licensed adult foster care  
 7 facilities and licensed homes for the aged to determine financial  
 8 eligibility for the medically needy. As used in this section,  
 9 "remedial services" includes, but is not limited to, basic self-  
 10 care and rehabilitation training for a resident.

11 Sec. 1605. The protected income level for Medicaid coverage  
 12 determined under section 106(1)(b)(iii) of the social welfare act,  
 13 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.106, is 100% of the related public assistance  
 14 standard.

15 Sec. 1606. For the purpose of guardian and conservator  
 16 charges, the department may deduct up to \$83.00 per month as an  
 17 allowable expense against a recipient's income when determining  
 18 Medicaid eligibility and patient pay amounts.

19 Sec. 1607. (1) The department shall immediately presume that  
 20 an applicant for Medicaid whose qualifying condition is pregnancy  
 21 is eligible for Medicaid coverage, unless the preponderance of  
 22 evidence in the applicant's application indicates otherwise. The  
 23 applicant who is qualified as described in this subsection is  
 24 allowed to select or remain with the Medicaid participating  
 25 obstetrician of the applicant's choice.

26 (2) Each qualifying applicant is entitled to receive all  
 27 medically necessary obstetrical and prenatal care without  
 28 preauthorization from a health plan. All claims submitted for  
 29 payment for obstetrical and prenatal care must be paid at the



1 Medicaid fee-for-service rate if a contract does not exist between  
2 the Medicaid participating obstetrical or prenatal care provider  
3 and the managed care plan. The applicant must receive a listing of  
4 Medicaid physicians and managed care plans in the immediate  
5 vicinity of the applicant's residence.

6 (3) If an applicant, presumed to be eligible for Medicaid  
7 under subsection (1), is subsequently found to be ineligible, a  
8 Medicaid physician or managed care plan that has been providing  
9 pregnancy services to the applicant is entitled to reimbursement  
10 for the services until the Medicaid physician or managed care plan  
11 is notified by the department that the applicant was found to be  
12 ineligible for Medicaid.

13 (4) If the preponderance of evidence in an application under  
14 subsection (1) indicates that the applicant is not eligible for  
15 Medicaid, the department shall refer the applicant to the nearest  
16 public health clinic or similar entity as a potential source for  
17 receiving pregnancy-related services.

18 (5) The department shall develop an enrollment process for  
19 applicants covered under this section that facilitates the  
20 selection of a managed care plan at the time of application.

21 (6) The department shall require that Medicaid managed care  
22 plans enroll women whose qualifying condition for Medicaid is  
23 pregnancy.

24 (7) The department shall encourage physicians to provide an  
25 applicant whose qualifying condition for Medicaid is pregnancy with  
26 a referral to a Medicaid participating dentist at the applicant's  
27 first pregnancy-related appointment.

28 Sec. 1611. (1) For care provided to Medicaid recipients with  
29 other third-party sources of payment, Medicaid reimbursement shall



1 not exceed, in combination with such other resources, including  
 2 Medicare, those amounts established for Medicaid-only patients. The  
 3 Medicaid payment rate shall be accepted as payment in full. Other  
 4 than an approved Medicaid copayment, no portion of a provider's  
 5 charge shall be billed to the recipient or any person acting on  
 6 behalf of the recipient. This section does not affect the level of  
 7 payment from a third-party source other than the Medicaid program.  
 8 The department shall require a nonenrolled provider to accept  
 9 Medicaid payments as payment in full.

10 (2) Notwithstanding subsection (1), if a hospital service is  
 11 provided to a dual Medicare/Medicaid recipient with only Medicare  
 12 part B coverage, the Medicaid reimbursement must equal, when  
 13 combined with a payment for Medicare or other third-party source of  
 14 payment, the amount established for a Medicaid-only patient,  
 15 including a capital payment.

16 Sec. 1620. (1) If a Medicaid claim is a fee-for-service  
 17 Medicaid claim, the professional dispensing fee for a drug that is  
 18 listed as a medication on the Michigan pharmaceutical products list  
 19 is \$20.02 or the pharmacy's submitted dispensing fee, whichever is  
 20 less.

21 (2) If a Medicaid claim is a fee-for-service Medicaid claim,  
 22 the professional dispensing fee for a drug that is not listed as a  
 23 specialty medication on the Michigan pharmaceutical products list  
 24 is as follows:

25 (a) If the drug is indicated as preferred on the department's  
 26 preferred drug list, \$10.80 or the pharmacy's submitted dispensing  
 27 fee, whichever is less.

28 (b) If the drug is not on the department's preferred drug  
 29 list, \$10.64 or the pharmacy's submitted dispensing fee, whichever



1 is less.

2 (c) If the drug is indicated as nonpreferred on the  
3 department's preferred drug list, \$9.00 or the pharmacy's submitted  
4 dispensing fee, whichever is less.

5 Sec. 1626. (1) Not later than January 15 of the current fiscal  
6 year, each pharmacy benefit manager that receives reimbursements,  
7 either directly or through a Medicaid health plan, from the funds  
8 appropriated in part 1 for medical services must submit all of the  
9 following information to the department for the previous fiscal  
10 year:

11 (a) The total number of prescriptions that were dispensed.

12 (b) The aggregate fiscal year paid pharmacy claims repriced  
13 using the wholesale acquisition cost for each drug on its  
14 formulary.

15 (c) The aggregate amount of rebates, discounts, and price  
16 concessions that the pharmacy benefit manager received for each  
17 drug on its formulary. The aggregate amount of rebates must include  
18 any utilization discounts the pharmacy benefit manager received  
19 from a manufacturer.

20 (d) The aggregate amount of administrative fees that the  
21 pharmacy benefit manager received from all pharmaceutical  
22 manufacturers.

23 (e) The aggregate amount identified in subdivisions (b) and  
24 (c) that were retained by the pharmacy benefit manager and did not  
25 pass through to the department or to the Medicaid health plan.

26 (f) The aggregate amount of reimbursements the pharmacy  
27 benefit manager paid to contracting pharmacies.

28 (g) Any other information considered necessary by the  
29 department.



1 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
2 department shall submit a report including the information provided  
3 under subsection (1) to the standard report recipients.

4 (3) Any nonaggregated information submitted under this section  
5 is confidential and must not be disclosed to any person by the  
6 department. The information described in this subsection is not a  
7 public record of the department.

8 Sec. 1628. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for hospital  
9 services and therapy and Healthy Michigan plan, the department  
10 shall continue to allocate \$3,000,000.00 in general fund/general  
11 purpose revenue and any associated federal match to maintain the  
12 Medicaid reimbursement rate for dental services provided at  
13 ambulatory surgical centers and outpatient hospitals. The funding  
14 provided in this section must be used to maintain the minimum rate  
15 of reimbursement for dental services provided in ambulatory  
16 surgical centers at \$1,495.00 and maintain the minimum rate of  
17 reimbursement for dental services provided in outpatient hospitals  
18 at \$2,300.00.

19 Sec. 1629. The department shall utilize maximum allowable cost  
20 pricing for generic drugs that is based on wholesaler pricing to  
21 providers. The wholesaler pricing must be based on the price  
22 available from at least 2 wholesalers who deliver drugs in this  
23 state.

24 Sec. 1630. Not later than April 1 of the current fiscal year,  
25 from the funds appropriated in part 1 for Medicaid dental services,  
26 the department shall submit a report to the standard report  
27 recipients on the dental service benefit. The report must cover all  
28 of the following areas:

29 (a) Information on the implementation of the Adult Medicaid





1 dental benefit redesign including all of the following information:

2 (i) The number of dental providers, by Medicaid health plan in  
3 this state, who provided 1 or more Medicaid dental services in the  
4 fiscal year ending September 30, 2022, and the number of additional  
5 providers who were added in the previous fiscal year, with a  
6 delineation in the reported numbers based on the average payment  
7 per visit and before and after the implementation of the Adult  
8 Medicaid dental benefit redesign.

9 (ii) The status of enhanced care coordination.

10 (iii) The array of covered dental benefits and services before  
11 the Adult Medicaid dental benefit redesign and how the available  
12 benefits and services changed or expanded after the Adult Medicaid  
13 dental benefit redesign.

14 (b) Information on the Healthy Kids Dental program including  
15 all of the following information:

16 (i) The number of children enrolled in the Healthy Kids Dental  
17 program who visited the dentist in the previous fiscal year broken  
18 down by dental benefit manager.

19 (ii) The number of dentists who accept payment from the Healthy  
20 Kids Dental program broken down by dental benefit manager.

21 (iii) The annual change in dental utilization of children  
22 enrolled in the Healthy Kids Dental program broken down by dental  
23 benefit manager.

24 (iv) Service expenditures for the Healthy Kids Dental program  
25 broken down by dental benefit manager.

26 (v) Administrative expenditures for the Healthy Kids Dental  
27 program broken down by dental benefit manager.

28 Sec. 1631. (1) The department shall require copayments on  
29 dental, podiatric, and vision services provided to Medicaid



1 recipients, except as prohibited by federal law or a law of this  
2 state.

3 (2) Except as otherwise prohibited by federal law or a law of  
4 this state, the department shall require Medicaid recipients to pay  
5 the following copayments:

6 (a) Two dollars for a physician office visit.

7 (b) Three dollars for a hospital emergency room visit.

8 (c) Fifty dollars for the first day of an inpatient hospital  
9 stay.

10 (d) Two dollars for an outpatient hospital visit.

11 (e) One dollar for a generic drug or any drug indicated as  
12 preferred on the department's preferred drug list and \$3.00 for a  
13 brand-name drug not indicated as preferred on the department's  
14 preferred drug list.

15 Sec. 1632. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
16 Medicaid orthodontic benefit, the department shall provide  
17 medically necessary orthodontic care to individuals under the age  
18 of 21 who are living in Wayne County or Kent County. Interceptive  
19 orthodontic care provided under this section is limited to  
20 individuals with primary and transitional dentition with at least 1  
21 of the following conditions: constricted palate, deep impinging  
22 overbite, Class III malocclusion, including skeletal Class III  
23 cases when a protraction facemask/reverse pull headgear is  
24 necessary at a young age, craniofacial anomalies, anterior cross  
25 bite, or dentition exhibiting results of harmful habits or  
26 traumatic interferences between erupting teeth. The department  
27 shall set a standard fee schedule based on commercial rates for the  
28 reimbursement of the following CDT codes: D8080, D8210, D8660,  
29 D8670, D8680, D8690, D8703, and D8704. For CDT codes D8010 through



1 D8070, D8090, D8220, D8681, D8695 through D8702, and D8999, the  
2 department shall determine the appropriate reimbursement for  
3 services and procedures using the following criteria:

4 (a) Time required to perform the procedure.

5 (b) Degree of skill required in the procedure performed.

6 (c) Severity and complexity of the patient's dental disease or  
7 condition.

8 (d) Reimbursement rates of other third-party purchasers of  
9 dental services, both governmental and private.

10 (2) Funds appropriated for Medicaid orthodontic benefit are  
11 considered work project funds, do not lapse at the end of the  
12 fiscal year, and are available for expenditures for projects under  
13 this section until the projects have been completed. The following  
14 is in compliance with section 451a of the management and budget  
15 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

16 (a) The purpose of the work project is to provide orthodontic  
17 care to eligible individuals.

18 (b) The work project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
19 employees or contracts.

20 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
21 \$4,301,700.00.

22 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
23 September 30, 2029.

24 (3) As used in this section, "CDT" means the code on dental  
25 procedures and nomenclature.

26 Sec. 1641. An institutional provider that is required to  
27 submit a cost report under the Medicaid program shall submit cost  
28 reports completed in full not more than 5 months after the end of  
29 the institutional provider's fiscal year.



1           Sec. 1644. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
2 department shall increase wages by \$0.20 per hour to direct care  
3 workers more than the amount in effect from the previous fiscal  
4 year. This funding must include all costs incurred by the employer,  
5 including, but not limited to, payroll taxes, due to the wage  
6 increase. As used in this subsection, "direct care workers" means a  
7 registered professional nurse, licensed practical nurse,  
8 competency-evaluated nursing assistant, and respiratory therapist.

9           (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the department  
10 shall increase wages by \$0.20 per hour more than the amount in  
11 effect from the previous fiscal year to direct care workers who are  
12 employed by licensed adult foster care facilities and licensed  
13 homes for the aged and who provide Medicaid-funded fee-for-service  
14 personal care services that were not eligible for any direct care  
15 worker pay adjustment under Medicaid-funded managed care. This  
16 funding must include all costs incurred by the employer, including,  
17 but not limited to, payroll taxes, due to the wage increase.

18           Sec. 1645. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
19 department shall maintain the wages of eligible nonclinical staff  
20 employed by skilled nursing facilities. The funding must include  
21 all costs incurred by the employer, including payroll taxes, due to  
22 prior wage increases.

23           (2) The nonclinical staff eligible for the wages described in  
24 subsection (1) are those whose costs are reported in the following  
25 job classifications in nursing facility institutional cost reports  
26 shared with the department:

- 27           (a) Other housekeeping.  
28           (b) Other maintenance worker.  
29           (c) Other plant operations.



- 1 (d) Other laundry.
- 2 (e) Dining room assistants.
- 3 (f) Other dietary workers.
- 4 (g) Other medical records.
- 5 (h) Other social services.
- 6 (i) Other diversion therapy.
- 7 (j) Beauty and barber.
- 8 (k) Gift, flower, coffee, and canteen worker.

9 Sec. 1646. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
10 department shall increase Medicaid reimbursement rates for orthotic  
11 and prosthetic providers to not less than 74% of Medicare  
12 reimbursement rates for similar equipment and services.

13 Sec. 1650. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for special  
14 Medicaid reimbursement, \$3,500,000.00 of general fund/general  
15 purpose revenue must be distributed to a university located in a  
16 county with a population between 284,000 and 285,000, according to  
17 the most recent federal decennial census, that has a college of  
18 allopathic medicine and a college of osteopathic medicine. The  
19 purpose of this project is to ensure continued access to medical  
20 care for indigents and increase the efficiency and effectiveness of  
21 medical practitioners providing services to Medicaid beneficiaries  
22 under managed care.

23 Sec. 1657. (1) The department shall not make reimbursement for  
24 Medicaid to screen and stabilize a Medicaid recipient, including  
25 stabilization of a psychiatric crisis, in a hospital emergency  
26 room, contingent on obtaining prior authorization from the  
27 recipient's HMO. If the recipient is discharged from the emergency  
28 room, the hospital shall notify the recipient's HMO within 24 hours  
29 of the diagnosis and treatment received.



1 (2) If the treating hospital determines that the recipient  
2 will require further medical service or hospitalization beyond the  
3 point of stabilization, that hospital shall receive authorization  
4 from the recipient's HMO prior to admitting the recipient.

5 (3) Subsections (1) and (2) do not require an alteration to an  
6 existing agreement between an HMO and its contracting hospitals and  
7 do not require an HMO to reimburse for services that are not  
8 considered to be medically necessary.

9 Sec. 1662. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
10 department shall require an annual external quality review of each  
11 contracting HMO. The external quality review must analyze and  
12 evaluate aggregated information on quality, timeliness, and access  
13 to health care services that the HMO or its contractors furnish to  
14 Medicaid beneficiaries. The department shall create a report  
15 containing each quality review required under this subsection.

16 (2) The department shall require Medicaid HMOs to provide  
17 EPSDT utilization data through the encounter data system, and HEDIS  
18 well child health measures in accordance with the National  
19 Committee for Quality Assurance prescribed methodology.

20 (3) The department shall submit a copy of the analysis of the  
21 Medicaid HMO annual audited reports on HEDIS and the report under  
22 subsection (1) to the standard report recipients within 30 days  
23 after the department's receipt of the final information required  
24 from the contractors.

25 Sec. 1670. (1) The appropriation in part 1 for the MICHild  
26 program is to be used to provide comprehensive health care to all  
27 children under age 19 who reside in families with an income at or  
28 below 212% of the federal poverty level, who are uninsured and have  
29 not had coverage by other comprehensive health insurance within 6



1 months of applying for MICHild benefits, and who are residents of  
2 this state. The department shall develop detailed eligibility  
3 criteria through the behavioral and physical health and aging  
4 services administration public concurrence process. The eligibility  
5 criteria must be consistent with the provisions of this part and  
6 part 1.

7 (2) The department shall provide up to 1 year of continuous  
8 eligibility to a child eligible for the MICHild program unless the  
9 child reaches age 19.

10 Sec. 1677. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
11 MICHild program, the department shall provide, at a minimum, all  
12 benefits available under the Michigan benchmark plan that are  
13 delivered through contracted providers and consistent with federal  
14 law, including, but not limited to, the following medically  
15 necessary services:

16 (a) Inpatient mental health services, other than substance use  
17 disorder treatment services, including services furnished in a  
18 state-operated mental hospital and residential or other 24-hour  
19 therapeutically planned structured services.

20 (b) Outpatient mental health services, other than substance  
21 use disorder services, including services furnished in a mental  
22 hospital operated by this state and community-based services.

23 (c) Durable medical equipment and prosthetic and orthotic  
24 devices.

25 (d) Dental services as outlined in the approved MICHild state  
26 plan.

27 (e) Substance use disorder treatment services that may include  
28 inpatient, outpatient, and residential substance use disorder  
29 treatment services.



1 (f) Care management services for mental health diagnoses.

2 (g) Physical therapy, occupational therapy, and services for  
3 individuals with speech, hearing, and language disorders.

4 (h) Emergency ambulance services.

5 Sec. 1682. (1) In addition to the appropriations in part 1,  
6 the department is authorized to receive and spend penalty money  
7 received as the result of noncompliance with Medicaid certification  
8 regulations. Penalty money, characterized as private funds,  
9 received by the department shall increase authorizations and  
10 allotments in the long-term care accounts.

11 (2) Any unexpended penalty money, at the end of the year, must  
12 carry forward to the following year.

13 (3) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
14 department shall report to the standard report recipients on  
15 penalty money received by the department as described in subsection  
16 (1). The report must include, but is not limited to, the following  
17 information:

18 (a) The amount of penalty monies received by the department in  
19 the previous fiscal year listed by the assessed entity.

20 (b) A list of the entities that were assessed penalties in the  
21 previous fiscal year with the rationale for each penalty.

22 Sec. 1692. (1) The department is authorized to pursue  
23 reimbursement for eligible services provided in Michigan schools  
24 from the federal Medicaid program. The department and the state  
25 budget director are authorized to negotiate and enter into  
26 agreements, together with the department of education, with local  
27 and intermediate school districts regarding the sharing of federal  
28 Medicaid services funds received for these services. The department  
29 is authorized to receive and disburse funds to participating school





1 districts pursuant to agreements described in this subsection and  
2 pursuant to federal law and a law of this state.

3 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for health services  
4 school-based services payments, the department is authorized to do  
5 all of the following:

6 (a) Finance activities within the behavioral and physical  
7 health and aging services administration related to eligible  
8 services.

9 (b) Reimburse participating school districts pursuant to the  
10 fund-sharing ratios negotiated in the state-local agreements  
11 authorized in subsection (1).

12 (c) Offset general fund costs associated with the Medicaid  
13 program.

14 Sec. 1693. The special Medicaid reimbursement appropriation in  
15 part 1 may be increased if the department submits a Medicaid state  
16 plan amendment pertaining to this line item at a level higher than  
17 the appropriation. The department is authorized to appropriately  
18 adjust financing sources in accordance with the increased  
19 appropriation.

20 Sec. 1694. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for special  
21 Medicaid reimbursement, \$2,628,500.00 of general fund/general  
22 purpose revenue and any associated federal match must be  
23 distributed for poison control services to an academic health care  
24 system that has a high volume of providing care to indigent  
25 individuals.

26 Sec. 1697. The department shall require that Medicaid health  
27 plans administering Healthy Michigan plan benefits maintain a  
28 network of dental providers in sufficient numbers, mix, and  
29 geographic locations throughout their respective service areas in



1 order to provide adequate dental care for Healthy Michigan plan  
2 enrollees.

3 Sec. 1700. Not later than December 1 of the current fiscal  
4 year, the department shall report to the standard report recipients  
5 on the distribution of funding provided, and the net benefit if the  
6 special hospital payment is not financed with general fund/general  
7 purpose revenue, to each eligible hospital during the previous  
8 fiscal year from the following special hospital payments:

9 (a) GME.

10 (b) Special rural hospital payments provided under section  
11 1802(1)(b) of this part.

12 (c) Lump-sum payments to rural hospitals for obstetrical care  
13 provided under section 1802(1)(a) of this part.

14 Sec. 1702. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
15 department shall allocate \$2,830,000.00 in general fund/general  
16 purpose revenue and any associated federal match to increase the  
17 rates in place as of September 30, 2023 for private duty nursing  
18 services for Medicaid beneficiaries under the age of 21. These  
19 additional funds must be used to attract and retain highly  
20 qualified registered nurses and licensed practical nurses to  
21 provide private duty nursing services so that medically fragile  
22 individuals can be cared for in the most homelike setting possible.

23 Sec. 1757. The department shall obtain proof from all Medicaid  
24 recipients that they are United States citizens or otherwise  
25 legally residing in this country and that they are residents of  
26 this state before approving Medicaid eligibility.

27 Sec. 1764. The department shall annually certify whether rates  
28 paid to Medicaid health plans and specialty PIHPs are actuarially  
29 sound in accordance with federal requirements. The department shall



1 provide to the standard report recipients a copy of the rate  
2 certification required under this section and the approval of rates  
3 paid to Medicaid health plans and specialty PIHPs for any fiscal  
4 year not later than October 1 for Medicaid capitation rate  
5 certifications and not later than February 15, May 15, and August  
6 15 for any Medicaid capitation rate amendments. Following the rate  
7 certification, the department shall ensure that no new or revised  
8 state Medicaid policy bulletin that is promulgated materially  
9 impacts the capitation rates that have been certified.

10 Sec. 1775. From the funds appropriated in part 1, by not later  
11 than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
12 provide a report to the standard report recipients on the  
13 transition of the MI Health Link program to an integrated dual  
14 eligible special needs plan (D-SNP) required by Medicare Advantage  
15 and Part D Final Rule (CMS-4192-F). The report must include all of  
16 the following:

17 (a) The status of any extension received from CMS for the MI  
18 Health Link demonstration.

19 (b) The amount and fund source of realized or anticipated  
20 transition costs by fiscal year.

21 (c) The status of the transition, by MI Health Link service  
22 region and by individual county within a region.

23 (d) A summary of the efforts taken to engage beneficiaries,  
24 stakeholders, and health plans in the transition process.

25 (e) A summary of necessary Medicaid contractual and policy  
26 changes related to D-SNP contracting, including any carve-outs that  
27 will be proposed.

28 (f) A summary of the eligibility guidelines and covered  
29 benefits proposed in the D-SNP transition, including a comparison



1 of long-term services and supports, home- and community-based  
 2 services and behavioral health services as of September 30, 2024,  
 3 and in the proposed D-SNP.

4 (g) A verification of the inclusion of the most important  
 5 aspects of the MI Health Link into any D-SNP proposal, including,  
 6 but not limited to, the following:

7 (i) \$0.00 copayments and deductibles for all covered services.

8 (ii) Access to a care coordinator for care navigation and care  
 9 planning.

10 (iii) A single card for all Medicare and Medicaid services.

11 Sec. 1786. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
 12 department shall maintain Medicaid reimbursement for the  
 13 administration of injectable and oral vaccines at \$23.03.

14 Sec. 1787. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for health  
 15 plan services, Healthy Michigan Plan, and long-term care services,  
 16 the department shall allocate \$1,500,000.00 in general fund/general  
 17 purpose revenue and any associated federal match to increase  
 18 Medicaid reimbursement rates for CPT codes 31579, 92507, 92508,  
 19 92520, 92521, 92522, 92523, 92524, 92526, 92597, 92607, 92608,  
 20 92609, 92610, 92630, 92633, 92700, 94010, 97129, 97130, 97533,  
 21 97799, G2250, G2251, and S9152.

22 Sec. 1788. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
 23 department shall provide Medicaid reimbursement rates, including  
 24 Medicaid reimbursements from the ambulance provider quality  
 25 assurance assessment, for ground ambulance services at not less  
 26 than 100% of the Medicare base rates for Locality 01 for ground  
 27 ambulance services in effect on January 1, 2023.

28 Sec. 1789. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for federally  
 29 qualified health centers, the department shall allocate



1 \$11,300,000.00 in general fund/general purpose revenue and any  
 2 associated federal match to increase Medicaid prospective payment  
 3 system reimbursement rates.

4 Sec. 1790. The department shall maintain the current  
 5 practitioner rates paid for CPT codes 90791 through 90899 for  
 6 psychiatric procedures through Medicaid fee-for-service and through  
 7 the comprehensive Medicaid health plans for psychiatric procedures  
 8 provided for Medicaid recipients under the age of 21.

9 Sec. 1791. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for health  
 10 plan services and physician services, the department shall provide  
 11 Medicaid reimbursement rates for neonatal services at 100% of the  
 12 Medicare rate received for those services in effect on the date the  
 13 services are provided to eligible Medicaid recipients. The neonatal  
 14 services and physician services eligible for reimbursement rates  
 15 under this section are described as CPT codes 99468, 99469, 99471,  
 16 99472, 99475, 99476, 99477, 99478, 99479, and 99480.

17 Sec. 1794. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
 18 department shall provide Medicaid reimbursements for hospital-based  
 19 substance use disorder peer-supports.

20 (2) Not later than March 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
 21 department shall report to the standard report recipients on the  
 22 statewide amounts and each hospital amount for hospital-based  
 23 substance use disorder peer-supports during the first quarter of  
 24 the current fiscal year, including for all of the following:

- 25 (a) The number of individuals served.
- 26 (b) The Medicaid reimbursement utilization.
- 27 (c) The total expenditures.

28 Sec. 1801. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for physician  
 29 services and health plan services, the department shall continue



1 the increase to Medicaid rates for primary care services provided  
 2 only by primary care providers. The department shall not provide  
 3 the increase to Medicaid rates under this section to primary care  
 4 providers whose primary practice is as a non-primary-care  
 5 subspecialty. The department shall establish policies that most  
 6 effectively limit the increase to primary care providers for  
 7 primary care services only. As used in this section, "primary care  
 8 provider" means a physician, or a practitioner working in  
 9 collaboration with a physician, who is either licensed under part  
 10 170 or part 175 of the public health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL  
 11 333.17001 to 333.17097 and 333.17501 to 333.17556, and who works as  
 12 a primary care provider in general practice or is board-eligible or  
 13 certified with a specialty designation of family medicine, general  
 14 internal medicine, or pediatric medicine, or is a provider who  
 15 provides the department with documentation of equivalency.

16 Sec. 1802. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 17 hospital services and therapy, the department shall provide for the  
 18 following:

19 (a) \$8,470,200.00 in general fund/general purpose revenue as  
 20 lump-sum payments to noncritical access hospitals that qualified  
 21 for rural hospital access payments in fiscal year 2013-2014 and  
 22 that provide obstetrical care this fiscal year. Payment amounts  
 23 must be based on the volume of obstetrical care cases and newborn  
 24 care cases for all such cases billed by each qualified hospital in  
 25 the most recent year for which data is available. The department  
 26 shall make payments not later than January 1 of the current fiscal  
 27 year. For the current fiscal year, a hospital that met established  
 28 occupied bed criteria based on Medicaid cost reports as of the  
 29 fiscal year ending September 30, 2011, and that is located within a



1 county with a population of not more than 165,000 and within a  
2 city, village, or township with a population of not more than  
3 16,000, according to the 2000 federal decennial census, is  
4 eligible.

5 (b) \$15,204,800.00 in general fund/general purpose revenue and  
6 any associated federal match awarded as rural access payments to  
7 noncritical access hospitals that meet criteria established by the  
8 department for services to low-income rural residents. One of the  
9 reimbursement components of the criteria established by the  
10 department under this subsection must be assistance with labor and  
11 delivery services. A hospital that met established occupied bed  
12 criteria based on Medicaid cost reports as of the fiscal year  
13 ending September 30, 2011, and that is located within a county with  
14 a population of not more than 165,000 and within a city, village,  
15 or township with a population of not more than 16,000 according to  
16 the 2000 federal decennial census is eligible solely for the rural  
17 access pool general fund/general purpose revenue portion.

18 (2) Payments under this section must be made by January 1 of  
19 the current fiscal year.

20 (3) The department shall publish the distribution of payments  
21 for the current fiscal year and the previous fiscal year.

22 Sec. 1804. The department may utilize the federal public  
23 assistance reporting information system to continue to work to  
24 identify Medicaid recipients who are veterans and who may be  
25 eligible for federal veterans' health care benefits or other  
26 benefits and shall continue to refer veterans to the department of  
27 military and veterans affairs for assistance in securing additional  
28 benefits.

29 Sec. 1805. The department shall modify Medicaid policy in the



1 Medicaid Manual, Nursing Facility Chapter, Certification, Survey  
2 and Enforcement Appendix, Section 2.3 and submit a Medicaid state  
3 plan amendment to CMS to seek approval to allow the department to  
4 approve or deny any application seeking Medicaid bed certification  
5 and provider enrollment for dual certification of Medicare-only  
6 beds. The modified Medicaid policy must replace the current  
7 certification criteria. The modified Medicaid policy must provide  
8 that the department grant Medicaid bed certification if the  
9 application meets all of the following:

10 (a) A verification from the state survey agency that the beds  
11 listed in the applications are Medicare-certified.

12 (b) The state survey agency finds that the facility named in  
13 the application is in substantial compliance with federal  
14 regulations at the time of application.

15 (c) If there is an accepted submitted plan of correction for  
16 any survey activity occurring following the date of the application  
17 submission, the facility named in the application will be deemed to  
18 have satisfactory survey performance.

19 Sec. 1810. In advance of the annual rate setting development,  
20 Medicaid health plans must be given at least 60 days to dispute and  
21 correct any discarded encounter data before rates are certified.  
22 The department shall notify each contracting Medicaid health plan  
23 of any encounter data that have not been accepted for the purposes  
24 of rate setting.

25 Sec. 1812. Not later than June 1 of the current fiscal year,  
26 and using the most recent available cost reports, the department  
27 shall complete a report of all direct and indirect costs associated  
28 with residency training programs for each hospital that receives  
29 funds appropriated in part 1 for graduate medical education or





1 through the MiDocs consortium. The report shall be submitted to the  
2 standard report recipients.

3 Sec. 1820. (1) In order to avoid duplication of effort, if a  
4 Medicaid health plan has been reviewed and accredited by a national  
5 accrediting entity for health care services, the department shall  
6 use applicable national accreditation review criteria to determine  
7 compliance with corresponding requirements in this state.

8 (2) The department shall continue to comply with federal law  
9 and laws of this state and shall not initiate an action that  
10 negatively impacts beneficiary safety.

11 (3) As used in this section, "national accrediting entity"  
12 means the National Committee for Quality Assurance, the URAC,  
13 formerly known as the Utilization Review Accreditation Commission,  
14 or another appropriate entity, as approved by the department.

15 Sec. 1830. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for hospital  
16 services and therapy, the department shall allocate \$5,000,000.00  
17 to support prenatal health care providers operating in this state  
18 to provide services for existing group-based prenatal care programs  
19 that include 1 or more health care professionals leading small  
20 groups of expectant mothers - in the same phase of pregnancy - in  
21 discussions and other health services that promote the well-being  
22 and health of mothers and babies.

23 Sec. 1831. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for hospital  
24 services and therapy, the department shall allocate \$10,000,000.00  
25 to continue to support hospitals in this state to improve maternal  
26 safety and outcomes by administering and expanding a data-driven  
27 maternal safety and quality improvement initiative that is based on  
28 interdisciplinary and consensus-based practices. The initiative  
29 expansion must focus on mitigating pregnancy-associated injury and



1 death, work to improve outcomes for underserved groups, and address  
2 problems related to substance use disorders.

3 Sec. 1837. The department shall continue, and expand where  
4 appropriate, utilization of telemedicine and telepsychiatry as  
5 strategies to increase access to services for Medicaid recipients.

6 Sec. 1846. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for graduate  
7 medical education, the department shall distribute the funds with  
8 an emphasis on the following health care workforce goals:

9 (a) The encouragement of the training of physicians in  
10 specialties, including primary care, that are necessary to meet the  
11 future needs of residents of this state.

12 (b) The training of physicians in settings that include  
13 ambulatory sites and rural locations.

14 (c) The training of practitioners providing pediatric  
15 psychiatry services.

16 Sec. 1850. The department may allow Medicaid health plans to  
17 assist with maintaining eligibility through outreach activities to  
18 ensure continuation of Medicaid eligibility and enrollment in  
19 managed care. The assistance may include mailings, telephone  
20 contact, or face-to-face contact with beneficiaries enrolled in the  
21 individual Medicaid health plan. Medicaid health plans may offer  
22 assistance in completing paperwork for beneficiaries enrolled in  
23 the Medicaid health plan.

24 Sec. 1854. The funds appropriated in part 1 for PACE must  
25 support a current fiscal year enrollment cap that is not less than  
26 8,543.

27 Sec. 1855. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for PACE, to  
28 the extent that funding is available in the PACE line item and  
29 unused program slots are available, the department may do the



1 following:

2 (a) Increase the number of slots for a local and already-  
3 established PACE if the local PACE has provided appropriate  
4 documentation to the department indicating its ability to expand  
5 capacity to provide services to additional PACE clients.

6 (b) Suspend the 10 member per month individual PACE enrollment  
7 increase cap in order to allow unused and unobligated slots to be  
8 allocated to address unmet demand for PACE services.

9 Sec. 1856. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 hospice services, \$5,000,000.00 shall be expended to provide room  
11 and board for Medicaid recipients who meet hospice eligibility  
12 requirements and receive services at Medicaid enrolled hospice  
13 residences in this state. The department shall distribute funds  
14 through grants based on the total beds located in all eligible  
15 residences that have been providing these services as of October 1,  
16 2017. An eligible grant applicant may inform the department of the  
17 applicant's request to reduce the grant amount allocated for the  
18 applicant's residence and the funds must be distributed  
19 proportionally to increase the total grant amount of the remaining  
20 grant-eligible residences. Grant amounts shall be paid out monthly  
21 with 1/12 of the total grant amount distributed each month to the  
22 grantees.

23 (2) Not later than September 15 of the current fiscal year,  
24 each Medicaid-enrolled hospice with a residence that receives funds  
25 under this section shall provide a report to the department on the  
26 utilization of the grant funding provided in subsection (1). The  
27 report must be provided in a format prescribed by the department  
28 and must include the following information:

29 (a) The number of patients served.



1 (b) The number of days served.

2 (c) The daily room and board rates for the patients served.

3 (d) If there is not sufficient funding to cover the total room  
4 and board need, the number of patients who did not receive care due  
5 to insufficient grant funding.

6 (3) If funds awarded under this section remain unused at the  
7 end of the current fiscal year, the Medicaid-enrolled hospice with  
8 a residence shall return those unused funds to this state.

9 Sec. 1859. The department shall partner with the Michigan  
10 Association of Health Plans and Medicaid health plans to develop  
11 and implement strategies for the use of information technology  
12 services for Medicaid research activities. The department shall  
13 make available state medical assistance program data, including  
14 Medicaid behavioral data, to the Michigan Association of Health  
15 Plans and Medicaid health plans or any vendor considered qualified  
16 by the department to perform research activities consistent with  
17 this state's goals of improving health; increasing the quality,  
18 reliability, availability, and continuity of care; and reducing the  
19 cost of care for the eligible population of Medicaid recipients.

20 Sec. 1862. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
21 department shall maintain payment rates for Medicaid obstetrical  
22 services at 95% of Medicare levels effective October 1, 2014.

23 Sec. 1870. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 hospital services and therapy, the department shall allocate  
25 \$11,000,000.00 in general fund/general purpose revenue, of which  
26 \$4,600,000.00 is allocated on a 1-time basis, plus any  
27 contributions from public entities, up to \$5,000,000.00, and any  
28 associated federal match to the MiDocs consortium to create new  
29 primary care residency slots in underserved communities. The new



1 primary care residency slots must be in 1 of the following  
2 specialties: family medicine, general internal medicine, general  
3 pediatrics, general OB-GYN, psychiatry, or general surgery.

4 (2) The department shall seek any necessary approvals from CMS  
5 to allow the department to implement the program described in this  
6 section.

7 (3) Assistance with repayment of medical education loans, loan  
8 interest payments, or scholarships provided by the MiDocs  
9 consortium shall be contingent upon a minimum 2-year commitment to  
10 practice in an underserved community in this state post-residency  
11 and an agreement to forego any sub-specialty training for at least  
12 2 years post-residency with the exception of a child and adolescent  
13 psychiatry fellowship that must be integrated with a psychiatry  
14 residency training program in a MiDocs consortium affiliated  
15 institution.

16 (4) The MiDocs consortium shall work with the department to  
17 integrate the Michigan inpatient psychiatric admissions discussion  
18 (MIPAD) recommendations and, when possible, prioritize training  
19 opportunities in state psychiatric hospitals and community mental  
20 health organizations.

21 (5) The department shall maintain the MiDocs consortium  
22 initiative advisory council to help support implementation of the  
23 program described in this section, and to provide oversight. The  
24 advisory council must be composed of the MiDocs consortium, the  
25 Michigan Area Health Education Centers, the Michigan Primary Care  
26 Association, the Michigan Center for Rural Health, the Michigan  
27 Academy of Family Physicians, and any other appointees designated  
28 by the department.

29 (6) Not later than September 1 of the current fiscal year, the



1 MiDocs consortium shall submit a report to the standard report  
2 recipients that includes all of the following information:

- 3 (a) Audited financial statement of per-resident costs.  
4 (b) Education and clinical quality data.  
5 (c) Roster of trainees, including areas of specialty and  
6 locations of training.  
7 (d) Medicaid revenue by training site.

8 (7) The department shall monitor outcome and performance  
9 measures for this program, including, but not limited to, the  
10 following:

11 (a) Increasing this state's ability to recruit, train, and  
12 retain primary care physicians and other select specialty  
13 physicians in underserved communities.

14 (b) Maximizing training opportunities with community health  
15 centers, rural critical access hospitals, solo or group private  
16 practice physician practices, schools, and other community-based  
17 clinics, in addition to the required training through rotations at  
18 inpatient hospitals.

19 (c) Increasing the number of residency slots for family  
20 medicine, general internal medicine, general pediatrics, general  
21 OB-GYN, psychiatry, and general surgery.

22 (8) Unexpended and unencumbered funds up to a maximum  
23 \$11,000,000.00 in general fund/general purpose revenue plus any  
24 contributions from public entities, up to \$5,000,000.00, and any  
25 associated federal match remaining in accounts appropriated in part  
26 1 for hospital services and therapy are designated as work project  
27 appropriations, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds must not  
28 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and must be available for  
29 expenditures for the MiDocs consortium to create new primary care



1 residency slots in underserved communities under this section until  
2 the work project has been completed. All of the following are in  
3 compliance with section 451a(1) of the management and budget act,  
4 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

5 (a) The purpose of the work project is to fund the cost of the  
6 MiDocs consortium to create new primary care residency slots in  
7 underserved communities.

8 (b) The work project will be accomplished by contracting with  
9 the MiDocs consortium to oversee the creation of new primary care  
10 residency slots.

11 (c) The total estimated completion cost of the work project is  
12 \$29,400,000.00.

13 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
14 September 30, 2029.

15 Sec. 1872. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for personal  
16 care services, the department shall maintain the monthly Medicaid  
17 personal care supplement paid to adult foster care facilities and  
18 homes for the aged that provide personal care services to Medicaid  
19 recipients in place during the previous fiscal year.

20 Sec. 1874. The department shall ensure, in counties where PACE  
21 services are available, that PACE is included as an option in all  
22 options counseling and enrollment brokering for aging services and  
23 managed care programs, including, but not limited to, Area Agencies  
24 on Aging, centers for independent living, and the MiChoice home and  
25 community-based waiver. The department must include approved  
26 marketing and discussion materials for options counseling.

27 Sec. 1879. Not later than May 15 of the current fiscal year,  
28 the department shall submit to the standard report recipients a  
29 report with Medicaid pharmaceutical information. The report shall



1 include, for the previous fiscal year, the total Medicaid  
2 pharmaceutical costs and the total Medicaid pharmaceutical rebates.  
3 The report must categorize the total Medicaid pharmaceutical costs  
4 and total Medicaid pharmaceutical rebates recognized by the  
5 contracted health plans and the department. In addition, the report  
6 must also include all of the following information:

7 (a) The total estimated pharmaceutical benefit expenses  
8 incurred by contracted health plans from the previous fiscal year  
9 and through the first 2 quarters of the current fiscal year.

10 (b) The total estimated pharmaceutical benefit expenses  
11 included in approved initial rates for contracted health plans from  
12 the previous fiscal year and total estimated pharmaceutical benefit  
13 expenses included in approved initial rates for contracted health  
14 plans for the first 2 quarters of the current fiscal year.

15 (c) The total Medicaid pharmaceutical rebates received by the  
16 department in the previous fiscal year and the single preferred  
17 drug list supplemental rebates invoices in the previous fiscal  
18 year.

19 (d) Information as to whether the average benefit expense for  
20 the composite average across all rate cells and service categories  
21 included in capitation rates, based on actual enrollment and  
22 anticipated recoveries, for the previous fiscal year and through  
23 the first 2 quarters of the current fiscal year exceeded the  
24 reported contracted health plan's experience, adjusted for  
25 completion over the same reporting periods.

26 (e) The following information related to the current Medicaid  
27 pharmacy carve-out of pharmaceutical products as provided for in  
28 section 109h of the social welfare act, 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.109h:

29 (i) The number of prescriptions paid by the department during





1 the previous fiscal year.

2 (ii) The total amount of expenditures for prescriptions paid by  
3 the department during the previous fiscal year.

4 (iii) The number of and total expenditures for prescriptions  
5 paid by the department for generic equivalents during the previous  
6 fiscal year.

7 Sec. 1880. The department shall align all pharmacy-related  
8 policies with the United States Food and Drug Administration  
9 quality and clinical standards. Any single preferred drug list  
10 utilization management criteria will be established in consultation  
11 with the Medicaid health plans and the Michigan pharmacy and  
12 therapeutics committee described in section 9705 of the public  
13 health code, 1978 PA 368, MCL 333.9705, with consideration given to  
14 applicable United States Food and Drug Administration dosing  
15 guidelines, subsequent evidence-based literature or studies, and  
16 current treatment guidelines.

17 Sec. 1888. The department shall establish contract performance  
18 standards associated with the capitation withhold provisions for  
19 Medicaid health plans at least 3 months before the implementation  
20 of those standards. The determination of whether performance  
21 standards have been met must be based primarily on recognized  
22 concepts such as 1-year continuous enrollment and the health care  
23 effectiveness data and information set, HEDIS, audited data.

24

## 25 **INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY**

26 Sec. 1901. (1) The department shall submit a report on a  
27 semiannual basis to the standard report recipients that lists the  
28 projects approved in the previous 6 months and provides the purpose  
29 for approving each project including any federal, state, court, or



1 legislative requirement for each project.

2 (2) Once an award for an expansion of information technology  
3 is made, the department shall submit a report to the standard  
4 report recipients that provides the projected cost of the expansion  
5 broken down by use and type of expense.

6 Sec. 1903. (1) Not later than November 1 of the current fiscal  
7 year, the department shall submit a report to the standard report  
8 recipients that describes the status of an implementation plan  
9 regarding the appropriation in part 1 to modernize the MiSACWIS.  
10 The report must include, but is not limited to, an update on the  
11 status of the settlement and efforts to bring the system in  
12 compliance with the settlement and other federal guidelines set  
13 forth by the United States Department of Health and Human Services  
14 Administration for Children and Families.

15 (2) The department shall submit on a quarterly basis a report  
16 to the standard report recipients on the planning, implementation,  
17 and operation, regardless of the current operational status,  
18 regarding the appropriation in part 1 to implement the MiSACWIS.  
19 The report must provide details on the planning, implementation,  
20 and operation of the MiSACWIS, including, but not limited to, all  
21 of the following:

22 (a) Areas where implementation went as planned, and in each  
23 area including whether the implementation results in either  
24 enhanced user interface or portal access, conversion to new  
25 modules, or substantial operation improvement to the MiSACWIS.

26 (b) The number of known issues.

27 (c) The average number of help tickets submitted per day.

28 (d) Any additional overtime or other staffing costs to address  
29 known issues and volume of help tickets.



1 (e) Any contract revisions to address known issues and volume  
2 of help tickets.

3 (f) Other strategies undertaken to improve implementation, and  
4 for each strategy area including whether the implementation results  
5 in either enhanced user interface or portal access, conversion to  
6 new modules, or substantial operation improvement to the MiSACWIS.

7 (g) Progress in developing cross-system trusted data exchange  
8 with the MiSACWIS.

9 (h) Progress in moving away from a statewide automated child  
10 welfare information system to a comprehensive child welfare  
11 information system.

12 (i) Progress in developing and implementing a program to  
13 monitor data quality.

14 (j) Progress in developing and implementing custom integrated  
15 systems for private agencies.

16 (k) A list of all change orders, planned or in progress.

17 (l) The status of all change orders, planned or in progress.

18 (m) The estimated costs for all planned change orders.

19 (n) The estimated and actual costs for all change orders in  
20 progress.

21 (3) Not later than July 1 of the current fiscal year, the  
22 department shall submit to the standard report recipients a report  
23 on the department's efforts and recommendations to develop and  
24 implement a simpler and more streamlined process for the annual  
25 renewal of the licenses for family foster care homes, and the  
26 development of a simpler and more efficient version of the  
27 application form for renewal of the licenses for family foster care  
28 homes.

29 Sec. 1906. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for



1 information technology services and projects, the department shall  
2 allocate \$1,750,000.00 general fund/general purpose revenue, and  
3 all associated federal matching revenue, to a public and private  
4 nonprofit collaboration that is designated as this state's  
5 statewide health information exchange by cooperative agreement, to  
6 implement health information technology strategies for health  
7 information exchange development, data management, and population  
8 health at a statewide level.

9       Sec. 1909. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
10 support automation, the department shall only encumber or expend  
11 funds for the operation, maintenance, and improvements of the  
12 Michigan child support enforcement system.

13       (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for bridges  
14 information system, the department shall only encumber or expend  
15 funds for the operation, maintenance, and improvements of Bridges  
16 and MIBridges.

17       (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
18 Medicaid information system, the department shall only encumber or  
19 expend funds for the operation, maintenance, and improvements of  
20 the community health automated Medicaid processing system.

21       (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
22 statewide automated child welfare information system, the  
23 department shall only encumber or expend funds for the operation,  
24 maintenance, and improvements of MiSACWIS.

25       (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for comprehensive  
26 child welfare information system, the department shall only  
27 encumber or expend funds for the operation, maintenance, and  
28 improvements to the comprehensive child welfare information system.

29       (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for comprehensive



1 child welfare information system, the department shall continue  
 2 development of a new information system to replace MiSACWIS  
 3 consistent with the plan provided by the department to the United  
 4 States District Court for Eastern District of Michigan as a part of  
 5 the settlement. The development of the comprehensive child welfare  
 6 information system must adhere to department of technology,  
 7 management, and budget and information technology investment fund  
 8 (ITIF) policies and practices, including use of the state unified  
 9 information technology environment methodology and agile  
 10 development. The project team shall also participate in and comply  
 11 with the enterprise portfolio management office process and product  
 12 quality assurance. To ensure full transparency, the project must be  
 13 included in the ITIF portfolio for executive, legislative, and  
 14 external reporting purposes. As a component of the ITIF portfolio,  
 15 the project is subject to governance and oversight by the  
 16 information technology investment management board.

17 Sec. 1910. From the funds appropriated in part 1,  
 18 \$532,841,400.00 is appropriated for information technology services  
 19 and projects including:

- 20 (a) \$114,678,900.00 for bridges information system.  
 21 (b) \$21,555,400.00 for Michigan statewide automated child  
 22 welfare information system.  
 23 (c) \$102,482,000.00 for Michigan Medicaid information system.  
 24 (d) \$44,243,200.00 for child support automation.  
 25 (e) \$8,274,700.00 for comprehensive child welfare information  
 26 system.

27

28 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

29 Sec. 1920. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for ALS



1 services, the department shall allocate \$745,100.00 to the ALS  
2 Association to provide free ALS care services including, but not  
3 limited to, in home visits, caregiver training, support groups,  
4 durable medical equipment, and respite care. As used in this  
5 section, "ALS" means amyotrophic lateral sclerosis.

6 Sec. 1921. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
7 emergency medical services program, the department shall allocate  
8 \$500,000.00 to develop and implement a system to support ground  
9 emergency medical transport. Funding must be used to develop a  
10 system for obtaining and recording federal Medicaid funding for the  
11 program. The department may apply for federal funds to support the  
12 program.

13 Sec. 1922. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
14 behavioral health care services and facilities, the department  
15 shall allocate \$1,000,000.00 for a public-private partnership to  
16 open a behavioral health center with no fewer than 40 inpatient  
17 beds during phase I of operation and no fewer than 100 inpatient  
18 beds during phase II of operation. The behavioral health center  
19 must be located in a city with a population between 2,500 and  
20 20,000 located in a county with a population between 96,000 and  
21 103,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

22 Sec. 1923. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for walk-  
23 in crisis center relocation, the department shall allocate  
24 \$2,392,000.00 to a nonprofit organization established under the  
25 laws of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under  
26 section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501,  
27 that currently operates a walk-in crisis center as defined by the  
28 department, and has operated a walk-in crisis center since 2016 in  
29 a county with a population greater than 1,500,000 according to the



1 most recent federal decennial census. The nonprofit organization's  
2 current facility must be licensed by this state and accredited by a  
3 nationally recognized health-related accrediting organization.

4 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for walk-in  
5 crisis center relocation are designated as a work project  
6 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at  
7 the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures  
8 under this section until the project has been completed. The  
9 following are in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
10 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

11 (a) The purpose of the project is to acquire property, prepare  
12 the property for construction, and design, construct, and equip a  
13 new facility on the property to be owned and operated by the  
14 nonprofit organization.

15 (b) The project will be accomplished by a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
16 organization.

17 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$2,392,000.00.

18 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

19 Sec. 1924. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
20 behavioral health urgent care, the department shall allocate  
21 \$1,700,00.00 as a grant to a nonprofit organization that is  
22 organized under the laws of this state, is exempt from federal  
23 income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of  
24 1986, 26 USC 501, is located in a city with a combined population  
25 greater than 100,000 that is located in a county with a population  
26 between 280,000 and 290,000, according to the most recent federal  
27 decennial census, and that has a mission to help people in crisis  
28 by offering hope, healing, and recovery. The grant must be used to  
29 support the establishment of a behavioral health urgent care



1 program.

2 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for behavioral  
3 health urgent care are designated as a work project appropriation.  
4 Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the  
5 fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures under this  
6 section until the project has been completed. The following are in  
7 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
8 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

9 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide funds for  
10 behavioral health urgent care services, including mental health  
11 assessments, psychiatric evaluations, short term prescriptions,  
12 intervention and therapy, and care coordination with ongoing health  
13 providers.

14 (b) The project will be accomplished by a nonprofit  
15 organization exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3)  
16 of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501.

17 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$1,700,000.00.

18 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

19 Sec. 1925. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
20 firefighter health care, the department shall allocate  
21 \$3,500,000.00 for health screenings for firefighters.

22 Sec. 1926. From the funds appropriated on part 1 for child  
23 advocacy centers, the department shall allocate \$2,000,000.00 to  
24 support the expansion of services provided by child advocacy  
25 centers. The department must distribute the funds consistent with  
26 the regular allocation formula for child advocacy centers.

27 Sec. 1928. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
28 community mental health data platform, the department shall  
29 allocate \$500,000.00 to the PIHP of Region 7 to implement a pilot





1 project for a cloud-native, real-time software platform that  
2 aggregates, unifies, and makes available the longitudinal member  
3 data, which includes physical health, behavioral health, social  
4 determinants of health, and operational data for Medicaid  
5 beneficiaries in PIHP Region 7 as determined by the department.

6 (2) In order to be eligible to receive funds under this  
7 section, the PIHP implementing the pilot project must provide \$1.00  
8 of matching funds for every \$1.00 of state funding received.

9 (3) The software platform funded under this section must do  
10 all of the following:

11 (a) Create a single patient-centric core data environment that  
12 unifies medical, behavioral, social determinants of health, and  
13 operational data, to provide real-time actionable interventions to  
14 Medicaid managed care organizations and CMHSPs in PIHP Region 7.

15 (b) Identify National Committee for Quality Assurance HEDIS  
16 certified and CMS care gaps daily.

17 (c) Create features across the total population to enable  
18 predictive models.

19 (d) Enable data sharing between Medicaid managed care  
20 organizations when Medicaid beneficiaries change Medicaid health  
21 plans.

22 (e) Utilize an intelligent, rule-based system to proactively  
23 share the at-risk information with Medicaid managed care  
24 organizations and CMHSPs in real-time for an action that will  
25 propagate into the Medicaid managed care organizations and CMHSPs  
26 internal systems, and that the Medicaid managed care organizations  
27 and CMHSPs must make available to providers.

28 (f) Deidentify beneficiary data.

29 (4) Medicaid managed care organizations and CMHSPs in PIHP



1 Region 7 must provide daily data feeds to the software platform  
2 that contain essential clinical data, including claims,  
3 prescriptions, and labs.

4 (5) This state's statewide health information exchange must  
5 provide, at a minimum, daily data feeds that contain information on  
6 admissions, discharges, and transfers to the software platform  
7 described in subsection (1).

8 Sec. 1929. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
9 certified community behavioral health clinics study, the department  
10 shall allocate \$250,000.00 to complete a comprehensive quantitative  
11 spatial analysis to evaluate cannibalization effects on existing  
12 enrolled locations of community behavioral health clinics. The  
13 purpose of this evaluation is to provide actionable insights into  
14 the extent of cannibalization and inform strategic decision-making  
15 processes related to site selection, network optimization, and  
16 future certified community behavioral health clinic expansion. The  
17 comprehensive quantitative spatial analysis shall include, but not  
18 be limited to, the following:

19 (a) Inclusion of geographic information system (GIS)  
20 methodologies and statistical analysis techniques to define  
21 catchment area and participant volume for existing clinics for the  
22 periods before and after expansions and forecasted amounts for  
23 newly added clinics.

24 (b) The analysis will involve geocoding existing clinic  
25 locations, spatially joining demographic and participant data,  
26 performing buffer and overlap analysis, regression modeling, and  
27 validating results against historical data for the period before  
28 and after clinic expansion.

29 (2) As used in this section, "cannibalization effects" means



1 the change in participant volume due to marginal expansion of  
2 additional clinic sites within the same relative geographic area.

3 Sec. 1930. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for opioid  
4 response activities, the department shall allocate \$25,000,000.00  
5 in grants from the Michigan opioid healing and recovery fund  
6 created under section 3 of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA  
7 489, MCL 12.253, as follows:

8 (a) \$3,000,000.00 to a nonprofit organization that is  
9 organized under the laws of this state, that is exempt from federal  
10 income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of  
11 1986, 26 USC 501, and that currently has 50 permanent supportive  
12 recovery apartments located in a city with a population between  
13 31,000 and 32,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
14 census, to expand long-term housing for recovering patients and  
15 their families into additional communities.

16 (b) \$3,620,000.00 to a nonprofit organization that is  
17 organized under the laws of this state, that is exempt from federal  
18 income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of  
19 1986, 26 USC 501, and is located in a city with a population  
20 greater than 10,000 that is located in a county with a population  
21 between 36,500 and 36,850, according to the most recent federal  
22 decennial census, to expand a women's recovery center that provides  
23 residential substance use disorder services, behavioral and  
24 physical health care, social services, and housing assistance.

25 (c) \$2,500,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under  
26 the laws of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under  
27 section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501,  
28 and with a headquarters in a charter township with a population  
29 between 100,000 and 105,000 in a county with a population between



1 700,000 and 1,000,000, according to the most recent federal  
2 decennial census. To receive funding under this subdivision, the  
3 nonprofit organization must have a stated mission to offer  
4 community-based, compassionate, best-practice/evidence-based  
5 services to those suffering from addiction, to their loved ones,  
6 and to erase the stigma of addiction and instill compassion and  
7 hope.

8 (d) \$2,000,000 to a nonprofit organization organized under the  
9 laws of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under  
10 section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501,  
11 and that has a business office address located in a city with a  
12 population between 76,500 and 83,000 and in a county with a  
13 population between 900,000 and 1,300,000, according to the most  
14 recent federal decennial census. To be eligible for funds under  
15 this subdivision, the nonprofit organization must have a stated  
16 vision to promote community awareness of what is needed for long-  
17 term remission from substance use disorders and be a resource to  
18 connect to the appropriate level of care. The funds allocated under  
19 this subdivision must be used to support a residential substance  
20 abuse treatment program and a sober living program.

21 (e) \$1,880,000.00 to supplement grants to recovery community  
22 organizations under section 978.

23 (f) \$2,000,000.00 for tribal communities, with the  
24 distribution method and types of uses of these funds determined in  
25 collaboration with the United Tribes of Michigan and each sovereign  
26 nation.

27 (g) \$10,000,000.00 to department-designated community mental  
28 health entities for regional specific programming and supports to  
29 be used in collaboration with municipal opioid settlement funds.



1           Sec. 1932. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
2 substance use treatment center, the department shall appropriate  
3 \$2,000,000.00 to a nonprofit, community-based organization  
4 organized under the laws of this state that is exempt from federal  
5 income tax under section 501(c) (3) of the internal revenue code of  
6 1986, 26 USC 501, located in a city with a population between  
7 96,000 and 600,000 and located in a county with a population  
8 greater than 1,500,000, according to the most recent federal  
9 decennial census. The nonprofit, community-based organization must  
10 be a licensed mental health and substance use treatment provider  
11 with a stated mission to empower communities to improve their  
12 health and their economic, social, and cultural well-being.

13           (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for substance  
14 use treatment center are designated as a work project  
15 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at  
16 the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures  
17 under this section until the project has been completed. All of the  
18 following are in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
19 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

20           (a) The purpose of the project is to purchase, renovate, and  
21 equip a disused medical office building or for costs related to the  
22 construction and capital improvements of a facility to provide  
23 comprehensive outpatient substance use disorder treatment services.

24           (b) The project will be accomplished by a nonprofit 501(c) (3)  
25 organization.

26           (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$2,000,000.00.

27           (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

28           Sec. 1933. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Medicaid  
29 outreach, the department shall allocate \$500,000.00 in general



1 fund/general purpose revenue and any associated federal match to  
2 enhance Medicaid health plan outreach to improve access and  
3 utilization of Medicaid covered services in partnership with the  
4 National Kidney Foundation of Michigan. The funds under this  
5 section must also support outreach efforts by the Morris Hood III  
6 Chronic Kidney Disease and COVID-19 Complications Prevention  
7 Initiative to identify, educate, and prevent chronic kidney disease  
8 in high-risk populations and regions.

9       Sec. 1934. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 complex medical condition center, the department shall allocate  
11 \$500,000.00 as a grant to a nonprofit organization that operates 2  
12 facilities where children up to age 26 with weak immune systems can  
13 fulfill their social, emotional, and physical needs. One facility  
14 must be located in a county with a population between 600,000 and  
15 700,000 and 1 facility must be located in a township with a  
16 population between 55,000 and 60,000, according to the most recent  
17 federal decennial census. The facilities must provide safe and  
18 infection-controlled environments consisting of MERV 14 air  
19 filtration, building pressurization, antimicrobial surfaces, and  
20 other hospital-grade features. Programming must be specifically  
21 designed for children with complex medical conditions and their  
22 immediate family to interact socially and to feel a sense of  
23 belonging through the use of therapeutic, evidence-based, and  
24 organizational-led activities targeted to address both behavioral  
25 and physical health outcomes.

26       (2) The nonprofit organization identified under subsection (1)  
27 shall partner with the largest provider-owned nonprofit Medicaid  
28 health maintenance organization headquartered in the same county  
29 for which the nonprofit organization is providing services to



1 identify and enroll qualifying children up to age 26 for  
2 programmatic services. The provider-owned nonprofit Medicaid health  
3 maintenance organization shall be responsible for the collection of  
4 data and metric identification for each of the enrollees,  
5 including, but not limited to, utilization trends and health  
6 outcomes associated with isolation and loneliness, mental health  
7 concerns, emergency department visits, and hospitalizations. The  
8 nonprofit organization may also contract with any other willing  
9 Medicaid health maintenance organization to support the mission of  
10 improving children's health.

11 (3) The provider-owned nonprofit Medicaid health maintenance  
12 organization shall create and utilize a new pilot program code to  
13 track the metrics identified in subsection (2). This pilot program  
14 code must encompass a group of services provided by the nonprofit  
15 organization, some of which align with existing reimbursable  
16 service codes such as care management and group therapy already  
17 authorized under this state's Medicaid program, and select other  
18 services, including, but not limited to, play therapy, parent  
19 support services, and transportation services.

20 (4) Not later than September 30 of the current fiscal year,  
21 the grant recipient under this section shall submit a report to the  
22 department that demonstrates the effectiveness of the program in  
23 fulfilling the social, emotional, and physical needs of the  
24 patients served by the grant recipient. This report must include  
25 the data and metrics identified in subsection (2).

26 (5) The department shall explore developing a Medicaid state  
27 plan amendment that if approved would support services offered  
28 under this program.

29 Sec. 1935. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for adult



1 home help care supports, the department shall expend \$1,000,000.00  
2 in state general fund/general purpose revenue and any associated  
3 federal match to support the development of an adult home help  
4 caregiver registry.

5 (2) With the funds appropriated in part 1 for adult home help  
6 care supports, the department may also support the creation of a  
7 home help caregiver council, which may advise on the development  
8 and operation of the registry. Once established, the home help  
9 caregiver council could provide supportive services to Medicaid  
10 enrollees, their families, and adult home help caregivers.  
11 Supportive services may include any of the following:

12 (a) Adult home help enrollee and caregiver program  
13 orientation.

14 (b) Adult home help caregiver training.

15 (c) Support to families making use of the adult home help  
16 program in identifying qualified caregivers.

17 (3) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for adult home  
18 help care supports are designated as a work project appropriation.  
19 Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the  
20 fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures under this  
21 section until the project has been completed. The following are in  
22 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
23 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

24 (a) The purpose of the work project is to fund the development  
25 of a caregiver registry that will support the recruitment of adult  
26 home help caregivers, provide information to caregivers about  
27 available training and educational opportunities, and match adult  
28 home help program recipients with caregivers and may also include  
29 costs associated with the creation of an adult home help caregiver





1 council.

2 (b) The work project will be accomplished through contracted  
3 information technology development services and other associated  
4 contracts.

5 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
6 \$10,000,000.00.

7 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
8 September 30, 2029.

9 Sec. 1936. From the funds in part 1 for cranial hair  
10 prosthesis, the department shall allocate \$125,000.00 to a nonprofit  
11 organization organized under the laws of this state that is exempt  
12 from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal  
13 revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and is located in a city with a  
14 population between 58,800 and 59,000 that is located in a county  
15 with a population between 881,000 and 882,000, according to the  
16 most recent federal decennial census. To be eligible for funds  
17 under this section, an organization must have current experience  
18 providing wigs and support services to children and young adults  
19 experiencing hair loss as a result of an illness.

20 Sec. 1937. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for addiction  
21 workforce medicine curriculum, the department shall allocate  
22 \$1,500,000.00 for comprehensive addiction medicine training  
23 programming, including anti-stigma education, fellowship graduate  
24 medical education positions, and addiction specialist physicians.

25 Sec. 1938. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for critical  
26 access hospital facility and equipment, the department shall  
27 allocate \$2,000,000.00 to a critical access hospital located in a  
28 city with a population between 1,900 and 2,100 in a county with a  
29 population between 8,500 and 9,000, according to the most recent



1 federal decennial census, for hospital equipment repairs and  
2 replacements and for facility repairs.

3 Sec. 1939. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for juvenile  
4 justice infrastructure pool, the department shall allocate  
5 \$5,000,000.00 as follows:

6 (a) \$2,000,000.00 to a nonprofit, community-based organization  
7 organized under the laws of this state that is exempt from federal  
8 income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of  
9 1986, 26 USC 501, and that is located in a city with a population  
10 between 41,000 and 63,350 in a county with a population greater  
11 than 1,500,000, according to the most recent federal decennial  
12 census. The funds described in this subdivision must be used to  
13 support capital improvements, security upgrades, and case  
14 management software upgrades.

15 (b) \$1,000,000.00 to a privately owned and operated secure  
16 residential juvenile justice facility located in a city with a  
17 population between 8,960 and 9,000 that is located in a county with  
18 a population between 1,700,000 and 1,800,000, according to the most  
19 recent federal decennial census. The funds described in this  
20 subdivision must be used to support capital improvements and  
21 security upgrades needed to reopen the facility.

22 (c) \$2,000,000.00 to non-state-owned facilities through a  
23 competitive grant process.

24 Sec. 1941. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
25 and childcare project, the department shall allocate \$2,198,000.00  
26 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws of this state  
27 that is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of  
28 the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, for a healthy  
29 village initiative that offers a combination of child care on the



1 main level of a building and affordable housing on the second  
2 level. In order to be eligible for funds under this section, the  
3 nonprofit organization must be located in a city with a population  
4 greater than 500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
5 census, have been established in 1970, and have a stated mission to  
6 ensure that children, individuals, families, and communities have  
7 access to great health care, quality education, a comfortable home,  
8 and the money they need to build a life they desire.

9 Sec. 1943. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthy  
10 communities grant, the department shall allocate \$2,000,000.00 to a  
11 nonprofit providing recreational therapy, healthy living, and  
12 substance use intervention services that is located in a city with  
13 a population between 100,000 and 600,000 within a county with a  
14 population greater than 1,700,000, according to the most recent  
15 federal decennial census. The nonprofit must use the funding for  
16 all of the following:

17 (a) To support youth with intellectual and developmental  
18 disabilities and autism spectrum disorder to develop and master  
19 life skills.

20 (b) To improve nutrition education services to address healthy  
21 food access and prevent obesity.

22 (c) To prevent substance abuse for youth fighting drug and  
23 alcohol misuse.

24 (d) To expand community support for fighting drug and alcohol  
25 misuse.

26 Sec. 1945. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for medically  
27 underserved area services, the department shall allocate  
28 \$700,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws of  
29 this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section



1 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, located  
2 in a city with a population greater than 500,000 according to the  
3 most recent federal decennial census. To be eligible for funds  
4 under this section, the nonprofit organization must have been  
5 established in 1909 as a soup kitchen. The funding must be used to  
6 provide substance use disorder (SUD) treatment-related services,  
7 including, but not limited to, inpatient SUD treatment, residential  
8 SUD treatment, and an outpatient opioid treatment program.

9 Sec. 1947. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 underserved healthcare facility project, the department shall  
11 allocate \$3,500,000.00 to a wellness center to acquire, renovate,  
12 build, and equip a facility to provide health care services to an  
13 underserved area with a high concentration of individuals with a  
14 substance use disorder and a large senior population. The wellness  
15 center must meet all of the following requirements:

16 (a) Be dedicated to enhancing the well-being of individuals by  
17 providing an array of comprehensive behavioral and physical health  
18 services in a trauma-informed environment and promoting quality of  
19 life, continuous improvement, social awareness, and healing.

20 (b) Have its administrative office located in a county with a  
21 population of greater than 1,750,000 in a city with a population  
22 between 109,000 and 111,000 according to the most recent federal  
23 decennial census.

24 (c) Be accredited by CARF International.

25 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
26 underserved healthcare facility project are designated as a work  
27 project appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
28 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
29 expenditures under this section until the project has been



1 completed. All of the following are in compliance with section 451a  
2 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

3 (a) The purpose of the project is to acquire, renovate, build,  
4 and equip a facility to provide health care services to an  
5 underserved area.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished by a CARF International  
7 accredited wellness center.

8 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$3,500,000.00.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

10 Sec. 1948. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for doula  
11 training and continuing education, the department shall support  
12 professional development for doulas participating in the  
13 department's doula registry.

14 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for doula  
15 training and continuing education are designated as a work project  
16 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at  
17 the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures  
18 under this section until the project has been completed. The  
19 following is in compliance with section 451a(1) of the management  
20 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

21 (a) The purpose of the work project is to provide training and  
22 continuing education for new and established doulas that serve  
23 residents in this state.

24 (b) The work project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
25 employees or contracts.

26 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,909,800.00.

27 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

28 Sec. 1951. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for local  
29 food infrastructure grant, the department shall allocate



1 \$3,000,000.00 to a statewide, nonprofit trade association  
2 representing independent supermarkets, convenience stores and  
3 specialty food markets, and affiliates in the food wholesaling,  
4 distribution, and manufacturing industry that supports the retail  
5 industry with a Food Safety and Training program certified by the  
6 department and the United States Department of Agriculture (USDA)  
7 that was in place before January 1, 2022. The purpose of the grant  
8 is to aid grocers and food wholesale and retail merchants in this  
9 state in combating food deserts by increasing access to healthy  
10 food, increasing healthy food consumption, reducing obesity rates,  
11 increasing food security, and improving the local economy.

12 (2) The nonprofit organization identified in subsection (1)  
13 must work with the department to establish grant program guidelines  
14 and an application process for individuals and businesses seeking  
15 reimbursement for eligible costs associated with combating food  
16 deserts in USDA designated areas. Grant awards may not exceed  
17 eligible program costs. Unused funds issued to any applicant must  
18 be returned to the program administrator for deposit and reuse for  
19 other program applicants.

20 (3) For the purposes of this section, a "food desert" means  
21 that term as defined in "Characteristics and Influential Factors of  
22 Food Deserts", a publication from the United States Department of  
23 Agriculture, dated August 2012.

24 Sec. 1952. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
25 firearm injury and violence prevention, the department shall  
26 allocate \$5,500,000.00 to contract with a public university located  
27 in a city with a population between 100,000 and 130,000 in a county  
28 with a population between 370,000 and 380,000, according to the  
29 most recent federal decennial census, to provide training technical



1 assistance, and infrastructure to support the implementation of the  
2 extreme risk protection order act, 2023 PA 38, MCL 691.1801 to  
3 691.1821.

4 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for firearm  
5 injury and violence prevention are designated as a work project  
6 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
7 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
8 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
9 have been completed. The following are in compliance with section  
10 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

11 (a) The purpose of the work project is to provide training,  
12 technical support, and program evaluations to reduce firearm  
13 injuries in this state and to establish new infrastructure for data  
14 collection on injuries in this state.

15 (b) The work project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
16 employees or contracts.

17 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
18 \$5,500,000.00.

19 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

20 Sec. 1954. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for firearm  
21 safety and violence prevention, the department shall allocate  
22 \$1,800,000.00 to support community-based firearm safety and  
23 prevention efforts. Funds must be allocated to community-based  
24 organizations that provide training and programming on extreme risk  
25 protective orders issued under the extreme risk protection order  
26 act, 2023 PA 38, MCL 691.1801 to 691.1821, and the safe storage law  
27 described in section 9 of 1927 PA 372, MCL 28.429.

28 Sec. 1955. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
29 family planning local agreements, the department shall allocate



1 \$5,600,000.00 to support statewide family planning services.

2 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for family  
3 planning local agreements are designated as a work project  
4 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
5 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
6 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
7 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
8 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

9 (a) The purpose of the project is to assist individuals and  
10 families in planning and spacing births, preventing unintended  
11 pregnancies, and seeking preventive health screenings.

12 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
13 employees or contracts.

14 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$5,600,000.00.

15 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

16 Sec. 1956. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for first  
17 responder and public safety staff mental health, the department  
18 shall allocate \$2,500,000.00 for a grant program to support  
19 firefighters, police officers, emergency medical services  
20 personnel, public safety tele-communicators, local correctional  
21 officers, juvenile detention employees, prosecutors, and  
22 individuals working on special teams to address crimes such as  
23 internet sex crimes, sexual crimes against children, or traffic  
24 fatalities suffering from post-traumatic stress syndrome and other  
25 mental health conditions. The grant program must primarily provide  
26 grants to behavioral health providers and may also include funding  
27 to the Michigan crisis and action line established under section  
28 165 of the mental health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1165, to  
29 improve information and referrals for these services. The





1 department shall coordinate and integrate the grant program with  
2 the Michigan crisis and access line established under section 165  
3 of the mental health code, 1974 PA 258, MCL 330.1165.

4 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for first  
5 responder and public safety staff mental health are designated as a  
6 work project appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall  
7 not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
8 expenditures under this section until the project has been  
9 completed. All of the following are in compliance with section 451a  
10 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

11 (a) The purpose of the work project is to ensure that first  
12 responder and public safety staff who are dealing with post-  
13 traumatic stress syndrome and other mental health conditions have  
14 access to enhanced mental health services.

15 (b) The work project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
16 employees, contracting with vendors, or working with local  
17 partners.

18 (c) The estimated cost of the work project is \$2,500,000.00.

19 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

20 Sec. 1957. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
21 information exchange, the department shall allocate \$1,000,000.00  
22 in the same manner as the funds described in section 465 of this  
23 part.

24 Sec. 1958. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
25 Native American health services, the department shall allocate  
26 \$3,500,000.00 for a grant to an organization that specializes in  
27 American Indian health services and that has a clientele that is  
28 comprised of a majority of Medicaid recipients to build a medical,  
29 behavioral health, and community wellness center located in a city



1 with a population greater than 600,000 and located in a county with  
2 a population greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent  
3 decennial census.

4 (2) Before receiving the grant described in subsection (1),  
5 the department shall require the grantee to provide periodic  
6 updates on the construction of the facility until it is open and  
7 operational.

8 (3) Not later than September 30 of the current fiscal year,  
9 the department shall report on the updates described in subsection  
10 (2) to the standard report recipients.

11 Sec. 1961. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for fitness  
12 and wellness programming, the department shall allocate  
13 \$1,200,000.00 to a coalition located in a county with a population  
14 of at least 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
15 decennial census with an aim to lead and support communities to  
16 dispel the myths and stigmas about drug addiction through public  
17 education, sharing stories of recovery, partnering with local and  
18 state leaders, creating positive social changes, and providing  
19 recovery support services for those in need. The funding must be  
20 used as follows:

21 (a) \$1,000,000.00 for a wellness program that offers  
22 personalized diabetes management, weight loss programs, and  
23 nutrition counseling.

24 (b) \$200,000.00 for a fitness campaign for seniors that  
25 promotes active and healthy aging.

26 Sec. 1963. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
27 impact center, the department shall allocate \$2,500,000.00 to a  
28 community action agency located in a county with a population  
29 greater than 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal



1 decennial census to redevelop a former elementary school to create  
2 a community center and campus.

3       Sec. 1964. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for hospice  
4 caregiver support center, the department shall allocate  
5 \$1,000,000.00 to a nonprofit hospice organization that is organized  
6 under the laws of this state, is exempt from federal income tax  
7 under section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26  
8 USC 501, and provides hospice services in 50 counties, to develop  
9 and operate a caregiver support center to expand the center's  
10 capacity to support and guide hospice patients and family  
11 caregivers that are receiving care through nonprofit hospice  
12 organizations.

13       Sec. 1965. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for water  
14 affordability, the department shall allocate \$10,000,000.00 as  
15 grants to qualified providers to assist eligible residents who have  
16 a financial burden, have accumulated a balance on their water  
17 utility bill, have had their water service shut off, and/or are at  
18 risk of having their water service shut off. Eligible expenditures  
19 from these funds must be income-based and must include all of the  
20 following:

21       (a) Restoring residential water service.

22       (b) Paying down water bills currently in arrears.

23       (c) Supporting reasonable water affordability plans that are  
24 based on an individual's ability to pay, including capped payments  
25 based on household income to prevent accumulating a balance on  
26 future water bills and funding to qualified providers to cover the  
27 remaining cost of service.

28       (d) Protecting participating residents from water shutoffs.

29       (2) To be considered a qualified provider under this section,



1 the provider must be 1 of the following:

2 (a) A community water system.

3 (b) A community action agency.

4 (c) A nonprofit, community-based organization organized under  
5 the laws of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under  
6 section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501,  
7 with a history of doing utility assistance work.

8 (3) Qualified providers receiving grants under this section  
9 may spend not more than 3% of the total grant award for  
10 administrative services related to the implementation of this  
11 section.

12 (4) Qualified providers receiving grants under this section  
13 shall report to the department by September 30 of the current  
14 fiscal year on outcomes and performance measures for the program,  
15 including, but not limited to, all of the following:

16 (a) The total grant award received by the qualified provider.

17 (b) The percentage of the grant award that was used for  
18 administrative costs.

19 (c) The total dollars spent broken down by type of assistance  
20 provided.

21 (d) The number of individuals helped broken down by type of  
22 assistance provided.

23 (e) The number of individual applicants denied assistance.

24 (5) Upon receipt of the information required under subsection  
25 (4), the department shall compile and forward the report to the  
26 standard report recipients.

27 (6) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for water  
28 affordability are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
29 any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of



1 the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
2 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
3 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
4 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

5 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide grants to  
6 qualified providers that assist eligible residents who have a  
7 financial burden, have accumulated a balance on their water utility  
8 bill, have had their water service shut off, and/or are at risk of  
9 having their water service shut off.

10 (b) The project will be accomplished through competitive  
11 grants to qualified providers.

12 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$10,000,000.00.

13 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

14 Sec. 1966. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
15 homeless shelter operations, the department shall allocate  
16 \$400,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws of  
17 this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section  
18 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and  
19 that is located in a city with a population greater than 20,000  
20 within a county with a population between 154,500 and 160,000,  
21 according to the most recent federal decennial census, to support  
22 and sustain homeless shelter operations. To be eligible for funding  
23 under this section, the nonprofit organization must have been  
24 established in 2015, with a stated mission to rebuild the  
25 community, restore families, and repurpose individuals.

26 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for homeless  
27 shelter operations are designated as a work project appropriation.  
28 Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the  
29 fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures under this



1 section until the project has been completed. All of the following  
2 are in compliance with section 451a of the management and budget  
3 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

4 (a) The purpose of the project is to support and sustain  
5 homeless shelter operations.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished by a nonprofit 501(c)(3)  
7 organization.

8 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$400,000.00.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

10 Sec. 1967. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
11 trauma recovery center pilot program, the department shall allocate  
12 \$4,000,000.00 for a 3-year trauma recovery center pilot program at  
13 2 locations. The location of each pilot program must be at an adult  
14 level I Michigan designated trauma facility. One pilot program must  
15 be located in a city with a population of greater than 500,000  
16 according to the most recent federal decennial census and the other  
17 pilot program must be located in a county with a population between  
18 600,000 and 700,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
19 census. A pilot program must do all of the following to be awarded  
20 funding under this section:

21 (a) Use an evidence-informed integrated trauma recovery  
22 services model for providing and delivering services.

23 (b) Comply with applicable statutory requirements for its  
24 administration and operation, and for service requirements and  
25 funding.

26 (c) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (2),  
27 demonstrate to the department that it adheres to all guidelines for  
28 implementing and operating a trauma recovery center, as developed  
29 by the National Alliance of Trauma Recovery Centers.



1           (2) The department may award the funding to an adult level I  
2 Michigan designated trauma facility that does not adhere to the  
3 guidelines described in subsection (1) if the facility demonstrates  
4 to the department the facility's ability to comply with the  
5 guidelines on the receipt of the funds under this section.

6           (3) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for trauma  
7 recovery center pilot program are designated as a work project  
8 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at  
9 the end of the fiscal year and must be available for expenditures  
10 under this section until the project has been completed. All of the  
11 following are in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
12 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

13           (a) The purpose of the project is to ensure that the pilot  
14 programs located in adult level I Michigan designated trauma  
15 facilities are developing a model for trauma service provision and  
16 delivery.

17           (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
18 employees, contracting with vendors, or working with local  
19 partners.

20           (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$4,000,000.00.

21           (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
22 September 30, 2029.

23           Sec. 1968. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for maternal  
24 health services, the department shall allocate \$420,000.00 in  
25 general fund/general purpose revenue to maintain sustainability at  
26 existing nurse family partnership sites in a county with a  
27 population between 250,000 and 270,000 according to the most recent  
28 federal decennial census and to include an additional outreach  
29 worker position.



1           Sec. 1970. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for medical  
2 center robotic surgery, the department shall allocate \$2,000,000.00  
3 to a medical center that was founded in 1908 and is located in a  
4 city with a population between 80,000 and 82,000 according to the  
5 most recent federal decennial census, to expand the utilization of  
6 robotic surgery for the purposes of improving patient outcomes and  
7 reducing recovery times.

8           Sec. 1971. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
9 disability and independent living program, the department shall  
10 allocate \$250,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under  
11 the laws of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under  
12 section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501,  
13 and that is located in a city with a population between 2,600 and  
14 3,200 in a county with a population greater than 1,500,000  
15 according to the most recent federal decennial census. To be  
16 eligible for funds under this section, the nonprofit organization  
17 must have a stated mission to enhance the lives of the  
18 organization's participants with disabilities and that through  
19 therapeutic, social, work-based, and community engagement, it seeks  
20 to support, enrich, inspire, and embolden the organization's  
21 participants and the participants' families so that the  
22 participants can achieve the participants' goals.

23           Sec. 1972. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 behavioral health services, the department shall allocate  
25 \$3,500,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws  
26 of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section  
27 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and is  
28 located in a city with a population between 138,000 and 140,000  
29 that is located in a county with a population between 881,000 and





1 882,000, according to the most recent federal decennial census. To  
2 be eligible for funds under this section, an organization must have  
3 current experience providing support services to immigrant children  
4 and families from Afghanistan, Iraq, Syria, Yemen, and other Middle  
5 Eastern countries, and Ukraine.

6 Sec. 1975. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
7 Medicaid rate comparison study, the department shall allocate  
8 \$250,000.00 to enter into a contract with a research organization  
9 or public university to conduct an analysis of Medicaid  
10 reimbursement rates in this state. The report must do, at least,  
11 all of the following:

12 (a) Analyze the top 50 CPT codes for which the current  
13 reimbursement rates limit access to care.

14 (b) Compare Medicaid reimbursement rates in this state to  
15 rates in other states in the Midwest, broken down by CPT code.

16 (c) Assess the current Medicaid perinatal payment structure  
17 and make recommendations for services that should be included in  
18 the payment bundle and recommendations for reimbursement rate  
19 level, broken down by CPT code.

20 (2) The department shall submit the report described in  
21 subsection (1) to the standard report recipients not later than  
22 September 30 of the current fiscal year.

23 Sec. 1978. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for health  
24 equity statewide curriculum, the department shall allocate  
25 \$500,000.00 to partner with a state medical professional society  
26 located in a city with a population between 47,000 and 48,000 in a  
27 county with a population between 284,000 and 285,000, according to  
28 the most recent federal decennial census, to develop a statewide  
29 health equity curriculum for implementation in medical schools and



1 continuing medical education in this state.

2 Sec. 1980. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for nurse  
3 incentive program, the department shall allocate \$9,165,000.00 to  
4 provide loan repayment assistance to eligible nurses who work in  
5 state operated and nonstate operated facilities. The department  
6 shall provide loan repayment assistance under this section only to  
7 a nurse who agrees in writing to repay the loan repayment  
8 assistance the nurse receives if the nurse does not maintain  
9 employment in a state operated or nonstate operated facility for  
10 not less than 2 years.

11 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for nurse  
12 incentive program are designated as a work project appropriation,  
13 and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end  
14 of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
15 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
16 The following are in compliance with section 451a of the management  
17 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

18 (a) The purpose of the work project is to expand financial  
19 support provided through loan repayment assistance to eligible  
20 nurses.

21 (b) The work project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
22 employees or contracts.

23 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
24 \$9,165,000.00.

25 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

26 Sec. 1981. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
27 children's campus renovation, the department shall allocate  
28 \$2,000,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws  
29 of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section



1 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, that  
2 was established in 1917, and that has a headquarters located in a  
3 charter township with a population between 35,000 and 95,000 and in  
4 a county with a population greater than 1,500,000 according to the  
5 most recent federal decennial census, for the building, developing,  
6 and managing of a pediatric health and wellness center. In order to  
7 be eligible for funds under this section, the nonprofit  
8 organization must have a stated mission to provide individualized  
9 treatment, care, advocacy, and permanency to children and families  
10 impacted by childhood trauma.

11 Sec. 1982. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for modified  
12 implementation sustainability and exit plan, the department shall  
13 identify necessary investments in new department services and  
14 supports to meet the benchmarks established through the court-  
15 approved settlement agreement known as the modified implementation  
16 sustainability and exit plan to expedite the department's exit from  
17 federal court supervision and improve outcomes for children in  
18 care. Allowable expenditures from this fund include the following:

19 (a) New programs and supports for children in care to help  
20 them achieve permanency.

21 (b) New administrative resources to assist children in care  
22 and any other necessary task to improve the department's  
23 performance in meeting modified implementation sustainability and  
24 exit plan standards.

25 (c) Necessary training and technical assistance to parents,  
26 providers, and staff.

27 (d) Legal services.

28 (e) Any other costs that may be necessary to comply with court  
29 requirements related to the modified implementation sustainability



1 and exit plan.

2           Sec. 1983. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for patient-  
3 centered medical home, the department shall allocate \$1,000,000.00  
4 to a nonprofit organization that is organized under the laws of  
5 this state, is exempt from federal income tax under section  
6 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, is  
7 located in a city with a population between 9,500 and 10,500 in a  
8 county with a population between 170,000 and 180,000, according to  
9 the most recent federal decennial census, and that provides  
10 medical, pharmaceutical, dental, obstetrical, and mental health  
11 services to economically disadvantaged individuals to build a  
12 comprehensive health clinic.

13           Sec. 1984. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
14 opportunity hub, the department shall appropriate \$1,000,000.00 to  
15 a nonprofit organization organized under the laws of this state  
16 that is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of  
17 the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, that was established  
18 in 2010, and that is located in a city with a population greater  
19 than 500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census,  
20 to renovate and repurpose former school buildings into opportunity  
21 hubs, repair owner-occupied homes, and provide other community  
22 wraparound supports. To be eligible for funds under this section,  
23 the nonprofit organization must organize an annual 6-day event to  
24 beautify the area surrounding the opportunity hub.

25           Sec. 1985. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
26 behavioral health initiative, the department shall allocate  
27 \$1,000,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws  
28 of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section  
29 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and is



1 located in a city with a population between 66,000 and 67,000,  
2 according to the most recent federal decennial census, for an  
3 initiative focused on training and educating primary care  
4 physicians to screen and treat mild to moderate behavioral health  
5 issues, increasing the use of telehealth, supporting the use of  
6 health information exchange for closed-loop referrals to connect  
7 primary care physicians to licensed behavioral health providers,  
8 and peer recovery support services.

9 Sec. 1986. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for nurse  
10 workforce development, the department shall allocate \$4,000,000.00  
11 to a 4-year state university located in a county with a population  
12 greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
13 decennial census. Funding must be used to support efforts to  
14 increase retention and reduce nurse faculty turnover. Eligible uses  
15 for funds under this section include, but are not limited to, the  
16 following:

17 (a) Providing salary increases for qualified clinicians  
18 serving as clinical educators.

19 (b) Providing tuition support for nurses wishing to pursue a  
20 graduate certificate in nursing education.

21 (c) Providing agency incentives for full semester clinical  
22 placements.

23 (d) Supporting nurse residency programming.

24 (e) Supporting research designed to develop effective methods  
25 to reduce staff turnover.

26 Sec. 1992. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
27 preweatherization services, the department shall allocate  
28 \$5,000,000.00 to support preweatherization efforts to reduce energy  
29 costs for low-income families.



1           (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 2 preweatherization services are designated as a work project  
 3 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at  
 4 the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures  
 5 under this section until the project has been completed. The  
 6 following are in compliance with section 451a(1) of the management  
 7 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

8           (a) The purpose of the work project is to reduce energy costs  
 9 for low-income families, particularly for the elderly, people with  
 10 disabilities, and children, while ensuring their health and safety.

11           (b) The work project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 12 employees or contracts.

13           (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
 14 \$5,000,000.00.

15           (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

16           Sec. 1998. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for suicide  
 17 loss survivor program, the department shall allocate \$250,000.00 to  
 18 a nonprofit organization organized under the laws of this state  
 19 that is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of  
 20 the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC, and is located in a city  
 21 with a population that is greater than 600,000 that is located in a  
 22 county with a population greater than 1,700,000, according to the  
 23 most recent federal decennial census. Funds shall be used to  
 24 support the suicide loss survivor program.

25           Sec. 2000. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for kinship  
 26 and the bridge, the department shall allocate \$1,000,000.00 to a  
 27 nonprofit organization with a mission to make a transformative  
 28 change in the foster care system in this state through making a  
 29 measurable and meaningful impact in the lives of individuals who



1 have experienced foster care located in a county with a population  
2 between 1,000,000 and 1,500,000 and in a charter township with a  
3 population between 44,000 and 45,000, according to the most recent  
4 federal decennial census, to expand its dynamic direct service  
5 program for youth with experience in foster care, known as The  
6 Bridge, and kinship connections pilot to work to ensure that youth  
7 removed from their homes are placed with licensed relatives.

8 Sec. 2002. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
9 supportive home visitation, the department shall allocate  
10 \$500,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under the laws of  
11 this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section  
12 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and  
13 that is located in a county with a population between 260,000 and  
14 262,000, according to the most recent federal decennial census.  
15 Funds under this section must be used to support women and infants  
16 through a home visitation program designed to improve parenting  
17 skills.

18 Sec. 2003. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for nonprofit  
19 mental health clinic, the department shall allocate \$100,000.00 as  
20 a grant to a nonprofit mental health clinic located in a county  
21 with a population between 290,000 and 300,000, according to the  
22 most recent federal decennial census, that provides counseling  
23 services, accepts clients regardless of their ability to pay for  
24 services through sliding scale copayments and volunteer services,  
25 and uses fundraising to support the clinic.

26 Sec. 2004. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for maternal  
27 health services, the department shall provide grants to  
28 organizations working to improve maternal and infant health. Funds  
29 appropriated under this section must be distributed to both of the



1 following:

2 (a) \$5,000,000.00 to the Michigan perinatal quality  
3 collaborative to support regional strategies to improve maternal  
4 and infant health outcomes.

5 (b) \$2,500,000.00 for grants to health providers to improve  
6 and expand the use of the CenteringPregnancy model to address  
7 racial disparities in preterm birth.

8 Sec. 2005. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for maternal-  
9 fetal medicine programming, the department shall allocate  
10 \$3,000,000.00 to an office of women's health located at a  
11 university in a county with a population greater than 1,500,000,  
12 according to the most recent federal decennial census, to oversee  
13 the programming. The funding must be used for a collaboration of  
14 universities and hospitals across this state to develop and  
15 implement a model to reduce infant and maternal mortality through  
16 best practices, patient incentives and transportation, navigators,  
17 and on-site medication distribution.

18 Sec. 2006. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for tribal  
19 homeless shelter operations, the department shall allocate  
20 \$500,000.00 to support a tribal homeless shelter in a county with a  
21 population between 36,500 and 36,800 according to the most recent  
22 federal decennial census. Funds under this section must be used to  
23 support shelter services provided to tribal members.

24 Sec. 2007. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for mental  
25 health services and community outreach, the department shall  
26 allocate \$1,500,000.00 to a nonprofit organization organized under  
27 the laws of this state that is exempt from federal income tax under  
28 section 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501,  
29 and that is located in a city with a population greater than





1 500,000, according to the most recent federal decennial census. To  
2 be eligible under this section, the nonprofit organization must  
3 strive to offer a safe space for integrated health and human  
4 services through multidisciplinary teams who deliver compassionate  
5 care to those in need of therapeutic care, community education,  
6 employment opportunities, recreational activities, and support  
7 services. The funds under this section must be used to provide  
8 mental and behavioral health services to underserved populations  
9 and may also be used to provide community outreach.

10 Sec. 2008. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for mobile  
11 outreach clinic, the department shall allocate \$700,000.00 to a  
12 nonprofit Michigan health care system organized under the laws of  
13 this state that is exempt from federal income tax under section  
14 501(c)(3) of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and  
15 that has a health campus located in a county with a population  
16 between 280,000 and 290,000, according to the most recent federal  
17 decennial census, to purchase and outfit a vehicle capable of  
18 providing multiple health care services to address health care  
19 disparities and increase health care access.

20 Sec. 2009. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
21 behavioral health prevention and treatment pilot project, the  
22 department shall allocate \$3,000,000.00 to school districts for a  
23 100,000-student pilot project employing an electronic  
24 multicomponent behavioral health prevention and treatment tool  
25 based on a population health model. At a minimum, the pilot project  
26 includes all of the following:

27 (a) An urban school district with at least 48,000 students  
28 that is located in a county with a population of at least  
29 1,750,000, according to the most recent federal decennial census.



1 (b) A rural school district with a Medicaid-covered student  
2 population of at least 60%.

3 (c) A suburban school district located in a city with a  
4 population between 133,000 and 135,000 in a county with a  
5 population between 875,000 and 885,000, according to the most  
6 recent federal decennial census.

7 (d) Additional districts if, after the districts described in  
8 subdivisions (a) to (c) are enrolled, there is available funding  
9 and capacity under the pilot project student limit.

10 (2) The electronic multicomponent behavioral health prevention  
11 and treatment tool must provide, but is not limited to, all of the  
12 following:

13 (a) Online behavioral health education resources.

14 (b) Peer-to-peer support services including a moderated online  
15 peer chat space.

16 (c) Online private sessions with behavioral health  
17 professionals licensed in this state.

18 (3) The electronic multicomponent behavioral health prevention  
19 and treatment tool provider must possess demonstrated experience  
20 providing these services to school districts serving rural and  
21 urban student populations in other states.

22

23 ARTICLE 7

24 DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES

25 PART 1

26 LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

27 Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of  
28 insurance and financial services for the fiscal year ending  
29 September 30, 2025, from the following funds:



1	<b>DEPARTMENT OF INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>		
2	<b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
3	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
4	Full-time equated classified positions	398.5	
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 78,621,400</b>
6	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
7	Total interdepartmental grants and		
8	intradepartmental transfers		753,500
9	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 77,867,900</b>
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Total federal revenues		700,000
12	Special revenue funds:		
13	Total local revenues		0
14	Total private revenues		0
15	Total other state restricted revenues		77,167,900
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 0</b>
17	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
18	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
19	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
20	Full-time equated classified positions	23.5	
21	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 955,500
22	Administrative hearings		173,700
23	Department services--FTEs	20.0	4,127,900
24	Executive director programs--FTEs	3.5	916,800
25	Property management		1,389,100
26	Worker's compensation		1,200
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 7,564,200</b>
28	Appropriated from:		



1	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
2	IDG from MDLARA, for debt management		72,100
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Bank fees		598,800
5	Captive insurance regulatory and supervision		
6	fund		57,000
7	Consumer finance fees		292,000
8	Credit union fees		985,000
9	Deferred presentment service transaction fees		265,200
10	Insurance bureau fund		2,409,700
11	Insurance continuing education fees		67,500
12	Insurance licensing and regulation fees		2,036,700
13	MBLSLA fund		778,900
14	Multiple employer welfare arrangement		1,300
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
16	<b>Sec. 103. INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES</b>		
17	<b>REGULATION</b>		
18	Full-time equated classified positions	375.0	
19	Consumer services and protection--FTEs	105.0	\$ 16,570,600
20	Financial institutions evaluation--FTEs	140.0	25,574,900
21	Insurance evaluation--FTEs	130.0	26,042,600
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>68,188,100</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
25	IDG from MDLARA, for debt management		656,200
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Federal revenues		700,000
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Bank fees		6,913,100
2	Captive insurance regulatory and supervision		
3	fund		790,200
4	Consumer finance fees		2,857,800
5	Credit union fees		8,798,400
6	Deferred presentment service transaction fees		2,371,100
7	Insurance bureau fund		25,555,100
8	Insurance continuing education fees		1,022,700
9	Insurance licensing and regulation fees		11,613,400
10	MBLSLA fund		6,821,000
11	Multiple employer welfare arrangement		89,100
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
13	<b>Sec. 104. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
14	Information technology services and projects	\$	2,369,100
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,369,100</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
18	IDG from MDLARA, for debt management		25,200
19	Special revenue funds:		
20	Bank fees		147,300
21	Captive insurance regulatory and supervision		
22	fund		13,700
23	Consumer finance fees		73,300
24	Credit union fees		248,900
25	Deferred presentment service transaction fees		50,000
26	Insurance bureau fund		466,400
27	Insurance continuing education fees		9,000
28	Insurance licensing and regulation fees		1,143,400



1	MBLSLA fund		191,900
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
3	<b>Sec. 105. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
4	Automobile insurance study	\$	250,000
5	Insurance complaints and health care appeals		
6	outreach campaign		250,000
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>500,000</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	Special revenue funds:		
10	Insurance licensing and regulation fees		500,000
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$77,167,900.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$0.00.

Sec. 202. The appropriations authorized under this part and part 1 are subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594.

Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

(a) "Department" means the department of insurance and financial services.

(b) "Director" means the director of the department.

(c) "FTE" means full-time equated.



1 (d) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

2 (e) "MBLSLA fund" means the restricted account established  
3 under section 8 of the mortgage brokers, lenders, and servicers  
4 licensing act, 1987 PA 173, MCL 445.1658.

5 (f) "MDLARA" means the Michigan department of licensing and  
6 regulatory affairs.

7 (g) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
8 appropriations subcommittees on the department budget, the senate  
9 and house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and  
10 the state budget office.

11 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
12 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
13 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
14 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
15 internet site.

16 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
17 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
18 following apply to funds appropriated in part 1:

19 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
20 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
21 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
22 available.

23 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
24 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
25 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

26 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
27 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
28 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
29 comparable quality.



1           Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
2 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
3 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
4 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
5 its authority as provided by law.

6           Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
7 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
8 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
9 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
10 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
11 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
12 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
13 senate and house appropriations committees and to the standard  
14 report recipients. The report must include all of the following  
15 information:

16           (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

17           (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
18 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
19 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
20 revenues, and other revenues.

21           Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
22 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
23 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
24 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
25 services that the attorney general authorizes.

26           Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
27 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
28 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
29 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the





1 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
 2 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
 3 budget office shall submit the report to the chairpersons of the  
 4 senate and house appropriations committees.

5       Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
 6 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$200,000.00 for  
 7 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
 8 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
 9 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
 10 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

11       (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
 12 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 for state  
 13 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
 14 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
 15 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
 16 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

17       Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
 18 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
 19 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
 20 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

21       (a) Fiscal-year-to-date expenditures by category.

22       (b) Fiscal-year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

23       (c) Fiscal-year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
 24 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
 25 payment description.

26       (d) The number of active department employees by job  
 27 classification.

28       (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

29       Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the



1 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
2 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
3 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
4 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
5 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
6 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
7 and house appropriations committees.

8       Sec. 213. To the extent permissible under the management and  
9 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
10 take all reasonable steps to ensure that geographically-  
11 disadvantaged business enterprises compete for and perform  
12 contracts to provide services or supplies, or both. The director  
13 shall strongly encourage firms with which the department contracts  
14 to subcontract with geographically-disadvantaged business  
15 enterprises for services, supplies, or both. As used in this  
16 section, "geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises" means  
17 that term as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

18       Sec. 214. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
19 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
20 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
21 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
22 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
23 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
24 period. The report must be submitted to the standard report  
25 recipients and to the senate and house appropriations committees.

26       Sec. 215. Appropriations in part 1 must, to the extent  
27 possible by the department, not be expended until all existing work  
28 project authorization available for the same purposes is exhausted.

29       Sec. 216. The department shall receive and retain copies of



1 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
2 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
3 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
4 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal or state  
5 guidelines.

6 Sec. 217. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
7 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
8 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
9 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
10 standard report recipients, the senate and house appropriations  
11 committees, and the joint committee on administrative rules.

12 Sec. 219. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
13 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
14 resources, programs, or facilities.

15 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
16 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
17 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.

18 Sec. 220. Unless prohibited by law, the department may accept  
19 credit card or other electronic means of payment for licenses,  
20 fees, or permits.

21 Sec. 221. From the funds appropriated in part 1 from the  
22 insurance bureau fund, funds may be expended to support legislative  
23 participation in insurance activities coordinated by insurance and  
24 legislative associations, in accordance with section 225 of the  
25 insurance code of 1956, 1956 PA 218, MCL 500.225.

26 Sec. 222. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
27 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
28 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
29 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget



1 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
2 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
3 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
4 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
5 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
6 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
7 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
8 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
9 reappropriated for the following purposes:

10 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
11 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
12 safety employees at the department of corrections.

13 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
14 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
15 safety employees at the department of state police.

16 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
17 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
18 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

19 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
20 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
21 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
22 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
23 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
24 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
25 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
26 reallocated to each program or purpose.

27 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
28 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
29 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in



1 this section.

2

3 **INSURANCE AND FINANCIAL SERVICES REGULATION**

4 Sec. 301. The department shall electronically transmit the  
5 annual health insurance rate change report prepared pursuant to 45  
6 CFR 154.301(b) to the standard report recipients at the time the  
7 report is published. The report must include the total number of  
8 objections issued by the department for health insurance filings in  
9 the report.

10 Sec. 302. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
11 funds collected by the department in connection with a  
12 conservatorship under section 32 of the mortgage brokers, lenders,  
13 and servicers licensing act, 1987 PA 173, MCL 445.1682, and funds  
14 collected by the department from corporations being liquidated  
15 under the insurance code of 1956, 1956 PA 218, MCL 500.100 to  
16 500.8302, must be appropriated for all expenses necessary to  
17 provide for the required services. Funds are available for  
18 expenditure when they are received by the department of treasury  
19 and must not lapse to the general fund at the end of the fiscal  
20 year. The total amount appropriated under this section and section  
21 303 must not exceed \$1,000,000.00.

22 Sec. 303. The department may make available to interested  
23 entities customized listings of nonconfidential information in its  
24 possession. The department may establish and collect a reasonable  
25 charge to provide this service. The revenue from this service is  
26 appropriated when received and must be used to offset expenses to  
27 provide the service. Any balance of this revenue collected and  
28 unexpended at the end of the fiscal year must lapse to the  
29 appropriate restricted fund. The total amount appropriated under



1 this section and section 302 must not exceed \$1,000,000.00.

2 Sec. 304. The department must electronically transmit the  
3 annual report prepared under section 238 of the insurance code of  
4 1956, 1956 PA 218, MCL 500.238, and section 2108 of the banking  
5 code of 1999, 1999 PA 276, MCL 487.12108, to the standard report  
6 recipients at the time of the publication of the report.

7 Sec. 305. The department shall update examination manuals and  
8 letters of guidance to state-chartered financial institutions as  
9 necessary to reflect how the department will evaluate institutions  
10 that provide banking or other financial services to marihuana-  
11 related businesses or businesses that transport, test, grow,  
12 process, or sell marihuana, based on state statute and guidance.  
13 The department may also include guidance or information on how  
14 federal law and regulations may impact state-chartered  
15 institutions.

16 Sec. 306. The department shall provide a report to the  
17 standard report recipients based on filings received from insurers  
18 for automobile insurance as that term is defined in section 2102 of  
19 the insurance code of 1956, 1956 PA 218, MCL 500.2102, in the  
20 previous calendar year that includes all of the following:

21 (a) The number of automobile insurance rate filings received  
22 by the department.

23 (b) The average number of calendar days to process rate  
24 filings.

25 (c) Pursuant to section 2111f of the insurance code of 1956,  
26 1956 PA 218, MCL 500.2111f, the weighted average, aggregated  
27 personal protection insurance rate change for policies subject to  
28 the coverage limits under section 3107c(1)(a) to (d) of the  
29 insurance code of 1956, 1956 PA 218, MCL 500.3107c.



1 (d) The number of objections issued by the department for  
2 automobile insurance filings.

3 Sec. 307. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for consumer  
4 services and protection, the department shall expend \$600,000.00 to  
5 add up to 3.0 FTEs to provide customer service outreach or  
6 education related to financial services and insurance, including  
7 automobile insurance and automobile accident care claims. At least  
8 1.0 FTE must be trained and experienced to assist catastrophic  
9 accident survivors.

10 Sec. 308. The department shall create a plan to increase  
11 outreach, education, and support services to the public, taking  
12 into consideration demographic variables and analyzing areas of  
13 this state with the greatest needs. The department may partner with  
14 other state agencies to meet the requirements of this section. The  
15 department shall consider methods to achieve the requirements of  
16 this section, such as providing disaster relief support and  
17 identifying events and other opportunities for direct public  
18 interaction.

19  
20 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

21 Sec. 401. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for an  
22 automobile insurance study, the department shall study and report  
23 on the effects of the 2019 automobile insurance reform by September  
24 30. The department may consult or contract with a university,  
25 research institute, or other entity that specializes in policy  
26 research. The study should consider the impact of the reform on  
27 costs, participants, demographics of those impacted, access to  
28 care, access to providers, and total impact on insured accident  
29 victims and access to long-term care providers since 2019.



1           Sec. 402. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for insurance  
 2 complaints and health care appeals outreach campaign, the  
 3 department must provide an outreach campaign to raise awareness to  
 4 residents of the services and information provided by the  
 5 department on how to file complaints, and the right to appeal  
 6 health insurance denials. The outreach campaign may include paid  
 7 advertising and media outreach in every region of the state,  
 8 targeted outreach to medical providers and other key stakeholders,  
 9 and other outreach activities to give residents the information  
 10 they need to contact the department for assistance. Not later than  
 11 September 30, 2025, the department shall submit a report to the  
 12 standard report recipients detailing expenditures used for the  
 13 outreach campaign.

14  
 15                                   ARTICLE 8

16                                   JUDICIARY

17                                   PART 1

18                                   LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

19           Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the judiciary for the  
 20 fiscal year ending September 30, 2025 from the following funds:

21 <b>JUDICIARY</b>		
22 <b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
23 Full-time equated exempted positions	643.5	
24 <b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>373,441,400</b>
25 Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
26 Total interdepartmental grants and		
27 intradepartmental transfers		2,402,300
28 <b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>371,039,100</b>
29 Federal revenues:		





1	Total federal revenues		7,132,600
2	Special revenue funds:		
3	Total local revenues		0
4	Total private revenues		1,905,300
5	Total other state restricted revenues		95,887,300
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>266,113,900</b>
7	<b>Sec. 102. SUPREME COURT</b>		
8	Full-time equated exempted positions	306.0	
9	Community dispute resolution--FTEs	3.0	\$ 3,381,300
10	Drug treatment courts--FTEs	2.0	12,962,000
11	Foster care review board--FTEs	10.0	1,421,200
12	Jail reform advisory support--FTE	1.0	157,700
13	Judicial information systems--FTEs	91.0	19,647,000
14	Judicial institute--FTEs	17.0	2,865,600
15	Justice for all--FTEs	2.0	1,534,700
16	Mental health courts and diversion services--		
17	FTE	1.0	5,712,000
18	Next generation Michigan court system		4,116,000
19	Other federal grants		275,100
20	State court administrative office--FTEs	83.0	15,491,300
21	Supreme court administration--FTEs	96.0	16,548,600
22	Swift and sure sanctions program		3,350,000
23	Veterans courts		1,061,200
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>88,523,700</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
27	IDG from department of corrections		52,300
28	IDG from department of state police		1,500,000



1	IDG from department of state police, Michigan	
2	justice training fund	100,000
3	Federal revenues:	
4	DOJ, drug court training and evaluation	300,000
5	DOT, National Highway Traffic Safety	
6	Administration	2,258,700
7	Federal funds	275,100
8	HHS, access and visitation grant	502,000
9	HHS, children's justice grant	254,000
10	HHS, court improvement project	987,700
11	HHS, safe access for victims economic security	
12	grant	420,000
13	HHS, state opioid response grant	352,200
14	HHS, title IV-D child support program	877,200
15	HHS, title IV-E foster care program	324,500
16	Special revenue funds:	
17	Interest on lawyers' trust accounts	406,800
18	Private funds	501,100
19	State justice institute	529,000
20	Community dispute resolution fund	2,417,200
21	Court of appeals filing/motion fees	1,450,000
22	Drug treatment court fund	1,920,500
23	Justice system fund	634,600
24	Law exam fees	786,000
25	Miscellaneous revenue	249,400
26	State court fund	417,900
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 71,007,500</b>
28	<b>Sec. 103. COURT OF APPEALS</b>	



1	Full-time equated exempted positions	179.0		
2	Court of appeals operations--FTEs	179.0	\$	27,295,200
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>27,295,200</b>
4	Appropriated from:			
5	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>27,295,200</b>
6	<b>Sec. 104. BRANCHWIDE APPROPRIATIONS</b>			
7	Full-time equated exempted positions	6.0		
8	Branchwide appropriations--FTEs	6.0	\$	10,915,800
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>10,915,800</b>
10	Appropriated from:			
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>10,915,800</b>
12	<b>Sec. 105. JUSTICES' AND JUDGES' COMPENSATION</b>			
13	Judges' positions--589.0 justices and judges			
14	Supreme court justices' salaries--7.0 justices		\$	1,359,400
15	Circuit court judges' state base salaries--			
16	221.0 judges			29,838,800
17	Circuit court judicial salary standardization			
18	Court of appeals judges' salaries--25.0 judges			4,890,700
19	District court judges' state base salaries--			
20	232.0 judges			31,290,400
21	District court judicial salary standardization			
22	Probate court judges' state base salaries--			
23	104.0 judges			13,893,100
24	Probate court judicial salary standardization			
25	Judges' retirement system defined contributions			
26	OASI, Social Security			7,944,600
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>123,435,600</b>
28	Appropriated from:			



1	Special revenue funds:		
2	Court fee fund		2,535,900
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>120,899,700</b>
4	<b>Sec. 106. JUDICIAL AGENCIES</b>		
5	Full-time equated exempted positions	14.0	
6	Judicial tenure commission--FTEs	14.0	\$ 2,907,800
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,907,800</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,907,800</b>
10	<b>Sec. 107. INDIGENT DEFENSE - CRIMINAL</b>		
11	Full-time equated exempted positions	112.5	
12	Appellate public defender program--FTEs	94.0	\$ 16,081,900
13	Juvenile life resentencing--FTEs	18.5	2,894,200
14	Michigan appellate assigned counsel system		
15	roster attorney compensation grants		3,208,100
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>22,184,200</b>
17	Appropriated from:		
18	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
19	IDG from department of state police		250,000
20	Federal revenues:		
21	Federal funds		581,200
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Interest on lawyers' trust accounts		88,400
24	Michigan justice fund		380,000
25	Miscellaneous revenue		172,400
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>20,712,200</b>
27	<b>Sec. 108. INDIGENT CIVIL LEGAL ASSISTANCE</b>		
28	Indigent civil legal assistance	\$	7,937,000



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 7,937,000</b>
2	Appropriated from:		
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	State court fund		7,937,000
5	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 0</b>
6	<b>Sec. 109. TRIAL COURT OPERATIONS</b>		
7	Full-time equated exempted positions	26.0	
8	Court equity fund reimbursements		\$ 60,815,700
9	Drug case-flow program		250,000
10	Drunk driving case-flow program		3,300,000
11	Judicial technology improvement fund		4,815,000
12	Juror compensation reimbursement--FTE	1.0	6,613,600
13	Statewide e-file system--FTEs	25.0	11,947,800
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 87,742,100</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Court equity fund		50,440,000
18	Drug case information management fund		250,000
19	Drunk driving case-flow assistance fund		3,300,000
20	Judicial electronic filing fund		11,947,800
21	Judicial technology improvement fund		4,815,000
22	Juror compensation fund		6,613,600
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 10,375,700</b>
24	<b>Sec. 110. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
25	Eviction diversion pilot program		\$ 500,000
26	Operation drive		1,000,000
27	Prescription compliance through oral fluid		
28	testing program		500,000



1	Status offender pilot program		500,000
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>
3	Appropriated from:		
4	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
5	IDG from department of health and human		
6	services		500,000
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

13 Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the  
 14 state constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources  
 15 under part 1 for fiscal year 2024-25 is \$362,001,200.00 and state  
 16 spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units  
 17 of government is \$153,885,500.00. The following itemized statement  
 18 identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of  
 19 government will occur:

**JUDICIARY**

**SUPREME COURT**

22	Drug treatment courts	\$	9,012,000
23	Mental health courts and diversion services		5,712,000
24	Next generation Michigan court system		4,116,000
25	State court administrative office		200,000
26	Swift and sure sanctions program		3,350,000
27	Veterans courts		1,061,200

**JUSTICES' AND JUDGES' COMPENSATION**



1	Circuit court judicial salary standardization	\$	10,105,400
2	District court judicial salary standardization		10,597,200
3	OASI, Social Security		1,392,600
4	Probate court judges' state base salaries		13,893,100
5	Probate court judicial salary standardization		4,703,900
6	<b>TRIAL COURT OPERATIONS</b>		
7	Court equity fund reimbursements	\$	60,815,700
8	Drug case-flow program		250,000
9	Drunk driving case-flow program		3,300,000
10	Judicial technology improvement fund		4,815,000
11	Juror compensation reimbursement		6,613,600
12	Statewide e-file system		11,947,800
13	<b>ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
14	Eviction diversion pilot program	\$	500,000
15	Operation drive		1,000,000
16	Prescription compliance through oral fluid		
17	testing program		500,000
18	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>153,885,500</b>

19       Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
20 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
21 to 18.1594.

22       Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

23       (a) "DOJ" means the United States Department of Justice.

24       (b) "DOT" means the United States Department of  
25 Transportation.

26       (c) "FTE" means full-time equated position in the classified  
27 service of this state.

28       (d) "HHS" means the United States Department of Health and  
29 Human Services.



1 (e) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

2 (f) "OASI" means old age survivor's insurance.

3 (g) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
4 appropriations subcommittees on judiciary, the senate and house  
5 fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and the state  
6 budget office.

7 (h) "Title IV-D" means the part of the federal social security  
8 act, 42 USC 301 to 1397mm, pertaining to the child support  
9 enforcement program.

10 (i) "Title IV-E" means the part of the federal social security  
11 act, 42 USC 301 to 1397mm, pertaining to the foster care program.

12 Sec. 204. The judicial branch shall use the internet to  
13 fulfill the reporting requirements of this part. This requirement  
14 includes transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and  
15 any other required recipients by email and posting the reports on  
16 an internet site.

17 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
18 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
19 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

20 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
21 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
22 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
23 available.

24 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
25 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
26 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

27 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
28 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
29 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of





1 comparable quality.

2           Sec. 206. The state court administrative office shall prepare  
3 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
4 The report must list all travel outside this state by judicial  
5 branch employees in the previous fiscal year that was funded in  
6 whole or in part with funds appropriated in the judicial branch's  
7 budget. The judicial branch shall submit the report to the standard  
8 report recipients and to the senate and house appropriations  
9 committees. The report must include all of the following  
10 information:

11           (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

12           (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
13 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
14 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
15 revenues, and other revenues.

16           Sec. 207. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
17 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
18 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
19 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
20 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
21 lapses by major judicial program or program areas. The report must  
22 be submitted to the standard report recipients and to the  
23 chairpersons of the senate and house appropriations committees.

24           Sec. 208. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the judicial  
25 branch shall maintain a searchable website accessible by the public  
26 at no cost that posts all of the expenditures made by the judicial  
27 branch within a fiscal year. A post must include the purpose for  
28 the expenditure. The judicial branch shall not provide financial  
29 information on the public website that would violate a federal or



1 state law, rule, regulation, or guideline that establishes privacy  
2 or security standards applicable to that financial information.

3 Sec. 209. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
4 executive budget recommendation, the judicial branch shall  
5 cooperate with the state budget office to provide an annual report  
6 on estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
7 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
8 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
9 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
10 and house appropriations committees.

11 Sec. 211. The judicial branch shall not take disciplinary  
12 action against an employee of the judiciary for communicating with  
13 a member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
14 communication is prohibited by law and the judicial branch is  
15 exercising its authority as provided by law.

16 Sec. 212. The judicial branch shall receive and retain copies  
17 of all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The judicial  
18 branch shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and  
19 long-term retention of records. The judicial branch may  
20 electronically retain copies of reports unless otherwise required  
21 by federal and state guidelines.

22 Sec. 214. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 to an entity in the  
23 judicial branch must not be expended or transferred to another  
24 account without written approval of the authorized agent of the  
25 judicial entity. If the authorized agent of the judicial entity  
26 notifies the state budget director of its approval of an  
27 expenditure or transfer, the state budget director shall  
28 immediately make the expenditure or transfer. The authorized  
29 judicial entity agent shall be designated by the chief justice of



1 the supreme court.

2 (2) Funds appropriated to the judicial branch must not be  
3 expended by a component in the judicial branch without the approval  
4 of the supreme court.

5

6 **JUDICIAL BRANCH**

7 Sec. 301. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
8 judicial branch, \$711,900.00 is allocated for circuit court  
9 reimbursement under section 3 of 1978 PA 16, MCL 800.453, and for  
10 costs associated with the court of claims.

11 Sec. 302. A member of the legislature may request a report or  
12 data from the data collected in the judicial data warehouse. The  
13 report must be made available to the public upon request, unless  
14 disclosure is prohibited by court order or state or federal law. If  
15 data is provided under this section, the data must be public and  
16 nonidentifying information, as determined by the state court  
17 administrative office. As used in this section, "nonidentifying  
18 information" means information that does not include personal  
19 information that, if released, would be considered invasion of  
20 privacy.

21 Sec. 303. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
22 dispute resolution, community dispute resolution centers shall  
23 provide dispute resolution services specified in the community  
24 dispute resolution act, 1988 PA 260, MCL 691.1551 to 691.1564, help  
25 reduce suspensions and truancy, and improve school environment. The  
26 funds appropriated in part 1 for community dispute resolution may  
27 be used to develop or expand juvenile diversion services in  
28 coordination with local prosecutors.

29 Sec. 304. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for mental



1 health courts and diversion services, \$1,730,000.00 is intended to  
2 address the recommendations of the mental health diversion council.

3 Sec. 305. If funds in the court fee fund are insufficient to  
4 pay judges' compensation, the difference between the appropriated  
5 amount from that fund for judges' compensation and the actual  
6 amount available after the amount appropriated for trial court  
7 reimbursement is made is appropriated from the state general fund  
8 for judges' compensation. If an appropriation from the state  
9 general fund is necessary under this section, not later than 14  
10 days after the appropriation, the state court administrative office  
11 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients and the  
12 senate and house standing committees on appropriations.

13 Sec. 306. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the state  
14 court administrative office shall submit a report on drug  
15 treatment, mental health, and veterans court programs in this state  
16 not later than March 1. The report must include all of the  
17 following information for each individual court, by program:

18 (a) The number of each type of program.

19 (b) The number of program participants.

20 (c) The impact of the programs on offender criminal  
21 involvement and recidivism.

22 (d) An accounting of previous fiscal year expenditures,  
23 including grant amounts requested, grant amounts awarded, and grant  
24 amounts expended.

25 Sec. 307. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for drug  
26 treatment courts must be administered by the state court  
27 administrative office to operate drug treatment court programs. A  
28 drug treatment court shall use all available county and state  
29 personnel involved in the disposition of cases, including, but not



1 limited to, parole and probation agents, prosecuting attorneys,  
2 defense attorneys, and community corrections providers. The funds  
3 may be used in connection with other federal, state, and local  
4 funding sources.

5 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the chief justice  
6 shall allocate sufficient funds for the Michigan judicial institute  
7 to provide in-state training for those identified in subsection (1)  
8 and new drug treatment court judges.

9 (3) The state court administrative office may prioritize  
10 funding for courts that have a higher number of filed substance use  
11 disorder cases.

12 (4) To assist the department of corrections and avoid prison  
13 bed space growth for nonviolent offenders, the judiciary shall  
14 receive \$1,500,000.00 in Byrne formula grant funding through an  
15 interdepartmental grant from the department of state police to be  
16 used to support drug treatment court costs consistent with Byrne  
17 grant program criteria.

18 Sec. 308. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for swift  
19 and sure sanctions programs, the state court administrative office  
20 shall administer a program to distribute grants to qualifying  
21 courts in accordance with the objectives and requirements of the  
22 probation swift and sure sanctions act, chapter XIA of the code of  
23 criminal procedure, 1927 PA 175, MCL 771A.1 to 771A.8. Not more  
24 than \$150,000.00 of the funds designated for the program is  
25 available to the state court administrative office to pay for  
26 employee costs associated with the administration of the program  
27 funds. Of the funds designated for the program, \$500,000.00 is  
28 reserved for programs in counties that had more than 325  
29 individuals sentenced to prison in the previous calendar year.



1 Courts interested in participating in the swift and sure sanctions  
2 program may apply to the state court administrative office for a  
3 portion of the funds appropriated in part 1 under this section.

4 (2) Not later than March 1, the state court administrative  
5 office, in coordination with the department of corrections, shall  
6 submit a report on the swift and sure sanctions program that  
7 includes all of the following information for each individual  
8 court, by program:

9 (a) A list of courts that participate in the program.

10 (b) The number of offenders who participate in the program.

11 (c) The criminal history of offenders who participate in the  
12 program.

13 (d) The recidivism rate of offenders who participate in the  
14 program, including the rate of return to jail, prison, or both.

15 (e) A detailed description of the establishment and parameters  
16 of the program.

17 (f) An accounting of previous fiscal year expenditures,  
18 including, but not limited to, grant amounts requested by the  
19 courts, grant amounts awarded to the courts, and grant amounts  
20 expended by the courts.

21 Sec. 310. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the judicial  
22 branch shall support a statewide legal self-help internet website  
23 and local nonprofit self-help centers that use the statewide  
24 website to provide assistance to individuals who represent  
25 themselves in civil legal proceedings. The state court  
26 administrative office shall summarize the costs to maintain the  
27 website, provide statistics on the number of individuals who visit  
28 the website, and provide information on content usage, form  
29 completion, and user feedback not later than March 1 for the



1 previous fiscal year.

2 Sec. 311. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the state  
3 court administrative office shall submit a report on the statewide  
4 judicial case management system not later than March 1. The report  
5 must provide a status update on development and implementation of  
6 the statewide judicial case management system and must include all  
7 appropriation and expenditure data for all previous and the current  
8 fiscal years.

9 Sec. 312. The state court administrative office shall not  
10 impose local user fees or collect local user fees from trial courts  
11 that are using the statewide judicial case management system.

12 Sec. 313. (1) If Byrne formula grant funding is awarded to the  
13 state appellate defender office in excess of the amount  
14 appropriated in part 1, the state appellate defender office may  
15 receive and expend not more than \$250,000.00 of Byrne formula grant  
16 funds as an interdepartmental grant from the department of state  
17 police.

18 (2) If the state appellate defender office receives federal  
19 grant funding from the United States Department of Justice in  
20 excess of the amount appropriated in part 1, the state appellate  
21 defender office may receive and expend not more than \$300,000.00 in  
22 federal grant funds.

23 Sec. 314. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for drug  
24 treatment courts, the judiciary shall maintain a medication-  
25 assisted treatment program to provide treatment for opioid-addicted  
26 and alcohol-addicted individuals who are referred to and  
27 voluntarily participate in the medication-assisted treatment  
28 program.

29 (2) Not later than March 1, the judiciary shall report on the



1 medication-assisted treatment program. The report must include  
2 itemized spending by court, the number of participants, and  
3 statistics that indicate average program participation duration and  
4 success rates.

5       Sec. 316. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the state  
6 appellate defender office shall operate the program to ensure this  
7 state's compliance with *Montgomery v Louisiana*, 577 US 190 (2016),  
8 *People v Parks*, 510 Mich 225 (2022), *People v Stovall*, 510 Mich 301  
9 (2022), and *People v Poole*, \_\_\_ Mich App \_\_\_; \_\_\_ NW2d \_\_\_ (2024)  
10 (Docket No. 02-000893-02). The purpose of the program is to ensure  
11 competent, resourced, and supervised counsel in cases that involve  
12 resentencing individuals who are serving a life sentence for an  
13 offense committed when the individuals were 18 years of age or  
14 younger.

15       (2) The state appellate defender office shall submit a report  
16 not later than March 1 on the number of cases investigated and  
17 prepared by the state appellate defender office under subsection  
18 (1). The report must include a calculation of the hours spent and  
19 the incremental costs associated with the investigation and robust  
20 examination of each case.

21       Sec. 317. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
22 appellate assigned counsel system roster attorney compensation  
23 grants must be deposited into the restricted Michigan appellate  
24 assigned counsel system attorney compensation fund created in  
25 subsection (2).

26       (2) The Michigan appellate assigned counsel system attorney  
27 compensation fund is created in the state treasury. The state  
28 treasurer may receive money or other assets from any source for  
29 deposit into the fund. The state treasurer shall direct the





1 investment of the fund and credit to the fund interest and earnings  
2 from fund investments. Unexpended funds at the close of the fiscal  
3 year must remain in the fund and shall not lapse to the general  
4 fund. The judicial branch shall be the administrator of the fund  
5 for auditing purposes. The judicial branch shall expend money from  
6 the fund to provide payments to indigent defense systems as  
7 provided under section 8a of the appellate defender act, 1978 PA  
8 620, MCL 780.718a.

9 (3) All funds available in the Michigan appellate assigned  
10 counsel system attorney compensation fund are appropriated and  
11 available for expenditure as provided by law.

12  
13 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

14 Sec. 401. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for eviction  
15 diversion pilot program must be allocated by the state court  
16 administrative office to a district court located in a county with  
17 a population of between 350,000 and 385,000 according to the most  
18 recent federal decennial census. Funds must be used to assist  
19 tenants experiencing financial hardship through a collaborative  
20 program designed to settle landlord-tenant disputes and prevent  
21 eviction and homelessness. The state court administrative office  
22 shall submit a report not later than March 1 on the number of  
23 program participants, the number of disputes settled, the number of  
24 evictions avoided, and other program outcomes, including the  
25 benefit of the program to participants and the benefit of the  
26 program to this state.

27 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for eviction  
28 diversion pilot program are designated as a work project  
29 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at



1 the end of the fiscal year and must be available for expenditures  
2 under this section until the project has been completed. The  
3 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
4 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

5 (a) The purpose of the project is to assist tenants  
6 experiencing financial hardship through a collaborative program  
7 designed to settle landlord-tenant disputes and prevent eviction  
8 and homelessness.

9 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
10 employees, contracts with service providers, or both.

11 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$500,000.00.

12 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

13 Sec. 402. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for status  
14 offender pilot program, the state court administrative office,  
15 under the direction and supervision of the supreme court, shall  
16 establish a grant program to award 5 eligible courts with grants up  
17 to \$100,000.00 for innovative, community-based diversion programs  
18 and services that work solely with youth for whom the court  
19 receives a complaint, referral, or petition for what is alleged to  
20 be a status offense. The state court administrative office may  
21 partner with the Michigan department of health and human services  
22 and the Michigan committee on juvenile justice to identify and  
23 award grants to up to 5 Michigan courts.

24 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the status  
25 offender pilot program are designated as a work project  
26 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at  
27 the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures  
28 under this section until the project has been completed. The  
29 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and



1 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

2 (a) The purpose of the project is for selected courts to  
3 divert youth charged or alleged to have committed a status offense  
4 away from the juvenile court system.

5 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
6 employees, contracts with service providers, or both.

7 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$500,000.00.

8 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2026.

9 Sec. 403. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 operation drive, the state court administrative office shall  
11 allocate \$500,000.00 to the following locations according to the  
12 most recent federal decennial census:

13 (a) To a district court in a city with a population of between  
14 64,500 and 67,000.

15 (b) To a district court in a charter township with a  
16 population of between 34,500 and 37,500.

17 (c) To a district court in a city with a population of between  
18 75,500 and 76,400.

19 (d) To a district court in a city with a population of between  
20 86,500 and 89,500.

21 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for operation drive,  
22 the state court administrative office shall allocate \$500,000.00 to  
23 district courts in this state that want to establish the operation  
24 drive program.

25 (3) Funds must be used by district courts, in consultation  
26 with a district court located in a city with a population of  
27 between 57,500 and 58,500, according to the most recent federal  
28 decennial census, to assist individuals with regaining driving  
29 privileges. The program shall provide individuals with guidance on



1 how to address underlying issues that led to a driver license  
2 suspension, guidance on how to maintain the individuals'  
3 responsibility to regain driving privileges, and guidance on how to  
4 address traffic tickets, warrants, court appearances, and payment  
5 of fees and fines.

6 (4) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for operation  
7 drive are designated as a work project appropriation. Unencumbered  
8 or unallotted funds must not lapse at the end of the fiscal year  
9 and must be available for expenditures under this section until the  
10 project has been completed. The following is in compliance with  
11 section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
12 18.1451a:

13 (a) The purpose of the project is to expand the operation  
14 drive program to assist individuals with regaining driving  
15 privileges.

16 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
17 employees, contracts with service providers, or both.

18 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,000,000.00.

19 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

20 Sec. 404. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
21 prescription compliance through oral fluid testing program, the  
22 state court administrative office shall allocate \$500,000.00 to  
23 continue the prescription compliance through oral fluid testing  
24 program in veterans treatment courts, mental health treatment  
25 courts, and drug treatment courts to determine compliance with  
26 requirements set by the treatment court. The state court  
27 administrative office must submit a report on the program not later  
28 than March 1. The report must include, but is not limited to,  
29 information on the number of programs, the number of program



1 participants in each jurisdiction, the number of tests completed,  
 2 program testing and results, program treatment, and program  
 3 outcomes, including the rearrest rate of participants who are in  
 4 the program and the benefit to this state of using oral fluid  
 5 testing.

6 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 7 prescription compliance through oral fluid testing program are  
 8 designated as a work project appropriation. Unencumbered or  
 9 unallotted funds must not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
 10 must be available for expenditures under this section until the  
 11 project has been completed. The following is in compliance with  
 12 section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
 13 18.1451a:

14 (a) The purpose of the project is to continue the prescription  
 15 compliance through oral fluid testing program in veterans treatment  
 16 courts, mental health treatment courts, and drug treatment courts.

17 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 18 employees, contracts with service providers, or both.

19 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$500,000.00.

20 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

21

22

## ARTICLE 9

23

### DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY

24

#### PART 1

25

#### LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

26

27

Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of labor  
 and economic opportunity for the fiscal year ending September 30,  
 2025 from the following funds:

28

---

#### **DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY**



1	<b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
2	Full-time equated unclassified positions	34.5	
3	Full-time equated classified positions	2,637.0	
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 2,429,969,500</b>
5	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
6	Total interdepartmental grants and		
7	intradepartmental transfers		0
8	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 2,429,969,500</b>
9	Federal revenues:		
10	Total federal revenues		1,191,165,800
11	Special revenue funds:		
12	Total local revenues		10,700,000
13	Total private revenues		12,584,600
14	Total other state restricted revenues		413,774,700
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 801,744,400</b>
16	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
17	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
18	Full-time equated unclassified positions	34.5	
19	Full-time equated classified positions	66.0	
20	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	34.5	\$ 4,739,900
21	Executive direction and operations--FTEs	66.0	10,852,200
22	Property management		6,353,600
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 21,945,700</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	Federal revenues:		
26	DED, vocational rehabilitation and independent		
27	living		3,355,000
28	DOL, federal funds		3,257,200



1	DOL-ETA, unemployment insurance		2,619,000
2	DOL - occupational safety and health		517,300
3	Federal funds		2,550,500
4	Special revenue funds:		
5	Asbestos abatement fund		52,200
6	Corporation fees		1,881,500
7	Michigan state housing development authority		
8	fees and charges		658,500
9	Private occupational school license fees		55,700
10	Radiological health fees		293,200
11	Safety education and training fund		784,700
12	Second injury fund		276,200
13	Securities fees		2,092,700
14	Self-insurers security fund		151,000
15	Silicosis and dust disease fund		114,200
16	Worker's compensation administrative revolving		
17	fund		91,300
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,195,500</b>
19	<b>Sec. 103. WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT</b>		
20	Full-time equated classified positions	233.0	
21	23+ high school diploma program		\$ 3,000,000
22	At-risk youth grants		5,700,000
23	Community and worker economic transition		
24	office--FTEs	10.0	2,500,000
25	Going pro		54,750,000
26	Helmets to hardhats		250,000
27	High school equivalency-to-school program		250,000
28	Michigan office of rural prosperity--FTE	1.0	697,400



1	MiSTEM advisory council--FTEs	3.0	665,300
2	Office of future mobility and electrification		2,000,000
3	Volunteer income tax assistance grants		1,000,000
4	Workforce development--FTEs	219.0	439,502,800
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 510,315,500</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	Federal revenues:		
8	DAG, employment and training		4,000,400
9	DED-OESE, GEAR-UP		5,500,000
10	DED-OVAE, adult education		20,000,000
11	DED-OVAE, basic grants to states		19,000,000
12	DOL, federal funds		106,345,500
13	DOL-ETA, workforce investment act		173,488,600
14	Federal funds		21,759,300
15	Social security act, temporary assistance for		
16	needy families		63,698,800
17	Special revenue funds:		
18	Local revenues		300,000
19	Private funds		5,291,300
20	Contingent fund, penalty and interest		22,134,400
21	Defaulted loan collection		181,100
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 68,616,100</b>
23	<b>Sec. 104. REHABILITATION SERVICES</b>		
24	Full-time equated classified positions	671.0	
25	Bureau of services for blind persons--FTEs	116.0	\$ 29,736,700
26	Centers for independent living		19,718,600
27	Michigan rehabilitation services--FTEs	555.0	145,412,200





1	Personal assistance services reimbursement for		
2	employment program		400,000
3	Subregional libraries state aid		451,800
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>195,719,300</b>
5	Appropriated from:		
6	Federal revenues:		
7	DED, vocational rehabilitation and independent		
8	living		137,598,800
9	Federal funds		1,461,000
10	Supplemental security income		8,588,600
11	Special revenue funds:		
12	Local - blind services		100,000
13	Local - vocational rehabilitation match		5,300,000
14	Private - blind services		111,800
15	Private - gifts, bequests, and donations		531,500
16	Michigan business enterprise program fund		350,000
17	Rehabilitation service fees		150,300
18	Second injury fund		38,300
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>41,489,000</b>
20	<b>Sec. 105. EMPLOYMENT SERVICES</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	409.0	
22	Bureau of employment relations--FTEs	22.0	\$ 4,605,900
23	Compensation supplement fund		820,000
24	First responder presumed coverage claims		4,000,000
25	Insurance funds administration--FTEs	23.0	4,817,500
26	Michigan occupational safety and health		
27	administration--FTEs	217.0	37,474,600
28	Office of global Michigan--FTEs	15.0	43,949,800



1	Private and occupational distance learning--		
2	FTEs	3.0	872,400
3	Radiation safety section--FTEs	26.0	4,106,100
4	Wage and hour program--FTEs	33.0	4,555,000
5	Worker's compensation board of magistrates--		
6	FTEs	10.0	2,302,400
7	Worker's disability compensation agency--FTEs	56.0	9,982,500
8	Worker's disability compensation appeals		
9	commission--FTEs	4.0	355,100
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 117,841,300</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Federal revenues:		
13	DOL, occupational safety and health		15,784,200
14	HHS, mammography quality standards		513,300
15	HHS, refugee assistance program fund		38,419,100
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Asbestos abatement fund		959,200
18	Corporation fees		11,533,100
19	Distance education fund		376,500
20	First responder presumed coverage fund		4,000,000
21	Private occupational school license fees		495,900
22	Radiological health fees		3,592,800
23	Safety education and training fund		11,499,800
24	Second injury fund		2,454,900
25	Securities fees		11,054,400
26	Self-insurers security fund		1,647,600
27	Silicosis and dust disease fund		715,000



1	Worker's compensation administrative revolving		
2	fund		3,396,900
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>11,398,600</b>
4	<b>Sec. 106. UNEMPLOYMENT INSURANCE AGENCY</b>		
5	Full-time equated classified positions	744.0	
6	Unemployment insurance agency--FTEs	736.0	\$ 297,186,400
7	Unemployment insurance agency - advocacy		
8	assistance		1,500,000
9	Unemployment insurance appeals commission--FTEs	8.0	4,430,600
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>303,117,000</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Federal revenues:		
13	DOL-ETA, unemployment insurance		280,357,100
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	Contingent fund, penalty and interest		22,759,900
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
17	<b>Sec. 107. COMMISSIONS</b>		
18	Full-time equated classified positions	23.0	
19	Asian Pacific American affairs commission--FTE	1.0	\$ 223,600
20	Commission on Middle Eastern American Affairs--		
21	FTE	1.0	214,000
22	Hispanic/Latino commission of Michigan--FTE	1.0	296,200
23	Michigan community service commission--FTEs	14.0	19,614,300
24	Michigan women's commission--FTEs	2.0	1,540,400
25	Prosperity--FTEs	4.0	600,000
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>22,488,500</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Federal revenues:		



1	Federal funds		18,200,200
2	Special revenue funds:		
3	Private funds		1,250,000
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,038,300</b>
5	<b>Sec. 108. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
6	Information technology services and projects	\$	29,785,900
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>29,785,900</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	Federal revenues:		
10	DED, vocational rehabilitation and independent		
11	living		3,193,100
12	DOL-ETA, unemployment insurance		23,003,200
13	DOL, occupational safety and health		372,300
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	Asbestos abatement fund		35,300
16	Corporation fees		343,400
17	Distance education fund		20,700
18	Private occupational school license fees		82,400
19	Radiological health fees		155,900
20	Safety education and training fund		403,300
21	Second injury fund		180,700
22	Securities fees		1,064,900
23	Self-insurers security fund		125,600
24	Silicosis and dust disease fund		45,000
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>760,100</b>
26	<b>Sec. 109. STRATEGIC OUTREACH AND ATTRACTION</b>		
27	<b>RESERVE</b>		
28	Critical industry program	\$	100



1	Michigan strategic site readiness program		100
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>200</b>
3	Appropriated from:		
4	Special revenue funds:		
5	Strategic outreach and attraction reserve fund		200
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
7	<b>Sec. 110. MICHIGAN STRATEGIC FUND</b>		
8	Full-time equated classified positions	164.0	
9	Arts and cultural program	\$	12,379,200
10	Business attraction and community		
11	revitalization		100,000,000
12	Community college skilled trades equipment		
13	program		4,600,000
14	Entrepreneurship ecosystem		15,650,000
15	Facility for rare isotope beams		7,300,000
16	Job creation services--FTEs	164.0	31,570,100
17	Lighthouse preservation program		307,500
18	Michigan defense center program		5,000,000
19	Pure Michigan		26,000,000
20	Revitalization and placemaking program		50,000,000
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>252,806,800</b>
22	Appropriated from:		
23	Federal revenues:		
24	Federal funds		3,000,000
25	NFAH-NEA, promotion of the arts, partnership		
26	agreement		1,050,000
27	State historic preservation, national park		
28	service grants		1,900,000



1	Special revenue funds:		
2	Local promotion fund		5,000,000
3	Private - Michigan council for the arts fund		200,000
4	Private - promotion fund		5,000,000
5	Private - special project advances		200,000
6	21st century jobs trust fund		75,000,000
7	Contingent fund, penalty and interest		4,600,000
8	Michigan lighthouse preservation fund		307,500
9	Michigan state housing development authority		
10	fees and charges		4,811,300
11	Revitalization and placemaking fund		50,000,000
12	State brownfield redevelopment fund		3,002,100
13	State historic preservation office fees and		
14	charges		503,500
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>98,232,400</b>
16	<b>Sec. 111. MICHIGAN STATE HOUSING DEVELOPMENT</b>		
17	<b>AUTHORITY</b>		
18	Full-time equated classified positions	318.0	
19	Community development block grants	\$	47,000,000
20	Housing and rental assistance--FTEs	318.0	51,448,200
21	Michigan housing and community development		
22	program		50,000,000
23	MSHDA technology services and projects		3,749,700
24	Payments on behalf of tenants		166,860,000
25	Property management		3,506,500
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>322,564,400</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Federal revenues:		



1	HUD, lower income housing assistance		166,860,000
2	HUD-CPD, community development block grant		49,773,300
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Michigan housing and community development fund		50,000,000
5	Michigan state housing development authority		
6	fees and charges		55,931,100
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
8	<b>Sec. 112. STATE LAND BANK AUTHORITY</b>		
9	Full-time equated classified positions	9.0	
10	State land bank authority--FTEs	9.0 \$	6,397,900
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,397,900</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	Federal revenues:		
14	Federal funds		1,000,000
15	Special revenue funds:		
16	Land bank fast track fund		3,370,500
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,027,400</b>
18	<b>Sec. 113. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
19	Agricultural tourism hub redevelopment	\$	2,000,000
20	Auto show public safety		225,000
21	Brownstown municipal infrastructure		1,500,000
22	Center for social enterprise development		1,000,000
23	Centers for independent living		1,000,000
24	Chinatown development		1,000,000
25	Community development		100,000
26	Community development financial institutions		
27	fund grants		5,000,000
28	Community enhancement grants		139,852,000



1	Community museum grants	18,000,000
2	Developing kids	1,000,000
3	Downtown development	150,000
4	Focus: HOPE	1,000,000
5	Forest products workforce training and	
6	development program	750,000
7	Foster care aging-out services	100,000
8	Health and healing center	1,500,000
9	Healthcare grants	43,025,000
10	High impact tutoring pilot program	500,000
11	Hispanic community center	750,000
12	Holistic workforce development	1,000,000
13	Housing grants	3,850,000
14	Housing programs	66,600,000
15	Housing readiness incentive grant program	2,325,000
16	Housing stock and homeowner affordability	33,400,000
17	Infrastructure grants	102,460,000
18	Jewish family services	1,200,000
19	Junior achievement	1,000,000
20	Language access	500,000
21	Life leaders	750,000
22	Math and reading academies	1,000,000
23	Michigan innovation fund	60,000,000
24	Michigan women forward	1,500,000
25	Michigan Works! skills scholarships	1,000,000
26	Michigan's high-tech talent initiative	2,000,000
27	Minority-owned business support	10,000,000
28	Nutritional support program grant	2,000,000





1	Office of global Michigan	1,000,000
2	Office of rural prosperity grants	2,500,000
3	Police athletic league	250,000
4	Post-incarceration employment	1,000,000
5	Prosperity bureau	500,000
6	PsyGenics	250,000
7	Public safety grants	45,800,000
8	Pure Michigan	14,000,000
9	Reignite	250,000
10	Right to counsel	1,500,000
11	School psychologists programming	1,000,000
12	SER metro	750,000
13	Short-term loan grants	2,500,000
14	Small business development	3,000,000
15	Starfish family services	2,000,000
16	Symphony orchestra grants	6,000,000
17	Talent and growth	45,500,000
18	Walkabouts multisensory movement-based learning	500,000
19	Wayne metro	2,500,000
20	Winter sports Muskegon	1,500,000
21	Women of tomorrow	200,000
22	Workforce development grants	4,000,000
23	Young adult wellbeing and success	1,000,000
24	Youth career development program	450,000
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 646,987,000</b>
26	Appropriated from:	
27	Federal revenues:	
28	Coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund	14,000,000



1	Special revenue funds:	
2	21st century jobs trust fund	60,000,000
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 572,987,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

9           Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the  
10 state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September  
11 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is  
12 \$1,215,519,100.00 and state spending under part 1 from state  
13 sources to be paid to local units of government is \$75,654,900.00.  
14 The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from  
15 which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY**

17	Arts and cultural program	\$ 1,200,000
18	At-risk youth grants	5,700,000
19	Brownstown municipal infrastructure	1,500,000
20	Going pro	53,655,000
21	Housing readiness incentive grant program	2,325,000
22	Michigan rehabilitation services	275,000
23	Workforce development programs	10,999,900
24	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 75,654,900</b>

25           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
26 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
27 to 18.1594.

28           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

29           (a) "Department" means the department of labor and economic



1 opportunity and entities contained within its organization,  
2 including, but not limited to, the fund.

3 (b) "Director" means the director of the department.

4 (c) "FTE" means full-time equated.

5 (d) "Fund", unless the context clearly implies a different  
6 meaning, means the Michigan strategic fund.

7 (e) "MEDC" means the Michigan economic development  
8 corporation, which is the public body corporate created under  
9 section 28 of article VII of the state constitution of 1963 and the  
10 urban cooperation act of 1967, 1967 (Ex Sess) PA 7, MCL 124.501 to  
11 124.512, by contractual interlocal agreement effective April 5,  
12 1999, between local participating economic development corporations  
13 formed under the economic development corporations act, 1974 PA  
14 338, MCL 125.1601 to 125.1636, and the fund.

15 (f) "MEGA" means the Michigan economic growth authority.

16 (g) "MSHDA" means the Michigan state housing development  
17 authority.

18 (h) "MiSTEM" means Michigan science, technology, engineering,  
19 and mathematics.

20 (i) "PATH" means Partnership. Accountability. Training. Hope.

21 (j) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
22 appropriations subcommittees on labor and economic opportunity, the  
23 senate and house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy  
24 offices, and the state budget office.

25 (k) "STEM" means science, technology, engineering, and  
26 mathematics.

27 (l) "USDOL" means the United States Department of Labor.

28 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
29 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes



1 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
2 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
3 internet site.

4 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
5 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
6 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

7 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
8 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
9 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
10 available.

11 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
12 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
13 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

14 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
15 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
16 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
17 comparable quality.

18 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
19 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
20 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
21 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
22 its authority as provided by law.

23 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
24 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
25 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
26 The report must list all travel outside this state by classified  
27 and unclassified employees in the previous fiscal year that was  
28 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
29 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the



1 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
2 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
3 following information:

4 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

5 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
6 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
7 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
8 revenues, and other revenues.

9 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
10 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
11 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
12 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
13 services that the attorney general authorizes.

14 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
15 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
16 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
17 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
18 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
19 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
20 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
21 recipients and the chairpersons of the senate and house  
22 appropriations committees.

23 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
24 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$30,000,000.00 for  
25 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
26 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
27 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
28 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

29 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is



1 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$560,000,000.00 for state  
2 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
3 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
4 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
5 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

6 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
7 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 for local  
8 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
9 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
10 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
11 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

12 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
13 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$11,000,000.00 for private  
14 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
15 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
16 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
17 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

18 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
19 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
20 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
21 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

22 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

23 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

24 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
25 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
26 payment description.

27 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
28 classification.

29 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.



1           Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
2 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
3 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
4 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
5 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
6 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
7 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
8 and house appropriations committees.

9           Sec. 213. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
10 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
11 resources, programs, or facilities.

12           (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
13 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
14 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.

15           Sec. 214. To the extent permissible under the management and  
16 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
17 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically disadvantaged  
18 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
19 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
20 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
21 with certified geographically disadvantaged business enterprises  
22 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
23 "geographically disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
24 as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

25           Sec. 215. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
26 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
27 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
28 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
29 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated



1 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
2 period. The report must be submitted to the standard report  
3 recipients and the senate and house appropriations committees.

4 Sec. 216. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
5 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
6 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
7 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
8 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
9 guidelines.

10 Sec. 217. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
11 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
12 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
13 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
14 standard report recipients, to the senate and house appropriations  
15 committees, and to the joint committee on administrative rules.

16 Sec. 218. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
17 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
18 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

19 Sec. 220. Requirements under this part applicable to the fund  
20 and the fund's activities apply regardless of whether the fund  
21 delegates its functions and authority to the MEDC.

22 Sec. 221. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
23 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
24 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
25 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
26 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
27 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
28 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
29 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or





1 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
2 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
3 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
4 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
5 reappropriated for the following purposes:

6 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
7 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
8 safety employees at the department of corrections.

9 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
10 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
11 safety employees at the department of state police.

12 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
13 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
14 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

15 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
16 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
17 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
18 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
19 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
20 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
21 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
22 reallocated to each program or purpose.

23 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
24 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
25 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
26 this section.

27 Sec. 222. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
28 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
29 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose



1 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
2 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
3 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
4 supporting documents, both of the following:

5 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
6 will receive or administer the funds.

7 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

8 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
9 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
10 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
11 in subsection (1):

12 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
13 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
14 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

15 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
16 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
17 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
18 been submitted and reviewed.

19 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
20 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
21 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

22 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
23 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
24 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
25 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
26 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
27 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
28 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
29 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the



1 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
2 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
3 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
4 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
5 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
6 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
7 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
8 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

9 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
10 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
11 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
12 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

13 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
14 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
15 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
16 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

17 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
18 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
19 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
20 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
21 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
22 in accordance with the project purpose.

23 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
24 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
25 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
26 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
27 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
28 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
29 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the



1 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
2 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
3 department shall do 1 of the following:

4 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

5 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
6 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

7 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
8 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
9 following:

10 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
11 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
12 department to administer funds under this section.

13 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
14 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
15 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
16 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
17 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
18 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
19 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

20 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
21 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
22 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
23 after the effective date of this act.

24 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
25 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
26 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
27 recipient, as determined by the department.

28 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
29 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are



1 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

2 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
3 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
4 as an appendix or attachment.

5 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
6 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
7 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
8 perform the required duties under this section.

9 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
10 information requests from the department related to grant  
11 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
12 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
13 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
14 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
15 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
16 requirements of this subsection will be met.

17 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
18 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
19 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
20 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
21 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
22 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
23 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

24 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
25 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
26 grant.

27 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
28 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
29 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the



1 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
2 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

3 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
4 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
5 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
6 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
7 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
8 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
9 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
10 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
11 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
12 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
13 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
14 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

15 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
16 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
17 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
18 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
19 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
20 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
21 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
22 identified in subsection (10).

23 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
24 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
25 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
26 interest related to the grant recipient.

27 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
28 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
29 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant



1 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
2 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
3 review following internal audit protocols.

4  
5 **DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY**

6 Sec. 301. General fund appropriations in part 1 must not be  
7 expended for items in cases where federal funding or private grant  
8 funding is available for the same expenditures.

9 Sec. 302. Federal pass-through funds to local institutions and  
10 governments that are received in amounts in addition to those  
11 included in part 1 and that do not require additional state  
12 matching funds are appropriated for the purposes intended. The  
13 department may carry forward into the succeeding fiscal year  
14 unexpended federal pass-through funds to local institutions and  
15 governments that do not require additional state matching funds.  
16 The department shall report the amount and source of the funds to  
17 the standard report recipients not later than 10 business days  
18 after receiving any additional pass-through funds.

19 Sec. 303. As a condition of receiving funds appropriated in  
20 part 1, the department must utilize SIGMA as an appropriation and  
21 expenditure reporting system to track all financial transactions  
22 with individual vendors, contractual partners, grantees, recipients  
23 of business incentives, and recipients of other economic  
24 assistance. Encumbrances and expenditures must be reported in a  
25 timely manner.

26 Sec. 304. (1) Grants supported with private revenues received  
27 by the department are appropriated upon receipt and are available  
28 for expenditure by the department for purposes specified within the  
29 grant agreement and as permitted under state and federal law.



1 (2) Not later than 10 days after the receipt of a private  
2 grant appropriated in subsection (1), the department shall notify  
3 the senate and house chairpersons of the subcommittees, the senate  
4 and house fiscal agencies, and the state budget director of the  
5 receipt of the grant, including the fund source, purpose, and  
6 amount of the grant.

7 (3) The amount appropriated under subsection (1) must not  
8 exceed \$1,500,000.00.

9 Sec. 305. (1) The department may charge registration fees to  
10 attendees of informational, training, or special events that are  
11 sponsored by the department and related to activities that are  
12 under the department's purview.

13 (2) The fees under subsection (1) must reflect the costs for  
14 the department to sponsor the informational, training, or special  
15 events.

16 (3) Revenue generated by the registration fees under  
17 subsection (1) is appropriated upon receipt and available for  
18 expenditure to cover the department's costs of sponsoring  
19 informational, training, or special events.

20 (4) Revenue generated by registration fees under this section  
21 in excess of the department's costs of sponsoring informational,  
22 training, or special events must carry forward to the subsequent  
23 fiscal year and not lapse to the general fund.

24 (5) The amount appropriated under subsection (3) must not  
25 exceed \$500,000.00.

26 Sec. 306. (1) The department may sell documents at a price not  
27 to exceed the cost of production and distribution. Money received  
28 from the sale of these documents must revert to the department. In  
29 addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, these funds are





1 available for expenditure when they are received by the department  
2 of treasury. This subsection applies only to R 418.10101 to R  
3 418.101504 of the Michigan Administrative Code.

4 (2) Unexpended funds at the end of the fiscal year must carry  
5 forward to the subsequent fiscal year and not lapse to the general  
6 fund. The money carried forward under this section must be used as  
7 the first source of funds in the subsequent fiscal year.

8 Sec. 307. If the revenue collected by the department for  
9 radiological health administration and projects from fees and  
10 collections exceeds the amount appropriated in part 1, the revenue  
11 must be carried forward into the subsequent fiscal year. The  
12 revenue carried forward under this section must be used as the  
13 first source of funds in the subsequent fiscal year.

14 Sec. 308. Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used by a  
15 department, authority, or agency to purchase an ownership interest  
16 in a casino.

17

18 **STRATEGIC OUTREACH AND ATTRACTION RESERVE**

19 Sec. 351. Up to \$500,000,000.00 from the strategic outreach  
20 and attraction reserve fund is appropriated to the strategic  
21 outreach and attraction reserve fund established in section 4 of  
22 the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.254. Funds  
23 appropriated in this section must be used to support activities  
24 under section 88s or 88t of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984  
25 PA 270, MCL 125.2088s and 125.2088t, after they have been  
26 transferred to another line item under section 393(2) of the  
27 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393. Pursuant to  
28 section 4(2) of the Michigan trust fund act, 2000 PA 489, MCL  
29 12.254, funds appropriated under this section that are not



1 restricted, obligated, or committed at the close of the fiscal year  
2 ending September 30, 2025 must lapse to the state general fund.

3 Sec. 352. The legislature finds and declares that  
4 appropriations for the critical industry program and the Michigan  
5 strategic site readiness program are for a public purpose and serve  
6 the health, safety, and general welfare of the residents of this  
7 state.

8 Sec. 353. (1) It is the intent of the legislature that the  
9 funds appropriated in part 1 for the critical industry program and  
10 the Michigan strategic site readiness program are expended in a  
11 manner that will maximize job creation, grow wages, support  
12 existing business in this state, attract new business development  
13 to this state, and include community support and equity.

14 (2) It is the intent of the legislature that the fund  
15 prioritize the adoption of conditions related to the expense of  
16 funds in part 1 that include, but are not limited to, the  
17 following:

18 (a) Claw-back provisions in a written agreement between the  
19 fund and a qualified business relating to the creation or retention  
20 of jobs must be structured to ensure that those jobs are retained  
21 for not less than 5 years.

22 (b) Projects must be located in a qualified census tract, as  
23 defined by the United States Department of Housing and Urban  
24 Development, or in communities with an unemployment rate in excess  
25 of the state average.

26 (c) A written agreement between the fund and a qualified  
27 business or eligible applicant that must include a first-source  
28 hiring provision between the qualified business or eligible  
29 applicant and an entity or entities recommended by the workforce



1 development agency serving the area where the project is located.

2 (d) A written agreement between the fund and a qualified  
3 business or eligible applicant that must include a community  
4 benefits agreement as determined by the fund.

5 (e) A written agreement between the fund and a qualified  
6 business or eligible applicant that must require the qualified  
7 business or eligible applicant to offer employee services that may  
8 include, but not be limited to:

9 (i) Child care services.

10 (ii) Transportation supports.

11 (iii) Postsecondary educational institutions.

12 (iv) Customized assistance programs for employees.

13 (v) Customized job training programs, job readiness programs,  
14 or extension programs.

15 (vi) Credential requirements pipeline programs.

16 (vii) Workforce talent investment programming.

17 (viii) Tuition debt forgiveness or repayment supports.

18 (ix) Outreach, screening, preapplication support, and  
19 interviewing services.

20 (x) On-site training and support centers.

21 (3) As used in this section:

22 (a) "Eligible applicant" means that term as defined under  
23 section 88t of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL  
24 125.2088t.

25 (b) "Qualified business" means that term as defined under  
26 section 88s of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL  
27 125.2088s.

28

29 **MICHIGAN STATE HOUSING DEVELOPMENT AUTHORITY**



1           Sec. 401. (1) Not later than March 15, MSHDA shall present an  
 2 annual report to the standard report recipients on the status of  
 3 the authority's housing production goals under all financing  
 4 programs established or administered by the authority. The report  
 5 must give special attention to efforts to raise affordable  
 6 multifamily, single-family, and manufactured family housing  
 7 production goals.

8           (2) MSHDA shall not restrict eligibility in any financing  
 9 program for housing units without a permanent foundation unless  
 10 this restriction is required by the funding source.

11           (3) MSHDA shall report on production goals to the standard  
 12 report recipients not later than March 15. The report must include  
 13 information on efforts to raise affordable multifamily and single-  
 14 family housing goals and a summary of each program, the status of  
 15 goal progress, and an explanation of how the programs are utilized  
 16 by citizens of this state.

17           Sec. 402. The funds appropriated in part 1 for the Michigan  
 18 housing and community development program must be expended for  
 19 projects as described in sections 58b and 58c of the state housing  
 20 development authority act of 1966, 1966 PA 346, MCL 125.1458b and  
 21 125.1458c.

22           Sec. 403. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
 23 and rental assistance, not less than 2.0 FTE positions must work to  
 24 the extent permissible with the department of health and human  
 25 services on transition and supportive housing to support the  
 26 transition to permanent housing with MSHDA.

27

28           **STATE LAND BANK AUTHORITY**

29           Sec. 451. (1) In addition to the amounts appropriated in part



1 1, the state land bank authority may expend revenues received under  
2 the land bank fast track act, 2003 PA 258, MCL 124.751 to 124.774,  
3 for the purposes authorized by the act, including, but not limited  
4 to, the acquisition, lease, management, demolition, maintenance, or  
5 rehabilitation of real or personal property, payment of debt  
6 service for notes or bonds issued by the authority, and other  
7 expenses to clear or quiet title property held by the authority.  
8 The state land bank authority may establish partnerships with local  
9 land bank authorities.

10 (2) Not later than March 15, the state land bank authority  
11 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients on the  
12 number of real properties acquired, leased, managed, demolished,  
13 maintained, or rehabilitated in the previous fiscal year and list  
14 any partnerships that the state land bank authority has with any  
15 local land bank authorities.

16  
17 **MICHIGAN STRATEGIC FUND**

18 Sec. 501. The report required under section 9 of the Michigan  
19 strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL 125.2009, must be transmitted  
20 not later than March 15.

21 Sec. 502. In addition to the appropriations in part 1, Travel  
22 Michigan may receive and expend private revenue related to the use  
23 of "Pure Michigan" and all other copyrighted slogans and images.  
24 This revenue may come from the direct licensing of the name and  
25 image or from the royalty payments from various merchandise sales.  
26 Revenue collected is appropriated for the marketing of this state  
27 as a travel destination. The funds are available for expenditure  
28 when they are received by the department of treasury. If the fund  
29 receives revenues from the use of "Pure Michigan", the fund shall



1 provide a report that lists the revenues by source received from  
2 the use of "Pure Michigan" and all other copyrighted slogans and  
3 images. The report must provide a detailed list of expenditures of  
4 revenues received under this section. The report must be provided  
5 to the standard report recipients not later than March 15.

6 Sec. 503. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for Pure Michigan  
7 must be used for the following purposes:

8 (a) Conduction of market research regionally, nationally, and  
9 internationally for use in market campaigns.

10 (b) Production of advertisements for the promotion of Michigan  
11 as a place to live, learn, build, work, play, and succeed.

12 (c) Placement of advertisements that have a diverse  
13 representation in regional, national, and international market  
14 campaigns to promote Michigan as a state that welcomes all  
15 individuals and families.

16 (d) Not more than 4.25% of the appropriation for  
17 administration of the program.

18 (e) Matching marketing campaigns funded from the local  
19 promotion fund or private promotion fund.

20 (2) The fund may contract any of the activities under  
21 subsection (1).

22 (3) The fund may work in cooperation with local units of  
23 government, nonprofit entities, and private entities on Pure  
24 Michigan promotion campaigns. The fund shall include agreements  
25 prior to undertaking cooperative marketing campaigns.

26 (4) The department shall provide an annual report to the  
27 standard report recipients not later than March 15, on the  
28 utilization of funds for eligible activities in subsection (1),  
29 including a breakdown by eligible use, efforts taken to broaden the



1 scope of marketing activities to diverse populations, a breakdown  
2 of funds spent within this state and outside of this state, and  
3 targeted marketing to encourage residents from other states to move  
4 to this state.

5 (5) As prescribed by the legislature, funds appropriated to  
6 Pure Michigan must be used for this state to market itself as a  
7 travel and tourist destination with the sole purpose of attracting  
8 new visitors and retaining former visitors. All of the following  
9 apply to marketing under this subsection:

10 (a) Promotion may be made by print, television, radio, and  
11 social media.

12 (b) The purpose of the advertisements under subdivision (a)  
13 must be to attract tourism and leisure travelers to this state.

14 (c) Advertisements that incorporate the Pure Michigan Byways  
15 campaign satisfy the requirement under subdivision (b).

16 (6) Once deposited, the MEDC shall use funds appropriated in  
17 part 1 for Pure Michigan exclusively for the purpose of marketing  
18 this state as a travel and tourist destination. The MEDC shall not  
19 use the funds to sponsor or support non-tourism incentives and  
20 campaigns that do either of the following:

21 (a) Seek to attract talent to this state.

22 (b) Incentivize out-of-state registered nonprofit or for-  
23 profit businesses to establish, transfer, or dissolve business  
24 operations domestically or internationally in order to transfer  
25 that business to this state.

26 Sec. 504. (1) A local promotion fund is created in the  
27 department. The fund may receive funds from local units of  
28 government and nonprofit entities and deposit these funds into the  
29 local promotion fund. Funds received are available for expenditure



1 for use in Pure Michigan promotion campaigns. The fund may maintain  
2 individual accounts for local units of government and nonprofit  
3 entities that deposit funds into the local promotion fund upon  
4 request from a local unit of government. As used in this  
5 subsection, "local unit of government" includes cities, villages,  
6 townships, counties, and regional councils of government.

7 (2) Local promotion funds appropriated in part 1 may be used  
8 for media production and placements, national and international  
9 marketing campaigns, and for other activities that promote Michigan  
10 as a place to live, work, and play.

11 (3) Any unexpended or unencumbered balance must be disposed of  
12 in accordance with the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
13 18.1101 to 18.1594, unless carryforward authorization has been  
14 otherwise provided for.

15 (4) The department shall provide a report to the standard  
16 report recipients not later than March 15 on any funds that have  
17 been generated by local units of government and how those funds  
18 have been expended.

19 Sec. 505. (1) A private promotion fund is created in the  
20 department. The fund may receive funds from private entities and  
21 deposit these funds into the private promotion fund. Funds received  
22 are available for expenditure for use in Pure Michigan promotion  
23 campaigns. The fund may maintain individual accounts for private  
24 entities that deposit funds into the private promotion fund upon  
25 request from a private entity.

26 (2) Private promotion funds appropriated in part 1 may be used  
27 for media production and placements, national and international  
28 marketing campaigns, and for other activities that promote Michigan  
29 as a place to live, work, and play.





1 (3) Any unexpended or unencumbered balance shall be disposed  
 2 of in accordance with the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
 3 MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, unless carryforward authorization has been  
 4 otherwise provided for.

5 Sec. 506. (1) As a condition of receiving funds appropriated  
 6 in part 1, the fund must provide a report of all approved  
 7 amendments to projects for the immediately preceding year under  
 8 sections 88r and 90b of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA  
 9 270, MCL 125.2088r and 125.2090b. The report must provide a  
 10 description of each amendment, by award, that includes, but is not  
 11 limited to, the following:

12 (a) The amended award amount relative to the prior award  
 13 amount.

14 (b) The amended number of committed jobs relative to the prior  
 15 number of committed jobs.

16 (c) The amended amount of qualified investment committed  
 17 relative to the prior amount of qualified investment committed.

18 (d) A description of any change in scope of the project.

19 (e) A description of any change in project benchmarks,  
 20 deadlines, or completion dates.

21 (f) The reason or justification for the amendment approval.

22 (2) In addition to being posted online, the report must be  
 23 distributed to the standard report recipients not later than March  
 24 15.

25 Sec. 507. (1) As a condition of receiving funds appropriated  
 26 in part 1, the fund must request the following information from the  
 27 MEDC:

28 (a) Approved budget from the MEDC executive committee for the  
 29 current fiscal year and actual budget expenditures for the previous



1 fiscal years.

2 (b) Expenditures and revenues as part of the current and  
3 previous year budgets, including the available fund balance for the  
4 current and previous fiscal years.

5 (c) The total number of FTEs, by state and corporate status.

6 (d) A reporting of activities, programs, and grants consistent  
7 with the previous fiscal year budget.

8 (e) A description of all subprograms funded with the business  
9 attraction and community revitalization line item.

10 (2) Information received by the fund under this section must  
11 be posted online and distributed to the standard report recipients  
12 not later than March 15.

13 Sec. 508. As a condition of receiving funds under part 1, any  
14 interlocal agreement entered into by the fund must include language  
15 that states that if a local unit of government has a contract or  
16 memorandum of understanding with a private economic development  
17 agency, the MEDC will work cooperatively with that private  
18 organization in that local area.

19 Sec. 509. (1) Of the funds appropriated to the fund or through  
20 grants to the MEDC, funds must not be expended for the purchase of  
21 options on land or the purchase of land unless at least 1 of the  
22 following conditions applies:

23 (a) The land is located in an economically distressed area.

24 (b) The land is obtained through a purchase or exercise of an  
25 option at the invitation of the local unit of government and local  
26 economic development agency.

27 (c) The land is obtained from the state land bank or a local  
28 land bank authority.

29 (2) Consideration may be given to purchases where the proposed



1 use of the land is consistent with a regional land use plan, will  
2 result in the redevelopment of an economically distressed area, can  
3 be supported by existing infrastructure, and will not cause shifts  
4 in population away from the area's population centers.

5 (3) As used in this section, "economically distressed area"  
6 means an area in a city, village, or township that has been  
7 designated as blighted; a city, village, or township that shows  
8 negative population change from 1970 and a poverty rate and  
9 unemployment rate greater than the statewide average; or an area  
10 certified as a neighborhood enterprise zone under the neighborhood  
11 enterprise zone act, 1992 PA 147, MCL 207.771 to 207.786.

12 (4) If land or options on land are purchased under subsection  
13 (1), the fund shall provide a report that provides a list of all  
14 properties purchased, all options on land purchased, the location  
15 of the land purchased, and the purchase price if the fund purchases  
16 options on land or land. The report must be submitted to the  
17 standard report recipients not later than March 15.

18 Sec. 510. As a condition for receiving funds in part 1, not  
19 later than March 15, the fund shall provide a report for the  
20 previous fiscal year on the jobs for Michigan investment fund,  
21 created in section 88h of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA  
22 270, MCL 125.2088h. The report must include, but is not limited to,  
23 all of the following:

24 (a) A detailed listing of revenues, by fund source, to the  
25 jobs for Michigan investment fund. The listing must include the  
26 manner and reason for which the funds were appropriated to the jobs  
27 for Michigan investment fund.

28 (b) A detailed listing of expenditures, by project, from the  
29 jobs for Michigan investment fund.



1 (c) A fiscal year-end balance of the jobs for Michigan  
2 investment fund.

3 Sec. 511. (1) From the appropriations in part 1 to the fund  
4 and granted or transferred to the MEDC, any unexpended or  
5 unencumbered balance must be disposed of in accordance with the  
6 requirements in the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
7 18.1101 to 18.1594, unless carryforward authorization has been  
8 otherwise provided for.

9 (2) Any encumbered funds, including encumbered funds  
10 subsequently unobligated, must be used for the same purposes for  
11 which funding was originally appropriated in this part and part 1.

12 (3) For funds appropriated in part 1 to the fund, any  
13 carryforward authorization subsequently created through a work  
14 project must be preserved until a cash or accrued expenditure has  
15 been executed or the allowable work project time period has  
16 expired.

17 Sec. 512. (1) As a condition of receiving funds under part 1,  
18 the fund must ensure that the MEDC and the fund comply with all of  
19 the following:

20 (a) The freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442, MCL 15.231 to  
21 15.246.

22 (b) The open meetings act, 1976 PA 267, MCL 15.261 to 15.275.

23 (c) Annual audits of all financial records by the auditor  
24 general or the auditor general's designee.

25 (d) All reports required by law to be submitted to the  
26 legislature.

27 (2) If the MEDC is unable for any reason to perform duties  
28 under this part, the fund may exercise those duties.

29 Sec. 513. As a condition for receiving the appropriations in



1 part 1, any staff of the MEDC involved in private fund-raising  
2 activities must not be party to any decisions regarding the  
3 awarding of grants, incentives, or tax abatements from the fund,  
4 the critical industry program, the Michigan strategic site  
5 readiness program, the MEDC, or the MEGA.

6 Sec. 514. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for business  
7 attraction and community revitalization, not less than 20% must be  
8 granted by the fund board for brownfield redevelopment and historic  
9 preservation projects under the community revitalization program  
10 authorized by chapter 8C of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984  
11 PA 270, MCL 125.2090 to 125.2090d.

12 Sec. 515. (1) The fund shall report to the standard report  
13 recipients on the status of the film incentives at the same time as  
14 it submits the annual report required under section 455 of the  
15 Michigan business tax act, 2007 PA 36, MCL 208.1455. The department  
16 of treasury shall provide the fund with the data necessary to  
17 prepare the report. Incentives included in the report shall include  
18 all of the following:

19 (a) The tax credit provided under section 455 of the Michigan  
20 business tax act, 2007 PA 36, MCL 208.1455.

21 (b) The tax credit provided under section 457 of the Michigan  
22 business tax act, 2007 PA 36, MCL 208.1457.

23 (c) The tax credit provided under section 459 of the Michigan  
24 business tax act, 2007 PA 36, MCL 208.1459.

25 (d) The amount of any tax credit claimed under former section  
26 367 of the income tax act of 1967, 1967 PA 281.

27 (e) Any tax credits provided for film and digital media  
28 production under the Michigan economic growth authority act, 1995  
29 PA 24, MCL 207.801 to 207.810.



1 (f) Loans to an eligible production company or film and  
2 digital media private equity fund authorized under section 88d(3),  
3 (4), and (5) of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL  
4 125.2088d.

5 (2) The report must include all of the following information:

6 (a) For each tax credit, the number of contracts signed, the  
7 projected expenditures qualifying for the credit, and the estimated  
8 value of the credits. For loans, the number of loans made under  
9 each section, the interest rate of those loans, the loan amount,  
10 the percent of the projected budget of each production financed by  
11 those loans, and the estimated interest earnings from the loan.

12 (b) For credits authorized under section 455 of the Michigan  
13 business tax act, 2007 PA 36, MCL 208.1455, for productions  
14 completed by December 31, the expenditures of each production  
15 eligible for the credit that has filed a request for certificate of  
16 completion with the film office, broken down into expenditures for  
17 goods, services, or salaries and wages and showing separately  
18 expenditures in each local unit of government, including  
19 expenditures for personnel, whether or not they were made to a  
20 Michigan entity, and whether or not they were taxable under the  
21 laws of this state.

22 (c) For loans, the report must include the number of loans  
23 that have been fully repaid, with principal and interest shown  
24 separately, and the number of loans that are delinquent or in  
25 default, and the amount of principal that is delinquent or is in  
26 default.

27 (d) For each of the tax credit incentives and loan incentives  
28 listed in subsection (1), a breakdown for each project or  
29 production showing each of the following:



1 (i) The number of temporary jobs created.

2 (ii) The number of permanent jobs created.

3 (iii) The number of persons employed in Michigan as a result of  
4 the incentive, on a full-time equated basis.

5 (3) For any information not included in the report due to the  
6 provisions of section 455(6), 457(6), or 459(6) of the Michigan  
7 business tax act, 2007 PA 36, MCL 208.1455, 208.1457, and 208.1459,  
8 the report shall do all of the following:

9 (a) Indicate how the information would describe the commercial  
10 and financial operations or intellectual property of the company.

11 (b) Attest that the information has not been publicly  
12 disseminated at any time.

13 (c) Describe how disclosure of the information may put the  
14 company at a competitive disadvantage.

15 (4) Any information not disclosed due to the provisions of  
16 section 455(6), 457(6), or 459(6) of the Michigan business tax act,  
17 2007 PA 36, MCL 208.1455, 208.1457, and 208.1459, must be presented  
18 at the lowest level of aggregation that would no longer describe  
19 the commercial and financial operations or intellectual property of  
20 the company.

21 (5) As a condition of receiving funds in part 1, not later  
22 than March 15, the fund shall provide a report on the activities of  
23 the Michigan film and digital media office for the previous fiscal  
24 year to the standard report recipients. The report must include,  
25 but is not limited to, a listing of all projects the Michigan film  
26 and digital media office provided assistance on, a listing of the  
27 services provided for each project, and an estimate of investment  
28 leveraged.

29 Sec. 516. As a condition of receiving an award from the fund,



1 each business incubator or accelerator that received an award from  
2 the fund must maintain and update a dashboard of indicators to  
3 measure the effectiveness of the business incubator and accelerator  
4 programs. Indicators must include the direct jobs created, new  
5 companies launched as a direct result of business incubator or  
6 accelerator involvement, businesses expanded as a direct result of  
7 business incubator or accelerator involvement, direct investment in  
8 client companies, private equity financing obtained by client  
9 companies, grant funding obtained by client companies, and other  
10 measures developed by the recipient business incubators and  
11 accelerators in conjunction with the MEDC. Dashboard indicators  
12 must be reported for the previous fiscal year and cumulatively, if  
13 available. Each recipient shall submit a copy of their dashboard  
14 indicators to the fund by March 1. The fund shall transmit the  
15 local reports not later than March 15.

16 Sec. 517. (1) From the appropriations in part 1, the Michigan  
17 arts and culture council shall administer an arts and cultural  
18 grant program that maintains an equitable geographic distribution  
19 of funding and utilizes past arts and cultural grant programs as a  
20 guideline for administering this program. The council shall do all  
21 of the following:

22 (a) Not later than October 1, publish proposed application  
23 criteria, instructions, and forms for use by eligible applicants.  
24 The council shall provide at least a 2-week period for public  
25 comment before finalizing the application criteria, instructions,  
26 and forms.

27 (b) Assess a nonrefundable application fee that may be applied  
28 for each application. Application fees must be deposited in the  
29 council for the arts fund and are appropriated for expenses





1 necessary to administer the programs. These funds are available for  
2 expenditure when they are received and may be carried forward to  
3 the subsequent fiscal year.

4 (c) Issue grants to public and private arts and cultural  
5 entities.

6 (d) Not later than 1 business day after the award  
7 announcements, provide to each member of the legislature and the  
8 fiscal agencies a list of all grant recipients and the total award  
9 given to each recipient, sorted by county.

10 (e) In addition to the information in subdivision (d), report  
11 on the number of applications received, number of grants awarded,  
12 total amount requested from applications received, and total amount  
13 of grants awarded.

14 (2) Up to 3% of the funds appropriated in part 1 for arts and  
15 cultural program may be expended for the administration of the  
16 grant program.

17 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for arts and  
18 cultural program, \$250,000.00 must be awarded to a program that  
19 supports folk and traditional arts and is based at a 4-year public  
20 university located in a city with a population between 40,000 and  
21 50,000 in a county with a population between 280,000 and 290,000  
22 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

23 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for arts and  
24 cultural program, \$1,000,000.00 must be awarded to a cultural  
25 exchange network to support a diversity, music, and arts festival  
26 that is free to the public and located in a city with a population  
27 over 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

28 Sec. 518. (1) The general fund/general purpose funds  
29 appropriated in part 1 to the fund for business attraction and



1 community revitalization must be transferred to the 21st century  
2 jobs trust fund per section 90b(3) of the Michigan strategic fund  
3 act, 1984 PA 270, MCL 125.2090b.

4 (2) Funds transferred to the 21st century jobs trust fund  
5 under subsection (1) are appropriated and available for allocation  
6 as authorized in the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL  
7 125.2001 to 125.2094.

8 Sec. 519. For the funds appropriated in part 1 for business  
9 attraction and community revitalization, the fund shall report  
10 quarterly to the standard report recipients on the amount of funds  
11 considered appropriated, pre-encumbered, encumbered, and expended  
12 by current fiscal year appropriation and each work project for any  
13 previous fiscal years. The report must also include a listing of  
14 all previous appropriations for business attraction and community  
15 revitalization, or a predecessor, that were considered  
16 appropriated, pre-encumbered, encumbered, or expended that have  
17 lapsed back to the fund for any purpose. The report must be  
18 submitted to the standard report recipients.

19 Sec. 520. (1) The fund, in conjunction with the department of  
20 treasury, shall report not later than November 1 on the annual cost  
21 of the MEGA tax credits. The report must include for each year the  
22 board-approved credit amount, adjusted for credit amendments where  
23 applicable, and the actual and projected value of tax credits for  
24 each year from 1995 to the expiration of the credit program. For  
25 years for which credit claims are complete, the report must include  
26 the total of actual certificated credit amounts. For years that  
27 claims are still pending or not yet submitted, the report must  
28 include a combination of actual credits where available and  
29 projected credits. Credit projections must be based on updated



1 estimates of employees, wages, and benefits for eligible companies.

2 (2) In addition to the report under subsection (1), the fund,  
3 in conjunction with the department of treasury, shall report to the  
4 standard report recipients not later than November 1 on the annual  
5 cost of all other certificated credits by program, for each year  
6 until the credits expire or can no longer be collected. The report  
7 must include estimates on the brownfield redevelopment credit, film  
8 credits, MEGA photovoltaic technology credit, MEGA polycrystalline  
9 silicon manufacturing credit, MEGA vehicle battery credit, and  
10 other certificated credits.

11 Sec. 521. As a condition of receiving appropriations in part  
12 1, prior to authorizing the transfer of any previously authorized  
13 tax credit that would increase the liability to this state, the  
14 fund, on behalf of the fund's board, must notify the standard  
15 report recipients of the transfer of any previously authorized tax  
16 credit that would increase the liability to this state not fewer  
17 than 30 days prior to the authorization of the tax credit transfer.

18 Sec. 522. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
19 business attraction and community revitalization, the fund shall  
20 identify specific outcomes and performance measures, including, but  
21 not limited to, the following:

22 (a) Total verified jobs created by the business attraction  
23 program during the previous fiscal year.

24 (b) Total private investment obtained through the business  
25 attraction and community revitalization programs during the  
26 previous fiscal year.

27 (c) Amount of private and public square footage created and  
28 reactivated through the community revitalization program during the  
29 previous fiscal year.



1 (2) The fund shall submit a report to the standard report  
2 recipients not later than March 15. The report must describe the  
3 specific outcomes and measures required in subsection (1) and  
4 provide the results and data related to these outcomes and measures  
5 for the previous fiscal year if related information is available  
6 for the previous fiscal year. The report must also contain a  
7 summary of any metrics used to evaluate the outcomes and  
8 performance of any programs.

9 Sec. 523. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
10 funds collected by state historic preservation programs for  
11 document reproduction and services and application fees are  
12 appropriated for all expenses necessary to provide the required  
13 services. These funds are available for expenditure when they are  
14 received and may be carried forward into the succeeding fiscal  
15 year.

16 Sec. 524. Tax capture revenues collected in accordance with  
17 written agreements under the good jobs for Michigan program and  
18 transferred from the general fund for deposit into the good jobs  
19 for Michigan fund, and for both calculated payments from the good  
20 jobs for Michigan fund to authorized businesses and distributions  
21 to the fund for administrative expenses, are appropriated under the  
22 provisions of chapter 8D of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984  
23 PA 270, MCL 125.2090g to 125.2090j.

24 Sec. 525. The department shall provide a report to the  
25 standard report recipients on March 15 that includes, but is not  
26 limited to, fiscal year-to-date expenditures by division and  
27 program unit within the job creation services line item. The report  
28 must contain detailed information on expenditures and programs  
29 within the state historic preservation office, including a list of



1 any entities that receive financial support from the state historic  
2 preservation office.

3 Sec. 526. The funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
4 defense center program must be used by the fund to protect and grow  
5 the defense and homeland security industry in Michigan by  
6 protecting the state's current department of defense missions,  
7 infrastructure, and industry, including securing new missions and  
8 increasing defense and homeland security spending in this state.  
9 These funds may be used for, but are not limited to, the following  
10 activities:

11 (a) Helping Michigan businesses identify federal defense  
12 contract opportunities.

13 (b) Providing technical assistance for bid responses to  
14 federal defense contracts.

15 (c) Strengthening cybersecurity compliance at Michigan  
16 businesses to qualify for federal defense contracts.

17 Sec. 527. The funds appropriated in part 1 for revitalization  
18 and placemaking program must be expended for projects as described  
19 in section 696 of the income tax act of 1967, 1967 PA 281, MCL  
20 206.696.

21 Sec. 528. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for  
22 revitalization and placemaking program must be deposited in  
23 accordance with section 695 of the income tax act of 1967, 1967 PA  
24 281, MCL 206.695. Of the total appropriation, \$25,000,000.00 must  
25 be used by the department to administer the revitalization and  
26 placemaking program and the remaining amount must be expended for  
27 the Michigan talent partnership program consistent with section 696  
28 of the income tax act of 1967, 1967 PA 281, MCL 206.696.

29 (2) The Michigan talent partnership program under this section



1 must be used to implement transformational public space development  
2 projects in central city neighborhoods or concentrated districts  
3 and leverage interdepartmental and cross-sector coordination  
4 through local talent plans that are designed to increase this  
5 state's population of young talent by creating high-density, high-  
6 amenity, walkable, vibrant street life neighborhoods or districts,  
7 and to create business ownership opportunities for local residents.  
8 Qualified plan proposals must include all of the following:

9 (a) The transition of roadway usage from cars to alternative  
10 transportation spaces, including, but not limited to, walking,  
11 biking, and transit.

12 (b) Commercial corridor activation, including innovations to  
13 fill vacant retail space with locally owned businesses.

14 (c) Mixed-use development that contributes to dense, walkable  
15 areas.

16 (d) A plan to do all of the following:

17 (i) Support greater density.

18 (ii) Increase access to affordable or middle-income housing.

19 (iii) Improve direct access to multi-modal transportation.

20 (iv) Improve quality of life through increased parks, green  
21 spaces, outdoor recreation, and arts and cultural amenities.

22 (3) The legislature finds and declares that the appropriation  
23 described in this section is for a public purpose and serves the  
24 health, safety, and general welfare of the residents of this state.

25 (4) The department may do the following to implement the  
26 program:

27 (a) Develop guidelines to accept and review local plans from  
28 eligible applicants and award funding for approved local plans to  
29 increase this state's population of young talent by creating high-



1 density, high-amenity, walkable, vibrant street life neighborhoods  
2 or districts, and to create business ownership opportunities for  
3 local residents.

4 (b) Consult with local stakeholders, provide education and  
5 consultation to the public during the application process, and  
6 regularly monitor implementation progress of approved local plans.

7 (c) Review existing best practices for similar programs and  
8 consult with third-party experts, including academic and research  
9 institutions based in this state.

10 (d) Lead a multi-agency coordination effort to leverage all  
11 available resources that will maximize the effectiveness of the  
12 initiative. As necessary, the department may establish memoranda of  
13 understanding with other state agencies or establish a committee of  
14 state agency representatives to support the initiative.

15 (5) The department shall allocate funding for the program  
16 through the development and submission of local talent plans from  
17 eligible applicants that use a blend of layered, multifaceted  
18 activities in subsection (7) to meet the goals of this section.

19 (6) Eligible applicants for a grant must be a consortium of  
20 entities that may include local governments, local economic  
21 development organizations, the nonprofit community, and the  
22 business community. Consortium applicants must appoint a lead  
23 applicant, which may be 1 of the consortium entities or a nonprofit  
24 organization, to serve as fiduciary and project manager for the  
25 consortium. An eligible applicant may partner with other government  
26 agencies, consortiums, authorities, and community anchor or  
27 nonprofit entities, to submit and implement an approved local plan.  
28 Notwithstanding local plan revisions or subsequent funding rounds,  
29 an eligible applicant shall not submit more than 1 local plan. Only



1 grant applicants that provide a minimum of 50% local or private  
2 match funds may be considered for a grant under this section.

3 (7) Approved talent plans must include at least 1 of the  
4 following eligible activities to meet the objectives of the  
5 program:

6 (a) Planning, engineering, permitting review, and other local  
7 assessments to support implementation of a local talent plan.

8 (b) Demonstrated community engagement, stakeholder support, or  
9 commitment to the local talent plan. As applicable, stakeholders  
10 may include, but not be limited to:

11 (i) Neighborhood associations.

12 (ii) City councils, planning committees, or other local  
13 government agencies, including public safety agencies.

14 (iii) Economic development organizations or local businesses or  
15 business organizations.

16 (iv) Local anchor institutions.

17 (v) Local nonprofits, foundations, or community organizations.

18 (vi) Regional planning organizations or consortiums.

19 (vii) Public transit organizations.

20 (viii) Faith-based organizations.

21 (ix) Tribal governments.

22 (c) Plans for the redevelopment of existing housing stock.

23 (d) Plans to improve utilization of mixed-use and commercial  
24 property, including, but not limited to, the conversion of  
25 commercial space for affordable housing.

26 (e) Road repairs and other surface improvements that will  
27 increase walkability, access to green space, dedicated nonmotorized  
28 transportation, and access to rapid transit or high-speed rail.

29 (f) Supports for small businesses and emerging entrepreneurs,





1 including access to credit and professional development.

2 (g) Plans to enhance parks, green space, community recreation,  
3 promotion of local artists or art installations, and outdoor social  
4 spaces.

5 (h) Activities to pursue other sources of funding to directly  
6 support a local plan, including other governmental funds or private  
7 resources.

8 (8) In addition to the eligible activities in subsection (7),  
9 approved local plans must include the following:

10 (a) A defined area such as a neighborhood, district, or  
11 corridor in which a local talent plan will be implemented. Unless  
12 identified as a supporting part of an approved talent plan, funds  
13 allocated to approved plans must only be used within the plan's  
14 defined area.

15 (b) A description of how local plan activities directly  
16 support the objectives in subsection (2).

17 (c) A description of how funds appropriated from part 1 will  
18 be used and any other funds or resources that will be provided to  
19 ensure a plan meets all the objectives of subsection (2).

20 (d) Identification of stakeholders that were engaged in the  
21 development and committed to the implementation of an approved  
22 plan.

23 (e) In addition to any state or federal resources,  
24 identification of local or private match funds or resources that  
25 will be committed.

26 (f) A proposed implementation timeline and demonstration of a  
27 plan's sustainability after any state or federal funds are  
28 exhausted.

29 (g) Identifiable goals and measurable outcomes to be used to



1 monitor progress.

2 (9) To leverage existing programs and resources to support  
3 talent concentration, the department may establish a state agency  
4 workgroup to support the implementation of this section, including  
5 from agencies that oversee any programs related to housing, home  
6 repairs, blight elimination, business supports, community  
7 development, transportation or mobility, arts, and outdoor  
8 recreation.

9 (10) The department may retain up to 3% of funds under this  
10 section for implementation costs. The department may contract with  
11 at least 1 consultant that is a nonprofit research organization or  
12 public education institution based in this state with experience in  
13 at least placemaking research to support this section.

14 (11) The department shall establish methods to receive public  
15 feedback during the development and implementation of this section,  
16 post online the guidelines for local plans, and identify available  
17 research or resources that may be used to support the development  
18 of a talent plan.

19 (12) In evaluating each application and subject to subsection  
20 (13), the department shall use objective criteria, including, but  
21 not limited to, the comprehensive nature of the plan, the local  
22 support identified, long-term sustainability, and the likelihood to  
23 achieve the goals of the Michigan talent partnership program. The  
24 department must consider at least the following when selecting  
25 grant recipients:

26 (a) The extent to which a proposed plan will support the  
27 creation and ongoing success of locally owned businesses.

28 (b) The extent to which a proposed plan will create dense,  
29 walkable, vibrant spaces.



1 (c) The extent to which zoning and code restrictions have  
2 been, or will need to be, modified to support high-density  
3 residential development.

4 (d) The extent to which the proposed plan supports facilities  
5 and walkways that house or present cultural arts programs,  
6 performances, and exhibitions.

7 (e) The extent to which the proposed plan provides mixed-  
8 income housing.

9 (f) The likelihood of successful implementation of a proposed  
10 plan and its sustainability.

11 (13) The department shall award funding to the following:

12 (a) \$18,000,000.00 in total less the amount retained for  
13 implementation costs to 1 project in each of the following cities:

14 (i) A city with a population greater than 500,000 according to  
15 the most recent federal decennial census.

16 (ii) A city with a population between 198,000 and 199,000  
17 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

18 (iii) A city with a population between 112,000 and 113,000  
19 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

20 (iv) A city with a population between 123,000 and 124,000  
21 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

22 (b) \$7,000,000.00 in total less the amount retained for  
23 implementation costs to projects in all regional prosperity zones  
24 that meet the requirements of this section. Except as otherwise  
25 provided in this subdivision, no regional prosperity zone may  
26 receive more than 1 grant under this subdivision. The grants  
27 allocated in subsection (13) (a) are excluded when determining the  
28 limit under this subdivision.

29 (14) The department shall publish approved local plans and



1 funding allocations from part 1. The department may approve  
2 subsequent rounds of funding for local plans if either funds become  
3 available or there are remaining funds from part 1. Remaining funds  
4 must be awarded in the same manner consistent with this section  
5 and, as necessary, prorated based on availability of funds.

6 (15) The department shall ensure grant agreements with  
7 applicants include regular progress reports and claw-back  
8 provisions to verify that all expenditures are made in accordance  
9 with an approved local plan. Applicants receiving funds under this  
10 section shall respond to all reasonable information requests from  
11 the department related to the funds received under this section.

12 (16) The department shall provide biannual updates on March 15  
13 and September 30 to the standard report recipients on the  
14 implementation of this program, including, but not limited to:

15 (a) The utilization of funds allocated from part 1, including  
16 the amount and status of any funds allocated for approved local  
17 plans and the amount retained by the department or state agencies  
18 to support implementation of this section.

19 (b) As applicable, identify the activities undertaken by  
20 agency workgroup participants to communicate the implementation of  
21 local talent concentration plans to each of their respective  
22 agencies, and identification of any existing programs or resources  
23 that may be used to support the implementation of a local talent  
24 concentration plan.

25 (17) The unexpended portion of grants under this section are  
26 designated as a work project appropriation in accordance with  
27 section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
28 18.1451a. Unencumbered or unallocated funds must not lapse at the  
29 end of the fiscal year and must be available for grant awards or



1 other expenditures under this section until the project has been  
 2 completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a of the  
 3 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

4 (a) The purpose of the project is to support transformational  
 5 placemaking investments and leverage intergovernmental coordination  
 6 to increase this state's population of young talent by creating  
 7 high-density, high-amenity, walkable, and vibrant street life  
 8 neighborhoods or districts, and to create business ownership  
 9 opportunities for local residents.

10 (b) All grants must be distributed in accordance with this  
 11 section and the grant guidelines as part of the application process  
 12 and grant agreements between the department and grant recipients.

13 (c) The estimated cost of the work project is \$50,000,000.00.

14 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
 15 September 30, 2029.

16

17 **EMPLOYMENT SERVICES**

18 Sec. 601. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for wage and  
 19 hour program, the department shall conduct investigations of child  
 20 labor violations and wage theft from workers.

21

22 **WORKFORCE DEVELOPMENT**

23 Sec. 701. The department shall administer the PATH training  
 24 program in accordance with the requirements of section 407(d) of  
 25 title IV of the social security act, 42 USC 607, the state social  
 26 welfare act, 1939 PA 280, MCL 400.1 to 400.119b, and all other  
 27 applicable laws and regulations.

28 Sec. 702. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for workforce  
 29 development, the department may allocate funding for grants to



1 nonprofit organizations that offer programs under the workforce  
2 innovation and opportunity act, 29 USC 3101 to 3361, for eligible  
3 youth that focus on apprenticeship readiness, pre-apprenticeship  
4 and apprenticeship activities, entrepreneurship, work-readiness  
5 skills, job shadowing, or financial literacy. Organizations  
6 eligible for funding under this section must have the capacity to  
7 provide similar programs in urban areas, as determined by the  
8 United States Census Bureau according to the most recent federal  
9 decennial census. Additionally, programs eligible for funding under  
10 this section must include the participation of local business  
11 partners. The department shall develop other appropriate  
12 eligibility requirements to ensure compliance with applicable  
13 federal rules and regulations.

14 Sec. 703. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
15 department shall make available, in person or by telephone, 1  
16 disabled veterans outreach program specialist or local veterans  
17 employment representative to Michigan works service centers, as  
18 resources permit, during hours of operation, and shall continue to  
19 make the appropriate placement of veterans and disabled veterans a  
20 priority.

21 Sec. 704. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
22 any unencumbered and unrestricted funds allocated under the federal  
23 workforce innovation and opportunity act, 29 USC 3101 to 3361, or  
24 trade adjustment assistance funds available from previous fiscal  
25 years are appropriated for the purposes originally intended.

26 (2) The department shall report to the standard report  
27 recipients not later than February 15 on the amount, by fiscal  
28 year, of funds allocated under the federal workforce innovation and  
29 opportunity act, 29 USC 3101 to 3361, appropriated under this



1 section.

2 Sec. 705. (1) The department shall publish data and reports on  
3 March 15 and September 30 on the department website concerning the  
4 status of going pro funded in part 1. The report must include the  
5 following:

6 (a) The number of awardees participating in the program and  
7 the names of those awardees organized by major industry group.

8 (b) The amount of funding received by each awardee under the  
9 program.

10 (c) The amount of funding leveraged from each awardee.

11 (d) The training models established by each awardee.

12 (e) The number of individuals enrolled in classroom training,  
13 on-the-job training, or new USDOL registered apprentices.

14 (f) The number of qualified employees who completed the  
15 approved training.

16 (g) The number of applications received and the number of  
17 grants awarded for each region.

18 (h) The number of individuals hired and trained.

19 (i) Going pro expenditures, by program or grant type, for the  
20 previous fiscal year and projected expenditures, by program or  
21 grant type, for the current fiscal year.

22 (2) The department shall expand workforce training and  
23 reemployment services to better connect workers to in-demand jobs  
24 and identify specific outcomes with performance metrics for this  
25 initiative, including, but not limited to, new apprenticeships,  
26 individuals to be hired and trained, current employees trained,  
27 training completed, employment retention rate at 6 months, and  
28 hourly wage at 6 months.

29 (3) The department shall provide a report to the standard



1 report recipients not later than March 15 making recommendations  
2 for enhanced reporting on training outcomes associated with the  
3 going pro talent fund. The report must include an analysis of  
4 multiple suggestions for ways that this state could benefit from  
5 improved data collection and reporting and an analysis of the  
6 return on investment of the workforce program with a goal to retain  
7 talent in Michigan.

8 Sec. 706. To the extent consistent with sections 7 and 9 of  
9 the going pro talent fund act, 2018 PA 260, MCL 408.157 and  
10 408.159, the department shall administer the program as follows:

11 (a) The department shall work cooperatively with grantees to  
12 maximize the amount of funds from part 1 that are available for  
13 direct training.

14 (b) The department, workforce development partners, including  
15 regional Michigan works agencies, and employers shall collaborate  
16 and work cooperatively to prioritize and streamline the expenditure  
17 of the funds appropriated in part 1. The department shall ensure  
18 that going pro provides a collaborative statewide network of  
19 workforce and employee skill development partners that addresses  
20 the employee talent needs throughout this state.

21 (c) The department shall ensure that grants are utilized for  
22 individual skill enhancement and to address in-demand talent needs  
23 in Michigan.

24 (d) The department shall do all of the following:

25 (i) Develop program goals and detailed guidance for prospective  
26 participants to follow to qualify under the program.

27 (ii) Post the program goals and detailed guidance on the  
28 department's website and distribute the program goals and detailed  
29 guidance to workforce development partners, including local





1 Michigan works agencies, not later than October 1.

2 (iii) Conduct periodic assessments of employer and employee  
3 needs that are evaluated on a regional basis.

4 (iv) Identify solutions and goals to be implemented to satisfy  
5 employer and employee needs.

6 (v) Add scoring criteria that incentivize awards to new and  
7 diverse program applicants.

8 (e) The department shall use not more than 2% of the total  
9 going pro appropriation for administration of the program.

10 (f) Not less than 5% of available funding must be reserved for  
11 businesses in talent fund priority industry sectors that submit  
12 competitive applications, including training plans exclusively  
13 focused on research and development or the operation,  
14 implementation, and development of emerging technologies.

15 Sec. 707. The funds appropriated in part 1 for MiSTEM advisory  
16 council must be used to support the staff for the MiSTEM network,  
17 and for administrative, training, and travel costs related to the  
18 MiSTEM council. The staff for the MiSTEM network shall do all of  
19 the following:

20 (a) Serve as a liaison among and between the department, the  
21 department of lifelong education, advancement, and potential, the  
22 department of education, the MiSTEM council, the governor's  
23 workforce development board, the MiSTEM regions, and any other  
24 relevant organization or entity in a manner that creates a robust  
25 statewide STEM culture, empowers STEM teachers, integrates business  
26 and education into the STEM network, and ensures high-quality STEM  
27 experiences for pupils.

28 (b) Coordinate the implementation of a marketing campaign,  
29 including, but not limited to, a website that includes dashboards



1 of outcomes, to build STEM awareness and communicate STEM needs and  
2 opportunities to pupils, parents, educators, and the business  
3 community.

4 (c) Work with the department of education and the MiSTEM  
5 council to coordinate, award, and monitor MiSTEM state and federal  
6 grants to the MiSTEM network regions and conduct reviews of grant  
7 recipients, including, but not limited to, pupil experience and  
8 feedback.

9 (d) Report to the governor, the legislature, and the MiSTEM  
10 council annually on the activities and performance of the MiSTEM  
11 network regions.

12 (e) Coordinate recurring discussions and work with regional  
13 staff to ensure that a network or loop of feedback and best  
14 practices are shared, including funding, programming, professional  
15 learning opportunities, discussion of MiSTEM strategic vision, and  
16 regional objectives.

17 (f) Coordinate major grant application efforts with the MiSTEM  
18 council to assist regional staff with grant applications on a local  
19 level. The MiSTEM council shall leverage private and nonprofit  
20 relationships to coordinate and align private funds in addition to  
21 funds appropriated under this section.

22 (g) Train state and regional staff in the STEMworks rating  
23 system, in collaboration with the MiSTEM council and the Michigan  
24 department of education.

25 (h) Hire MiSTEM network region staff in collaboration with the  
26 network region fiscal agent.

27 Sec. 708. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
28 workforce development, the department shall provide a report on the  
29 status of workforce development not later than March 15 to the



1 standard report recipients. The report must include the following:

2 (a) The amount of funding allocated to each Michigan works  
3 agency and the total funding allocated to the workforce training  
4 programs statewide by fund source.

5 (b) The number of participants enrolled in education or  
6 training programs by each Michigan works agency.

7 (c) The average duration of training for training program  
8 participants by each Michigan works agency.

9 (d) The number of participants enrolled in remedial education  
10 programs and the number of participants enrolled in literacy  
11 programs.

12 (e) The number of participants enrolled in programs at 2-year  
13 institutions.

14 (f) The number of participants enrolled in programs at 4-year  
15 institutions.

16 (g) The number of participants enrolled in proprietary schools  
17 or other technical training programs.

18 (h) The number of participants that have completed education  
19 or training programs.

20 (i) The number of participants who secured employment in  
21 Michigan within 1 year of completing a training program.

22 (j) The number of participants who completed a training  
23 program and secured employment in a field related to their  
24 training.

25 (k) The average wage earned by participants who completed a  
26 training program and secured employment within 1 year.

27 (l) The actual revenues received by the fund source and fund  
28 appropriated for each discrete workforce development program area.

29 (2) Data collection for the report must be for the previous



1 state fiscal year.

2 Sec. 709. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for helmets to  
3 hardhats, funds must be awarded to a national nonprofit program  
4 that connects national guard, reserve, retired, and transitioning  
5 active-duty military service members with skilled training and  
6 quality career opportunities in the construction industry. Grant  
7 funding must be used to recruit and assist veterans to transition  
8 into apprenticeship programs in this state.

9 Sec. 710. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for the 23+  
10 high school diploma program must be awarded for a program to assist  
11 adults over 23 years of age in obtaining high school diplomas and  
12 placement in career training programs.

13 (2) For purposes of this section, an eligible program provider  
14 may be a public, nonprofit, or private accredited diploma-granting  
15 institution, but must have at least 2 years of experience providing  
16 dropout recovery services in this state.

17 (3) The department shall issue a request for qualifications  
18 for eligible program providers to participate in the pilot program.  
19 To be considered a qualified program provider, the institution must  
20 offer all of the following:

- 21 (a) Dropout reengagement services.  
22 (b) Academic intake assessments.  
23 (c) An integrated learning plan.  
24 (d) A course catalog that includes all graduation  
25 requirements.  
26 (e) Remediation coursework.  
27 (f) Academic resilience assessment and intervention.  
28 (g) Employability skills development.  
29 (h) Industry recognized credentials.



1 (i) Credit for on-the-job training.

2 (j) A robust support framework, including technology, social  
3 support, and academic support accredited by a recognized  
4 accrediting body.

5 (k) WorkKeys preparation.

6 (4) The department shall announce qualified program providers  
7 not later than January 1 of the current fiscal year. Qualified  
8 program providers must start providing programming by February 1 of  
9 the current fiscal year.

10 (5) The department shall reimburse qualified program providers  
11 for each month of satisfactory monthly progress as described in  
12 section 23a of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL  
13 388.1623a, at a rate of \$500.00 per month. A payment shall be made  
14 to a qualified program provider for the completion of the following  
15 by a pupil:

16 (a) \$500.00 for the completion of an employability skills  
17 certification program equal to at least 1 unit of high school  
18 credit obtained through classroom or online instruction.

19 (b) \$250.00 for the attainment of an industry-recognized  
20 credential requiring up to 50 hours of training.

21 (c) \$500.00 for the attainment of an industry-recognized  
22 credential requiring 50 to 100 hours of training.

23 (d) \$750.00 for the attainment of an industry-recognized  
24 credential requiring more than 100 hours of training.

25 (e) \$1,000.00 for attainment of a high school diploma.

26 (f) \$2,500.00 for placement in a job in an in-demand career  
27 pathway.

28 (6) The department shall develop policies and guidelines to  
29 implement this section.



1           Sec. 711. The funds appropriated in part 1 for at-risk youth  
 2 grants must be awarded to the Michigan franchise holder of the  
 3 national Jobs for America's Graduates program for the  
 4 administration of the Jobs for Michigan's Graduates program.

5           Sec. 712. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for the high  
 6 school equivalency-to-school program must be used to fund the cost  
 7 of high school equivalency testing and certification under this  
 8 section. The department shall administer a Michigan high school  
 9 equivalency-to-school program that covers the cost of providing the  
 10 high school equivalency test free of charge to individuals who meet  
 11 all of the following requirements:

12           (a) The individual has not previously been administered a high  
 13 school equivalency test free of charge under this section.

14           (b) The individual meets at least 1 of the following  
 15 requirements:

16           (i) Prior to taking the high school equivalency test, the  
 17 individual successfully completed a department-approved high school  
 18 equivalency preparation program.

19           (ii) Prior to taking the high school equivalency test, the  
 20 individual completed the official high school equivalency practice  
 21 test and the individual's score indicated that the individual is  
 22 likely to pass.

23           (2) A department-approved high school equivalency preparation  
 24 program must include all of the following:

25           (a) Instructional and tutorial assistances.

26           (b) High school equivalency test practice.

27           (c) Required attendance at program instructional sessions.

28           (d) A curriculum that prepares students for opportunities in  
 29 postsecondary education and the job market.



- 1 (e) Information on potential postsecondary and career  
2 pathways.
- 3 (f) Counseling on preparing for and applying to college.  
4 (g) Personal and job readiness skills development.  
5 (h) Comprehensive information on college costs and financial  
6 aid.  
7 (i) College and career assessments.  
8 (j) Computer-based instruction, practice, or remediation.
- 9 (3) The department shall post online an announcement of the  
10 Michigan high school equivalency-to-school program, minimum  
11 standards for high school equivalency preparation program approval,  
12 and approval procedures.
- 13 (4) The department shall do all of the following:
- 14 (a) Develop procedures consistent with this section under  
15 which individuals can take the high school equivalency test without  
16 charge.
- 17 (b) Provide program information for educators and students on  
18 the department website, including explanations of the procedures  
19 developed under this subsection, and contact information for  
20 questions about the program.
- 21 (c) Provide an estimate of the full-year cost of the program  
22 to the standard report recipients.
- 23 (5) Not later than September 30, the department shall report  
24 on utilization of the high school equivalency incentive program to  
25 the standard report recipients, including numbers of high school  
26 equivalency certifications issued by location, year-to-date  
27 expenditures, and numbers of participants qualifying under  
28 subsection (1) (b) (i) or (ii), or both.
- 29 Sec. 713. (1) The department shall provide reporting regarding



1 the interagency agreement with the department of health and human  
2 services, which concerns TANF funding to provide job readiness and  
3 welfare-to-work programming. The reporting must include specific  
4 outcome and performance reporting requirements, as described in  
5 this section. TANF funding provided to the department in the  
6 current fiscal year is contingent on compliance with the data and  
7 reporting requirements described in this section. The department  
8 shall provide all of the following items for the previous year not  
9 later than January 1 of the current fiscal year:

10 (a) An itemized spending report on TANF funding, including all  
11 of the following:

12 (i) Direct services to clients.

13 (ii) Administrative expenditures.

14 (b) The number of family independence program clients served  
15 through the TANF funding, including all of the following:

16 (i) The number and percentage who obtained employment through  
17 Michigan Works!.

18 (ii) The number and percentage who fulfilled their TANF work  
19 requirement through other job readiness programming.

20 (iii) Average TANF spending per client.

21 (iv) The number and percentage of clients who were referred to  
22 Michigan Works! but did not receive a job or job readiness  
23 placement and the reasons why.

24 (2) Not later than March 15 of the current fiscal year, the  
25 department shall provide to the senate and house appropriations  
26 subcommittees on health and human services and the standard report  
27 recipients an annual report on the following matters itemized by  
28 Michigan works agency:

29 (a) The number of referrals to Michigan works job readiness





1 programs.

2 (b) The number of referrals to Michigan works job readiness  
3 programs who became a participant in the Michigan works job  
4 readiness programs.

5 (c) The number of participants who obtained employment.

6 (d) The cost per participant case.

7 (3) As used in this section, "TANF" means temporary assistance  
8 for needy families as described in 42 USC 601 to 619.

9 Sec. 714. (1) The office of rural prosperity shall encourage  
10 and enable appropriate community advancements and improvements,  
11 including, but not limited to, all of the following:

12 (a) Housing.

13 (b) Infrastructure.

14 (c) Education.

15 (d) Workforce development.

16 (e) Other activities that address needs uniquely present in  
17 rural areas of this state and assist in expansion of rural  
18 development.

19 (2) Not later than March 15, the office of rural prosperity  
20 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients that  
21 outlines the office's activities, programs, and accomplishments in  
22 the previous fiscal year.

23 Sec. 715. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 community and worker economic transition office, the department may  
25 hire employees and deploy capabilities to evaluate and address the  
26 impacts of economic transitions on workers, communities, and  
27 employers in sectors that include, but are not limited to, the  
28 auto, utility, manufacturing, and building trades sectors.  
29 Activities of the office may include developing transition



1 mitigation strategies, conducting data analysis, coordinating  
2 across state and federal agencies, engaging stakeholders, and  
3 providing resource navigation support. The department shall develop  
4 and submit to the governor and the legislature a community and  
5 worker economic transition plan not later than December 31, 2025,  
6 as required under sections 7(3)(f) and 9(2) of the community and  
7 worker economic transition act, 2023 PA 232, MCL 408.917 and  
8 408.919. Beginning March 15, 2025, the department shall also submit  
9 an annual report on office activities and progress made on the  
10 transition plan to the standard report recipients and to the  
11 legislature, as required under section 7(5) of the community and  
12 worker economic transition act, 2023 PA 232, MCL 408.917.

13 (2) In the annual report submitted under subsection (1), the  
14 department shall include information on the mission statement,  
15 goals, metrics, and recommendations of the community and worker  
16 economic transition office.

17 Sec. 716. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
18 volunteer income tax assistance grants, the department shall  
19 allocate funds to a nonprofit trade association to provide all of  
20 the following:

21 (a) Free tax preparation services for tax filers in this  
22 state.

23 (b) Expanded statewide access to free tax preparation  
24 services.

25 (c) Expanded local capacity to provide free tax preparation  
26 services.

27 (2) Administration costs to provide the services listed in  
28 subsection (1) must not exceed 5% of the appropriated amount.  
29



1 **UNEMPLOYMENT**

2           Sec. 801. The unemployment insurance agency shall provide a  
3 report updated at least quarterly that includes, but is not limited  
4 to, fiscal year-to-date expenditures by division and program unit.  
5 The unemployment insurance agency shall transmit each quarterly  
6 report no later than 60 days after the end of each quarter.

7           Sec. 802. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
8 department, on behalf of the unemployment insurance agency, shall  
9 provide a quarterly report to the standard report recipients not  
10 later than 45 days after the end of each quarter that includes, but  
11 is not limited to, the following:

12           (a) The average number of unique claimants for the quarter.

13           (b) The average number of eligible claimants with  
14 certification for the quarter.

15           (c) The average number of claims paid for the quarter.

16           (d) The total amount of standard unemployment insurance  
17 payments paid for the quarter.

18           (e) The total amount of unemployment insurance tax generated  
19 for the quarter.

20           (f) The balance of the Michigan unemployment trust fund at the  
21 end of the quarter.

22           (2) The department shall include the same information required  
23 in subsection (1) for the previous 12 months. The department shall  
24 include the most recent quarterly report on the department's  
25 webpage.

26           Sec. 803. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
27 department shall provide a quarterly report not later than 45 days  
28 after the end of each quarter that includes, but is not limited to,  
29 the following:



1 (a) The number of new fraudulent and noncompliant cases that  
2 have been identified or issued by the unemployment insurance  
3 agency, classified by employer or claimant, during the quarter.

4 (b) The total amount of penalties and interest issued on  
5 fraudulent and noncompliant cases during the quarter.

6 (c) The total amount of penalties and interest dollars  
7 received during the quarter by employer or claimant.

8 (d) The total amount of collectible penalties and interest  
9 still owed to this state by employer or claimant.

10 (e) The number of fraudulent and noncompliant cases that have  
11 been appealed by an employer or claimant during the quarter.

12 Sec. 804. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for  
13 unemployment insurance agency must be used to staff unemployment  
14 insurance agency branch offices for in-person appointments for  
15 unemployment insurance agency claimant services.

16 (2) The department shall provide a biannual report to the  
17 standard report recipients not later than March 15 and September 30  
18 that includes all of the following:

19 (a) The number and location of in-person offices.

20 (b) The average number of staff at each location over the  
21 previous 6 months.

22 (c) The volume of in-person claimants served at each location  
23 in the previous 6 months.

24 Sec. 805. Funds appropriated in part 1 for the unemployment  
25 insurance agency may be used by the unemployment insurance agency  
26 to increase capacity by an estimated 500 limited-term employees  
27 only if the unemployment insurance agency provides full-time, in-  
28 person services at existing unemployment insurance local offices.

29 Sec. 806. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for



1 unemployment insurance agency, the department shall maintain  
 2 customer service standards for employers and claimants making use  
 3 of the various means by which they can access the system.

4 (2) The department shall identify specific outcomes and  
 5 performance metrics for this initiative, including, but not limited  
 6 to, the following:

- 7 (a) Unemployment benefit fund balance.
- 8 (b) Process improvement - fiscal integrity.
- 9 (c) Process improvement - determination timeliness.
- 10 (d) Process improvement - determination quality.

11 Sec. 807. Funds earned or authorized by the USDOL in addition  
 12 to the appropriation in part 1 for the unemployment insurance  
 13 agency are appropriated and may be expended for staffing and  
 14 related expenses incurred in the operation of its programs. These  
 15 funds may be spent after the department notifies the standard  
 16 report recipients of the purpose and amount of each grant award.

17

## 18 **REHABILITATION SERVICES**

19 Sec. 901. The Michigan rehabilitation services and bureau of  
 20 services for blind persons shall work collaboratively with service  
 21 organizations and government entities to identify allowable match  
 22 dollars to secure available federal vocational rehabilitation  
 23 funds.

24 Sec. 902. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
 25 department shall provide an annual report on efforts taken to  
 26 improve the Michigan rehabilitation services not later than  
 27 February 1 to the standard report recipients. The report must  
 28 include all of the following line items:

- 29 (a) Reductions and changes in administration costs and



1 staffing.

2 (b) Service delivery plans and implementation steps achieved.

3 (c) Reorganization plans and implementation steps achieved.

4 (d) Plans to integrate Michigan rehabilitative services  
5 programs into other services provided by the department.

6 (e) Quarterly expenditures by major spending category.

7 (f) Employment and job retention rates from both Michigan  
8 rehabilitation services and its nonprofit partners.

9 (g) Success rate of each district in achieving the program  
10 goals.

11 Sec. 903. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 Michigan rehabilitation services, the department shall allocate  
13 funding along with available federal match to support the provision  
14 of vocational rehabilitation services to eligible agricultural  
15 workers with disabilities. Authorized services shall assist  
16 agricultural workers with disabilities in acquiring or maintaining  
17 quality employment and independence.

18 (2) Not later than March 1, the department shall report to the  
19 standard report recipients on the total number of clients served  
20 and the total amount of federal matching funds obtained throughout  
21 the duration of the program.

22 Sec. 904. If the department is at risk of entering into an  
23 order of selection for services, the department shall notify the  
24 standard report recipients within 2 weeks of receiving  
25 notification.

26 Sec. 905. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for independent  
27 living must be used to support the general operations of centers  
28 for independent living in delivering mandated independent living  
29 services in compliance with federal rules and regulations,



1 including 45 CFR Part 1329, for the centers, by existing centers  
2 for independent living to serve underserved areas, and for projects  
3 to build the capacity of centers for independent living to deliver  
4 independent living services. Applications for the funds must be  
5 reviewed in accordance with criteria and procedures established by  
6 the department. Funds must be used in a manner consistent with the  
7 state plan for independent living. Services provided should assist  
8 people with disabilities to move toward self-sufficiency,  
9 including, but not limited to, support for accessing transportation  
10 and health care, obtaining employment, community living, nursing  
11 home transition, information and referral services, education,  
12 youth transition services, veterans, and stigma reduction  
13 activities and community education. This includes the independent  
14 living guide services that specifically focus on economic self-  
15 sufficiency.

16 (2) Not later than March 1 and in partnership with service  
17 providers, the department shall provide a report to the standard  
18 report recipients on direct customer and system outcomes and  
19 performance measures.

20 (3) Unexpended general fund/general purpose funds appropriated  
21 in part 1 for centers for independent living are designated as a  
22 work project appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must  
23 not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and must be available for  
24 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
25 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
26 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

27 (a) The purpose of the project is to support the state plan  
28 for independent living.

29 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing the same



1 formula that is used for the initial distribution of funding.

2 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$12,257,000.00.

3 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2026.

4 Sec. 906. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for personal  
5 assistance services reimbursement for employment program, the  
6 department shall allocate funding to support the administration of  
7 the personal assistance services reimbursement for employment  
8 program. Michigan rehabilitation services may work collaboratively  
9 with service organizations to administer the program. An annual  
10 report must be submitted to the standard report recipients not  
11 later than March 15 providing information on how many recipients  
12 receive services, obtain goals, and exit the program.

13 Sec. 907. (1) The appropriation in part 1 for bureau of  
14 services for blind persons includes funds for case services. These  
15 funds may be used for tuition payments for blind clients.

16 (2) Revenue collected by the bureau of services for blind  
17 persons and from private and local sources that is unexpended at  
18 the end of the fiscal year must carry forward to the subsequent  
19 fiscal year.

20 Sec. 908. The bureau of services for blind persons may provide  
21 and enter into agreements to provide general services, training,  
22 meetings, information, special equipment, software, facility use,  
23 and technical consulting services to other principal executive  
24 departments, state agencies, local units of government, the  
25 judicial branch of government, other organizations, and patrons of  
26 department facilities. The department may charge fees for these  
27 services that are reasonably related to the cost of providing the  
28 services. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, funds  
29 collected by the department for these services are appropriated for





1 all expenses necessary. The funds appropriated under this section  
 2 are allotted for expenditure when they are received by the  
 3 department of treasury.

4 Sec. 909. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for a regional  
 5 or subregional library must not be released until a budget for that  
 6 regional or subregional library has been approved by the department  
 7 for expenditures for library services directly serving the blind  
 8 and persons with disabilities.

9 (2) To receive subregional state aid appropriated in part 1, a  
 10 regional or subregional library's fiscal agency must agree to  
 11 maintain local funding support at the same level in the current  
 12 fiscal year as in the fiscal agency's preceding fiscal year. If a  
 13 reduction in expenditures equally affects all agencies in a local  
 14 unit of government that includes the regional or subregional  
 15 library's fiscal agency, the reduction must not be interpreted as a  
 16 reduction in local support and must not disqualify a regional or  
 17 subregional library from receiving state aid under part 1. If a  
 18 reduction in income affects a library cooperative or district  
 19 library that includes a regional or subregional library's fiscal  
 20 agency or a reduction in expenditures for the regional or  
 21 subregional library's fiscal agency, a reduction in expenditures  
 22 for the regional or subregional library must not be interpreted as  
 23 a reduction in local support and must not disqualify a regional or  
 24 subregional library from receiving state aid under part 1.

25

## 26 COMMISSIONS

27 Sec. 951. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
 28 office of global Michigan is to coordinate with any affiliated  
 29 commissions established in statute or by executive order to produce



1 a report by January 31. The report must be submitted to the  
 2 standard report recipients and must include, but is not limited to,  
 3 the following:

4 (a) Total number of people with whom each commission directly  
 5 interacts through programming.

6 (b) Total number of public events that each commission  
 7 conducted.

8 (c) Description of the activities that the commissions  
 9 initiated to promote cooperation between the commissions.

10 (d) A list of any commissions that interact with the office of  
 11 global Michigan.

12 (e) Programmatic costs of each commission.

13 (2) An expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1 by the  
 14 Asian Pacific American affairs commission, the commission on Middle  
 15 Eastern American affairs, the Hispanic/Latino commission of  
 16 Michigan, or any other commission within the department for a  
 17 commission event must be directly related to the mission statement  
 18 of that commission.

19 Sec. 953. The office of global Michigan must submit a report  
 20 to the standard report recipients not later than January 31. The  
 21 report must include all of the following information:

22 (a) The number of individuals served through each major  
 23 program and activity.

24 (b) The number of refugee arrivals, the job placement rate of  
 25 those refugees actively receiving services under global Michigan  
 26 grants, and the average wages and initial job placements for those  
 27 refugees.

28 (c) A list and description of the activities that the office  
 29 has conducted to attract and retain international, advanced degree,



1 and entrepreneurial talent.

2 (d) A list of goals for the office and the metrics used to  
3 determine whether each goal is achieved.

4  
5 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

6 Sec. 1001. Funds appropriated in part 1 for agricultural  
7 tourism hub redevelopment must be allocated for the redevelopment  
8 of a former correctional facility into an agricultural tourism hub  
9 located in a county with a population of between 94,000 and 96,000  
10 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

11 Sec. 1002. Funds appropriated in part 1 for auto show public  
12 safety must be allocated to a 501(c)(6) nonprofit entity that  
13 operates an auto show in a county with a population greater than  
14 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.  
15 The allocation must be used for payments to cities, counties,  
16 municipalities, or regional authorities for security, police, fire,  
17 traffic, or parking services or for facility rentals associated  
18 with the auto show operated by the 501(c)(6) nonprofit entity.

19 Sec. 1003. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Brownstown  
20 municipal infrastructure must be allocated to a charter township  
21 with a population between 33,000 and 34,000 in a county with a  
22 population over 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
23 decennial census, to support the renovation costs of a township  
24 hall.

25 Sec. 1004. Funds appropriated in part 1 for center for social  
26 enterprise development must be allocated to a statewide foundation  
27 supporting small businesses in this state to partner with an  
28 association of comprehensive human service providers that support  
29 individuals with disabilities, for the purpose of creating a center



1 for social enterprise development. The center for social enterprise  
2 development must administer direct grants to small businesses and  
3 nonprofit organizations that seek to establish or expand a social  
4 enterprise with an emphasis on employing individuals who are  
5 marginalized or economically disadvantaged.

6 Sec. 1005. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Chinatown  
7 development must be allocated for the development of a culturally  
8 and historically significant midtown located in a city with a  
9 population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent  
10 federal decennial census. Allocation decisions regarding the funds  
11 must include input from an association that represents the midtown  
12 community. The funds must be used to achieve the following:

13 (a) Revitalization of the streetscape to be more pedestrian-  
14 friendly.

15 (b) Incorporation of cultural art and aesthetics.

16 (c) Installation of cultural greenspaces.

17 (d) Development of culturally significant buildings.

18 Sec. 1006. Funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
19 development must be awarded to a nonprofit organization that  
20 supports underserved populations and is headquartered in a township  
21 with a population between 33,000 and 34,000 in a county with a  
22 population over 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
23 decennial census, for program enhancements.

24 Sec. 1007. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
25 development financial institutions fund grants are transferred to  
26 the Michigan community development financial institutions fund,  
27 which is created under this section. All funds in the Michigan  
28 community development financial institutions fund, including funds  
29 unallocated from prior years, are appropriated for grants to



1 eligible community development financial institutions under this  
2 section and related expenditures permitted under this section. The  
3 legislature finds and declares that the appropriation described in  
4 this section is for a public purpose, including promoting community  
5 economic revitalization and community development through community  
6 development financial institutions.

7 (2) Not later than October 31, 2024, the Michigan strategic  
8 fund shall develop a grant application consistent with this section  
9 that is published and available on its publicly accessible website.

10 (3) The application required under subsection (2) must include  
11 all of the following:

12 (a) The name of the community development financial  
13 institution applying for a grant from the CDFI fund.

14 (b) The location of the principal office of the applicant.

15 (c) Documentation indicating whether the applicant is a  
16 Michigan CDFI or a multistate CDFI.

17 (d) An indication of whether the applicant is or is not a  
18 depository institution.

19 (e) The amount of the grant sought, not exceeding the maximum  
20 eligible amount of the grant under subsections (4) to (6).

21 (f) If the community development financial institution is a  
22 depository institution, the net assets of the depository  
23 institution.

24 (g) If the community development financial institution is not  
25 a depository institution, the amount of qualifying commitments made  
26 by the community development financial institution during the 3  
27 applicant fiscal years preceding the fiscal year in which the  
28 application is submitted.

29 (h) A description of the amount an applicant is eligible to



1 apply for under subsections (4) to (6).

2 (i) A description of the proposed use of the grant award by  
3 the applicant for eligible activities consistent with the  
4 requirements of this chapter, the Riegle community development and  
5 regulatory improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC 4701  
6 to 4719, and any other requirements applicable under federal law.

7 (j) Documentation of the applicant's certification as a  
8 community development financial institution that meets the  
9 eligibility requirements under 12 CFR 1805.201 by the community  
10 development financial institutions fund established under section  
11 104 of the Riegle community development and regulatory improvement  
12 act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC 4703. The documentation  
13 required by this subdivision may include the list of community  
14 development financial institutions in good standing maintained and  
15 published by the federal fund.

16 (k) A statement that the applicant is in compliance with all  
17 requirements applicable to the applicant under the Riegle community  
18 development and regulatory improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-  
19 325, 12 USC 4701 to 4719.

20 (4) A community development financial institution that is a  
21 depository institution is eligible for a grant award in the  
22 following amount:

23 (a) Up to \$253,000.00 if the depository institution has total  
24 net assets of less than \$500,000,000.00.

25 (b) Up to \$380,000.00 if the depository institution has total  
26 net assets of \$500,000,000.00 to \$999,999,999.99.

27 (c) Up to \$507,000.00 if the depository institution has total  
28 net assets of \$1,000,000,000.00 to \$1,999,999,999.99.

29 (d) Up to \$633,000.00 if the depository institution has total



1 net assets of \$2,000,000,000.00 or more.

2 (5) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (6), a  
3 community development financial institution that is not a  
4 depository institution is eligible for a grant award in the  
5 following amount:

6 (a) Up to \$127,000.00 if the community development financial  
7 institution made qualifying commitments in an amount that averaged  
8 less than \$1,000,000.00 per applicant fiscal year during the 3  
9 fiscal years preceding the fiscal year in which an application for  
10 a grant is submitted.

11 (b) Up to \$380,000.00 if the community development financial  
12 institution made qualifying commitments in an amount that averaged  
13 from \$1,000,000.00 to \$3,999,999.99 per applicant fiscal year  
14 during the 3 fiscal years preceding the fiscal year in which an  
15 application for a grant is submitted.

16 (c) Up to \$633,000.00 if the community development financial  
17 institution made qualifying commitments in an amount that averaged  
18 from \$4,000,000.00 to \$5,999,999.99 per applicant fiscal year  
19 during the 3 fiscal years preceding the fiscal year in which an  
20 application for a grant is submitted.

21 (d) Up to \$887,000.00 if the community development financial  
22 institution made qualifying commitments in an amount that averaged  
23 from \$6,000,000.00 to \$9,999,999.00 per applicant fiscal year  
24 during the 3 fiscal years preceding the fiscal year in which an  
25 application for a grant is submitted.

26 (e) Up to \$1,013,333.00 if the community development financial  
27 institution made qualifying commitments in an amount that averaged  
28 at least \$10,000,000.00 per applicant fiscal year during the 3  
29 fiscal years preceding the fiscal year in which an application for



1 a grant is submitted.

2 (6) A grant to a multistate CDFI that is not a depository  
3 institution under subsection (5) must not exceed \$633,000.00.

4 (7) The Michigan strategic fund shall accept applications for  
5 a grant under this section until November 30, 2024. The Michigan  
6 strategic fund shall approve or deny a grant application within 49  
7 days after the receipt of an administratively complete application  
8 as determined by the Michigan strategic fund. If the application  
9 complies with the requirements of this section, the Michigan  
10 strategic fund shall approve the award of the grant in the amount  
11 requested by the applicant. The Michigan strategic fund may deny a  
12 grant application submitted under this section only for the  
13 following reasons:

14 (a) The applicant does not satisfy all of the requirements  
15 under this section.

16 (b) Subject to subsection (9), there is insufficient money in  
17 the CDFI fund to pay the grant amount requested.

18 (c) The applicant is not in compliance with applicable  
19 requirements under the Riegle community development and regulatory  
20 improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC 4701 to 4719.

21 (8) If the Michigan strategic fund denies an application under  
22 subsection (7), the applicant may provide additional information to  
23 the Michigan strategic fund within 7 days after the notice of  
24 denial. The Michigan strategic fund shall review and reconsider the  
25 application and additional information within 28 days after the  
26 applicant provides additional information.

27 (9) If there is an insufficient amount of money in the CDFI  
28 fund to pay the grants approved, the amount of each grant shall be  
29 reduced proportionately by the Michigan strategic fund based upon





1 the amount of money available in the CDFI fund. If the amount of  
2 money available to pay grants approved for a round of grant  
3 applications exceeds the amount needed to pay the grant awards, the  
4 Michigan strategic fund may increase each grant awarded in that  
5 round in an amount proportionate to the total of all grant awards  
6 for that round.

7 (10) Upon approval of an application, the Michigan strategic  
8 fund and the applicant shall sign a written grant agreement  
9 providing the terms of the grant agreement. A grant agreement must  
10 include all of the following:

11 (a) A requirement that at least 80% of the grant award be used  
12 for financial products and financial services or expenditures of  
13 money or commitments to expend money to reduce the interest rate  
14 otherwise applicable under a loan agreement or funding agreement.

15 (b) A restriction that no more than 10% of the grant award be  
16 used for technical assistance activities described in 12 CFR  
17 1805.303.

18 (c) A restriction that no more than 10% of the grant award be  
19 used for administration and operations.

20 (d) A requirement that a grant award be committed under a loan  
21 agreement or funding agreement or disbursed by the recipient within  
22 3 years after the date that the recipient receives the grant award.

23 (e) A requirement that the entire amount of the grant award be  
24 expended within this state.

25 (f) A requirement that the grant award recipient maintain its  
26 certification as a community development financial institution  
27 under 12 CFR 1805.201 while the grant agreement is in effect.

28 (g) A requirement that the grant award recipient comply with  
29 all requirements applicable under the Riegle community development



1 and regulatory improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC  
2 4701 to 4719, while the agreement is in effect.

3 (h) Provisions authorizing the Michigan strategic fund to  
4 enforce the terms of the grant agreement, including a requirement  
5 that a noncompliant recipient of a grant award may be required to  
6 repay the portion of the award not committed by the recipient  
7 pursuant to a permitted loan, program, or agreement. Money repaid  
8 under this subdivision must be deposited in the CDFI fund.

9 (i) A requirement for the grant award recipient to report on  
10 activities consistent with the requirements of subsection (14).

11 (j) If the grant agreement includes a grant of federal money,  
12 the grant agreement must require the recipient to comply with any  
13 requirements applicable to the use of the federal money.

14 (11) A grant agreement may provide for the community  
15 development financial institution that is the recipient of a grant  
16 award to serve as an intermediary lender to another community  
17 development financial institution consistent with the purposes of  
18 this section if not prohibited by federal law applicable to the  
19 expenditure of any federal grant money.

20 (12) If not prohibited by federal law applicable to the  
21 expenditure of any federal grant money, a grant agreement must  
22 permit a grant award recipient to assign the award to an affiliate  
23 and for the affiliate to assume the obligations of the grant award  
24 recipient if the affiliate satisfies all of the following:

25 (a) Is a community development financial institution.

26 (b) Is organized in the same manner as the grant award  
27 recipient.

28 (c) Is controlled by the grant award recipient in 1 or both of  
29 the following ways:



1 (i) The grant award recipient owns a majority of the stock of  
2 the affiliate.

3 (ii) A majority of the members of the board of the affiliate  
4 also are members of the board of the grant award recipient.

5 (13) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (14), the  
6 Michigan strategic fund shall require the recipient of a grant  
7 award under this chapter to report annually to the Michigan  
8 strategic fund regarding its activities under this section  
9 beginning on the May 1 following the applicant fiscal year in which  
10 the grant award was received by the recipient. The Michigan  
11 strategic fund shall publish on its website a standard form for the  
12 report. Except as otherwise provided in subsection (14), the report  
13 must include all of the following information:

14 (a) A copy of the recipient's most recent confirmation of  
15 recertification as a community development financial institution  
16 issued by the community development financial institutions fund  
17 under 12 CFR 1805.201, which may include the list of community  
18 development financial institutions in good standing maintained and  
19 published by the federal fund.

20 (b) A list of financial products and services provided during  
21 the prior applicant fiscal year that includes all of the following:

22 (i) The name of each transaction.

23 (ii) A transition tracking number for each transaction.

24 (iii) The date of each transaction.

25 (iv) The amount of each transaction.

26 (v) The total project cost for each transaction if other  
27 funding was involved.

28 (vi) The physical address of the borrower or customer for each  
29 transaction.



1           (vii) The census tract of the borrower or customer for each  
2 transaction.

3           (viii) An indication of whether the census tract in which the  
4 transaction is located is an eligible investment area.

5           (ix) A description of the projected economic impact of the  
6 transaction.

7           (x) A description of any financial products or financial  
8 services provided.

9           (c) A description of technical assistance provided during the  
10 prior applicant fiscal year.

11           (d) A summary of expenditures for administration and  
12 operations provided during the prior applicant fiscal year that  
13 includes all of the following:

14           (i) A description of administration and operations costs  
15 incurred.

16           (ii) Professional fees and expenses incurred.

17           (iii) A summary of any other eligible expenses for  
18 administration and operation.

19           (14) A grant award recipient is not required to provide a  
20 report under this section for any applicant fiscal year in which it  
21 did not loan or otherwise commit or disburse grant award money. The  
22 Michigan strategic fund shall not include information in the report  
23 required under subsection (13) if information that otherwise would  
24 be included in a report under subsection (13) is either of the  
25 following:

26           (a) Exempt from disclosure or confidential as proprietary  
27 business or financial information under the Riegle community  
28 development and regulatory improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-  
29 325, 12 USC 4701 to 4719.



1 (b) Exempt from disclosure under the freedom of information  
2 act, 1976 PA 442, MCL 15.231 to 15.246.

3 (15) The Michigan strategic fund shall make all reasonable  
4 efforts to ensure that at least 10% of the funds appropriated under  
5 this section support businesses operated by underrepresented  
6 entrepreneurs or are allocated to community development financial  
7 institutions that primarily support underrepresented entrepreneurs.

8 (16) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (3), the  
9 Michigan strategic fund may expend up to 4% of the appropriation  
10 provided from the CDFI fund for the costs it incurs in  
11 administering the programs and activities in this section.

12 (17) Unexpended funds appropriated for community development  
13 financial institutions fund grants are designated as a work project  
14 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at  
15 the end of the fiscal year and must be available for grant awards  
16 or other expenditures until the project has been completed. The  
17 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
18 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

19 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide grants to  
20 eligible community development financial institutions under this  
21 section.

22 (b) All grants will be distributed in accordance with this  
23 section and the grant guidelines as part of the application process  
24 and grant agreements between the Michigan strategic fund and grant  
25 recipients.

26 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$5,000,000.00.

27 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
28 September 30, 2029.

29 (18) As used in this section:



1 (a) "CDFI fund" means the Michigan community development  
2 financial institutions fund created in subsection (1).

3 (b) "Community development financial institution" means that  
4 term as defined in section 103 of the Riegle community development  
5 and regulatory improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC  
6 4702, but is limited to a community development financial  
7 institution that satisfies all of the following:

8 (i) Is an entity that meets the eligibility requirements  
9 described in 12 CFR 1805.200.

10 (ii) Is certified as a community development financial  
11 institution that meets the eligibility requirements under 12 CFR  
12 1805.201 by the community development financial institutions fund  
13 established under section 104 of the Riegle community development  
14 and regulatory improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC  
15 4703.

16 (iii) Maintains 1 or more physical offices within this state.

17 (iv) Employs 2 or more individuals at a physical office within  
18 this state, including employees of an affiliate of the community  
19 development financial institution that provides services to the  
20 community development financial institution.

21 (v) Is a Michigan CDFI or a multistate CDFI.

22 (c) "Depository institution" means any of the following:

23 (i) A bank as that term is defined in section 3(a) of the  
24 federal deposit insurance act, 12 USC 1813(a).

25 (ii) A savings association as that term is defined in section  
26 3(b) of the federal deposit insurance act, 12 USC 1813(b).

27 (iii) A credit union as that term is defined in section 102 of  
28 the credit union act, 2003 PA 215, MCL 490.102.

29 (iv) A depository institution holding company as that term is



1 defined in 12 CFR 1805.104.

2 (d) "Eligible activities" means activities described in 12 CFR  
3 1805.301, and includes credit enhancements, loan loss reserves,  
4 equity investments, expenditures of money or commitments to expend  
5 money to reduce the interest rate otherwise applicable under a loan  
6 agreement or funding agreement, and grants related to these  
7 activities.

8 (e) "Federal fund" means the federal community development  
9 financial institutions fund within the United States Department of  
10 Treasury.

11 (f) "Financial products" means that term as defined in 12 CFR  
12 1805.104.

13 (g) "Financial services" means that term as defined in 12 CFR  
14 1805.104.

15 (h) "Michigan CDFI" means a community development financial  
16 institution that satisfies all of the following:

17 (i) Is certified as a community development financial  
18 institution that meets the eligibility requirements under 12 CFR  
19 1805.201 by the community development financial institutions fund  
20 established under section 104 of the Riegle community development  
21 and regulatory improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC  
22 4703.

23 (ii) Is headquartered at an address in this state, as  
24 recognized by the federal fund.

25 (iii) Has a target market that includes this state, as  
26 recognized by the federal fund.

27 (iv) Serves 1 or more targeted populations located within this  
28 state.

29 (i) "Multistate CDFI" means a community development financial



1 institution that is not a Michigan CDFI but is a community  
2 development financial institution that committed under a loan  
3 agreement or other funding agreement at least \$10,000,000.00 in  
4 financial products and financial services to a target market within  
5 this state under the Riegle community development and regulatory  
6 improvement act of 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC 4701 to 4719,  
7 during the 5 applicant fiscal years preceding the applicant fiscal  
8 year in which an application for a grant is submitted.

9 (j) "Qualifying commitment" means funding committed by a  
10 community development financial institution under a loan agreement  
11 or other funding agreement in target markets or targeted  
12 populations in this state that is either of the following:

13 (i) Financial products or financial services committed under  
14 the Riegle community development and regulatory improvement act of  
15 1994, Public Law 103-325, 12 USC 4701 to 4719.

16 (ii) An additional credit enhancement, loan loss reserve, or  
17 equity investment committed by the community development financial  
18 institution or an affiliate of the community development financial  
19 institution.

20 (k) "Target market" means that term as defined in 12 CFR  
21 1805.104.

22 (l) "Targeted population" means that term as defined in 12 CFR  
23 1805.104.

24 Sec. 1008. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
25 community museum grants, the department shall allocate  
26 \$5,000,000.00 to a museum with a topical focus on the history and  
27 cultural impact of Motown music located in a city with a population  
28 greater than 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
29 census.





1 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community museum  
2 grants, the department shall allocate \$2,000,000.00 to a multisite  
3 museum center that contains a museum of history and science, a  
4 historic site, a Depression Era house, a museum of business and  
5 industry, and an archival collection located in a city with a  
6 population between 37,000 and 39,000 in a county with a population  
7 between 170,000 and 180,000 according to the most recent federal  
8 decennial census.

9 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community museum  
10 grants, the department shall allocate \$1,000,000.00 to a museum  
11 with a topical focus on Chaldean culture located in a township with  
12 a population between 68,000 and 72,000 in a county with a  
13 population between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most  
14 recent federal decennial census.

15 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community museum  
16 grants, the department shall allocate \$1,000,000.00 for facility  
17 improvements at an aerospace and science museum that owns  
18 operational historical aircraft located in a township with a  
19 population between 29,000 and 31,000 in a county with a population  
20 greater than 1,700,000 according to the most recent federal  
21 decennial census.

22 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community museum  
23 grants, the department shall allocate \$9,000,000.00 for grants to  
24 museums or nonprofit foundations that operate educational programs  
25 at museums within this state that support artistic, scientific,  
26 technological, or cultural exhibitions or educational programs. The  
27 department shall develop a grant application process and grants  
28 must be awarded on a competitive basis, with priority given to  
29 applications that could leverage a grant awarded under this section



1 to secure additional federal funding or a multiplier. A grant to a  
2 specific museum under this subsection must not exceed  
3 \$1,000,000.00.

4 Sec. 1009. Funds appropriated in part 1 for workforce  
5 development grants must be awarded to a state federation for labor  
6 501(c) (3) organization workforce development institute to support  
7 operations related to workforce development in this state.

8 Sec. 1010. Funds appropriated in part 1 for developing kids  
9 must be allocated to a nonprofit organization that provides  
10 afterschool and summer programs in a city with a population greater  
11 than 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census,  
12 to renovate a permanent headquarters in order to accommodate over  
13 1,000 children served through afterschool and summer programs  
14 annually.

15 Sec. 1011. Funds appropriated in part 1 for downtown  
16 development must be awarded to a downtown development authority  
17 located in a township with a population between 49,000 and 50,000  
18 in a county with a population over 1,500,000 according to the most  
19 recent federal decennial census, for infrastructure improvements.

20 Sec. 1012. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Focus:  
21 HOPE, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to Focus: HOPE for education  
22 and workforce development programming, early childhood education,  
23 youth development, food assistance, or community empowerment and  
24 advocacy.

25 Sec. 1013. Funds appropriated in part 1 for forest products  
26 workforce training and development program must be allocated to a  
27 nonprofit forest industry council based in a city with a population  
28 between 112,000 and 113,000 according to the most recent federal  
29 decennial census. The funds must be used to provide quality



1 training to advance individual skill sets, grow operational  
2 knowledge, and advance careers in the forest products industry.

3 Sec. 1014. Funds appropriated in part 1 for foster care aging-  
4 out services must be awarded to a nonprofit organization located in  
5 a city with a population greater than 600,000 according to the most  
6 recent federal decennial census, to support wraparound services for  
7 individuals aging out of the foster care system.

8 Sec. 1015. Funds appropriated in part 1 for health and healing  
9 center must be awarded to a health and healing center located in  
10 neighborhood community center that provides medical and mental  
11 health services and is located in a city with a population greater  
12 than 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census,  
13 to support medical, mental health, childcare, and community  
14 services to the community.

15 Sec. 1016. Funds appropriated in part 1 for high-impact  
16 tutoring pilot program must be allocated to a program that provides  
17 high-impact, high-dosage, data-driven tutoring programs focused on  
18 improving educational outcomes of students in need.

19 Sec. 1017. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Hispanic community  
20 center must be awarded to a minority council located in a city with  
21 a population between 73,000 and 74,000 according to the most recent  
22 federal decennial census, to support a permanent facility for the  
23 organization to serve the organization and to support other  
24 organizations in the community.

25 Sec. 1018. Funds appropriated in part 1 for holistic workforce  
26 development must be awarded to an entity operating in a city with a  
27 population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent  
28 federal decennial census, that provides full-time employment and  
29 services to individuals recovering from homelessness and that



1 produces sleeping bag coats for global distribution.

2 Sec. 1019. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
3 housing programs, the department shall allocate \$15,000,000.00 to a  
4 county with a population between 283,000 and 285,000 according to  
5 the most recent federal decennial census, that operates a housing  
6 trust fund to encourage construction, improvement, and maintenance  
7 of affordable housing and increased home ownership. Funds allocated  
8 must be utilized by the grant recipient for the following  
9 initiatives:

10 (a) Direct financing support programs, including homeowner  
11 down payment assistance or other direct financing supports for  
12 eligible residents that may be used to execute a mortgage-rate  
13 buydown or decrease the amount the eligible resident owes, or both.  
14 Down payment assistance or direct financing supports must be for  
15 primary residences only. The county shall establish guidelines for  
16 repayment of the down payment assistance or other direct financing  
17 supports if the primary residence is sold or primarily used as a  
18 rental. The county shall establish guidelines for determining when  
19 a primary residence is being used primarily as a rental, which  
20 would trigger the repayment provision under this subdivision. To  
21 the extent possible, the county shall prioritize any down payment  
22 assistance funds for first-generation home buyers.

23 (b) Foreclosure prevention programs that mitigate tax or  
24 mortgage foreclosures and provide financial supports to eligible  
25 residents who are at risk of foreclosure and forfeiture. The county  
26 shall coordinate the implementation of foreclosure prevention  
27 programs with nonprofit organizations, including, but not limited  
28 to, community action agencies.

29 (c) Community improvement programs that may include blight



1 elimination, stabilization, rehabilitation, or redevelopment of  
2 structures. The county shall coordinate community improvement  
3 activities with the county land bank.

4 (d) Affordable or workforce housing projects located in a city  
5 with a population between 112,000 and 113,000 according to the most  
6 recent federal decennial census, within the boundaries of the grant  
7 recipient. Funds used under this subdivision must not exceed  
8 \$5,000,000.00.

9 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
10 programs, the department shall allocate \$5,000,000.00 to an  
11 intermediate school district with a main office located in a county  
12 with a population between 95,000 and 96,000 according to the most  
13 recent federal decennial census, for the establishment and  
14 allocation of funds to a program or policy to fund the construction  
15 of 1 or more housing developments to be built in a county with a  
16 population of between 95,000 and 96,000 according to the most  
17 recent federal decennial census, with units set aside for pre-K to  
18 12 educators and pre-K to 12 education support staff.

19 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
20 programs, the department shall allocate \$5,000,000.00 to a city  
21 with a population between 48,800 and 48,900 located in a county  
22 with a population between 260,000 and 265,000 according to the most  
23 recent federal decennial census, to support the development of  
24 mixed-income housing.

25 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
26 programs, the department shall allocate \$4,000,000.00 to a village  
27 with a population between 5,300 and 5,400 located in a county with  
28 a population between 154,800 and 154,900 according to the most  
29 recent federal decennial census, to support an affordable housing



1 development project.

2 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
3 programs, the department shall allocate \$3,300,000.00 to a  
4 nonprofit organization with a mission to invest in people and  
5 places to transform lives through equitable financial and  
6 development solutions with a home office located in a city with a  
7 population between 107,000 and 108,000 in a county with a  
8 population between 284,000 and 285,000 according to the most recent  
9 federal decennial census, to support development in this state that  
10 provides stable, long-term housing for recovering patients and  
11 their families. The housing program shall also provide peer-support  
12 programming and other recovery-focused initiatives that have  
13 demonstrated success.

14 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
15 programs, the department shall allocate \$3,000,000.00 to an  
16 economic development organization representing 3 counties located  
17 in a city with a population between 107,000 and 108,000 in a county  
18 with a population between 280,000 and 285,000 according to the most  
19 recent federal decennial census, to support a mixed-use housing  
20 project in a city with a population between 107,000 and 108,000 in  
21 a county with a population between 280,000 and 285,000 according to  
22 the most recent federal decennial census. The grant recipient shall  
23 accept grant administration, oversight, and reporting requirement  
24 responsibilities related to activities undertaken with grant funds  
25 received under this section. The grant recipient is authorized to  
26 capture 2.5% of grant funds received under this subsection for  
27 administration of the grant.

28 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
29 programs, the department shall allocate \$3,000,000.00 to a



1 nonprofit organization organized under the laws of this state that  
2 is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the  
3 internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, that has a headquarters  
4 in a city with a population between 134,000 and 135,000 in a county  
5 with a population between 880,000 and 890,000 according to the most  
6 recent federal decennial census, for capital costs resulting from  
7 construction of an affordable housing apartment complex. To be  
8 eligible for funds under this subsection, the nonprofit  
9 organization must have been established in 2006 and be dedicated to  
10 improving the stability, health, and wellness of those served  
11 through advocacy, acculturation, community development, and  
12 cultural preservation.

13 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
14 programs, the department shall allocate \$3,000,000.00 to a  
15 development firm founded in 1988 and located in a city with a  
16 population between 36,000 and 39,000 in a county with a population  
17 between 175,000 and 176,000 according to the most recent federal  
18 decennial census, for the rehabilitation of a historic  
19 manufacturing site to support housing.

20 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
21 programs, the department shall allocate \$3,000,000.00 to a  
22 nonprofit corporation that is the largest membership organization  
23 in the state dedicated to recognizing and preserving this state's  
24 rich cultural and architectural heritage for a new multi-use  
25 housing project on a parcel of land that is more than 0.72 acres  
26 and less than 0.77 acres located in a city with a population  
27 greater than 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
28 census.

29 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing



1 programs, the department shall allocate \$2,000,000.00 to a charter  
2 township with a population between 15,000 and 15,100 located in a  
3 county with a population between 79,000 and 80,000 according to the  
4 most recent federal decennial census, for upgrades, renovations,  
5 acquisitions, installations, and activations of new units for a  
6 manufactured housing complex.

7 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
8 programs, the department shall allocate \$2,000,000.00 to a charter  
9 township with a population between 33,100 and 33,200 located in a  
10 county with a population between 109,000 and 110,000 according to  
11 the most recent federal decennial census, to support an affordable  
12 workforce housing development project.

13 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
14 programs, the department shall allocate \$1,500,000.00 to a  
15 nonprofit organization for an affordable housing project in a  
16 neighborhood within a city with a population between 198,000 and  
17 199,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

18 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
19 programs, the department shall allocate \$360,000.00 to a community  
20 nonprofit organization located in a city with a population between  
21 198,000 and 199,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
22 census, for permanent or shared housing for individuals  
23 experiencing homelessness.

24 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
25 programs, the department shall utilize up to \$2,500,000.00 for a  
26 competitive grant program to eligible nonprofit, faith-based  
27 organizations for affordable housing that includes, but is not  
28 limited to, senior housing.

29 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing





1 programs, the department shall utilize up to \$5,000,000.00 to  
2 implement housing industry and supply chain competitive grants.  
3 Funds must be utilized to advance access to affordable housing  
4 through grants to increase the production of housing components,  
5 including, but not limited to, modular housing components, or to  
6 support production methods to lower the cost of housing. Housing  
7 industry and supply chain competitive grant applicants shall  
8 demonstrate that any funds received under this subsection would  
9 increase access to affordable housing or improve the housing supply  
10 chain in this state.

11 (16) The department shall utilize the remaining unallocated  
12 funds from the appropriation in part 1 for housing programs for  
13 statewide competitive grant programs for any activities identified  
14 in subsection (1)(a), (b), or (c). Eligible applicants include  
15 local governments, land banks, public housing agencies, community  
16 action agencies, legal aid organizations that provide housing  
17 services, and other nonprofits that provide supportive or emergency  
18 housing.

19 (17) The department may utilize up to \$1,000,000.00 of the  
20 funds appropriated in part 1 for housing programs for activities  
21 necessary to implement this section.

22 (18) As applicable, the department shall establish grant  
23 program guidelines, criteria, and recipient reporting requirements  
24 necessary to administer competitive grant programs.

25 (19) The department shall require grant recipients to submit  
26 annual progress reports on the status and utilization of funds  
27 allocated. Not later than September 30, the department shall  
28 provide a report to the standard report recipients on the status of  
29 funds allocated under this section.



1 (20) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for housing  
2 programs are designated as a work project appropriation.  
3 Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at the end of the  
4 fiscal year and must be available for expenditure until the project  
5 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
6 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

7 (a) The purpose of the project is to assist with equitable  
8 housing affordability, accessibility, and community redevelopment.

9 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
10 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

11 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$66,600,000.00.

12 (d) The tentative completion date of the project is September  
13 30, 2029.

14 Sec. 1020. (1) The department shall expend the funds  
15 appropriated in part 1 for housing readiness incentive grant  
16 program to provide grants to cities, villages, townships, and  
17 counties to offset costs associated with adopting land use  
18 policies, master plan updates, zoning text amendments, and similar  
19 actions to encourage increasing housing supply and affordability.

20 (2) A local unit of government that submits an eligible plan  
21 to the department may receive a grant of not more than \$50,000.00.

22 (3) The department may work in collaboration with the MEDC to  
23 review grant applications. Applications must be reviewed and  
24 approved, and grants awarded to qualifying applicants, in the order  
25 in which the applications are received.

26 (4) A local unit of government shall provide a report to the  
27 department that summarizes all changes implemented to complete the  
28 process for which the local unit received a grant award under this  
29 section.



1           Sec. 1021. The department shall expend the funds appropriated  
2 in part 1 for housing stock and homeowner affordability to increase  
3 this state's housing stock and affordability for prospective  
4 homeowners through the construction of new single-family and multi-  
5 family housing units, renovation of existing single-family and  
6 multi-family housing units, and completion of energy efficiency  
7 improvements. The department may also utilize funds appropriated in  
8 part 1 for housing stock and homeowner affordability to leverage  
9 additional federal resources that align with the objectives under  
10 this section by capitalizing on available federal funding  
11 opportunities.

12           Sec. 1022. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Jewish family  
13 services must be awarded to a refugee resettlement agency located  
14 in a county with a population between 372,000 and 373,000 according  
15 to the most recent federal decennial census, to support refugee  
16 housing and resettlement through family services.

17           Sec. 1023. Funds appropriated in part 1 for junior achievement  
18 must be allocated by the department to a nonprofit organization  
19 that provides young people with practical economic education  
20 programs and experiences in the competitive private enterprise  
21 system through business and education communities located in a city  
22 with a population over 600,000 and in a city with a population  
23 between 198,000 and 200,000 according to the most recent federal  
24 decennial census. Funding must be used for program resources and  
25 staffing and each location that receives a grant under this section  
26 must receive \$500,000.00.

27           Sec. 1024. Funds appropriated in part 1 for life leaders must  
28 be allocated to a workforce development program at a 501(c)(3)  
29 nonprofit serving the metro Detroit area that works to empower



1 youth between the ages of 14 and 24 with the confidence, skills,  
2 knowledge, and onramps to opportunities to achieve their goals and  
3 build their futures.

4 Sec. 1025. Funds appropriated in part 1 for math and reading  
5 academies must be allocated for implementation of my math academy  
6 or my reading academy for grades pre-K through 5 in the 2024-2025  
7 school year. These academy programs may include professional  
8 learning for educators or a guardian care center for parental  
9 involvement.

10 Sec. 1026. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
11 innovation fund must be expended for activities as described in  
12 House Bill Nos. 5651, 5652, and 5653 and a Senate bill, introduced  
13 from legislative service bureau request no. 06366'24, of the 102nd  
14 legislature, if those bills are enacted into law.

15 Sec. 1027. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan women  
16 forward must be allocated to an organization that supports  
17 entrepreneurship and mentorship programs focused on women that is  
18 located within a city with a population greater than 600,000  
19 according to the most recent federal decennial census. The funds  
20 must be used to support programming and expansion of the  
21 organization.

22 Sec. 1028. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan Works!  
23 skills scholarships must be allocated to Michigan Works! to support  
24 youth career exploration initiatives with a focus on health care.

25 Sec. 1029. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan's high-  
26 tech talent initiative must be awarded to an entity located in a  
27 city with a population greater than 600,000 according to the most  
28 recent federal decennial census, whose mission is to promote,  
29 retain, and grow this state's automotive industry. Funds awarded



1 under this section must not be used for any digital or social media  
2 platforms.

3 Sec. 1030. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
4 minority-owned business support, the department shall award grants  
5 to minority-owned businesses or nonprofit business organizations to  
6 implement small business development initiatives for minority-owned  
7 businesses in this state.

8 (2) Funds awarded to nonprofit business organizations may be  
9 used for activities that support or develop small businesses,  
10 including, but not limited to, technical assistance, grants,  
11 incubation, access to capital, or other financing opportunities.

12 (3) Subject to any existing regulations, the department may  
13 award direct grants to eligible small businesses in this state. The  
14 department shall ensure any direct business grants have clear  
15 metrics to grow small business or to create jobs.

16 (4) The department shall seek opportunities to award funds in  
17 a geographically diverse manner for any eligible activities under  
18 this section.

19 (5) Consistent with the requirements of this section, funds  
20 appropriated in part 1 for minority-owned business support must be  
21 allocated subject to the following:

22 (a) Not less than \$2,000,000.00 must be awarded to support at  
23 least 1 woman-owned minority small business that supports electric  
24 vehicles and is based in a city with a population of at least  
25 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census. For  
26 purposes of this section, electric vehicles include the development  
27 of Michigan-based small businesses that manufacture, deploy, or  
28 design the charging infrastructure or equipment that will support  
29 electric vehicles.



1 (b) \$500,000.00 must be awarded to a nonprofit economic  
2 development organization located in a city with a population  
3 between 111,000 and 113,000 according to the most recent federal  
4 decennial census, for a business accelerator program and the  
5 activities under subsection (2).

6 (c) \$500,000.00 must be awarded to a nonprofit business  
7 alliance located in a city with a population over 600,000 according  
8 to the most recent federal decennial census, that operates  
9 entrepreneur capital connection and technical assistance programs.

10 (d) Not less than \$1,000,000.00 must be awarded to nonprofit  
11 organizations that organize business incubator or entrepreneurship  
12 programs dedicated to technology industries, with a mission to  
13 dismantle barriers for marginalized communities. Any organization  
14 that receives funds under this subdivision shall utilize the funds  
15 to expand programs in a city with a population greater than 600,000  
16 according to the most recent federal decennial census, or to  
17 establish a program in a city with a population between 111,000 and  
18 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.  
19 Program focuses must include, at a minimum, capital access,  
20 strategic planning, networking and collaboration opportunities, and  
21 mentorship.

22 (6) The department shall submit a report to the standard  
23 report recipients, and post the report on the department's website,  
24 not later than September 30 of each year, until the funds have been  
25 expended. At a minimum, the report must provide all of the  
26 following information:

27 (a) The number of awards granted.

28 (b) The amount of each award.

29 (c) The recipient and purpose of each award.



1 (d) Any recommendations to improve the future distribution of  
2 funds to eligible entities under this section.

3 (7) The department may retain not more than 2% to administer  
4 this section or to promote the availability of funds.

5 (8) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for minority-owned  
6 business support are designated as a work project appropriation.  
7 Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at the end of the  
8 fiscal year and must be available for expenditure until the project  
9 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
10 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

11 (a) The purpose of the project is to implement minority-owned  
12 business support.

13 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
14 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

15 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$10,000,000.00.

16 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

17 Sec. 1031. Funds appropriated in part 1 for nutritional  
18 support program grant must be awarded to a nonprofit organization  
19 that provides nutritionally balanced home delivery meal services to  
20 seniors in a county with a population between 115,000 and 120,000  
21 and in a county with a population between 500,000 and 700,000  
22 according to the most recent federal decennial census. The grant  
23 award must be used for costs of capital improvements, renovations,  
24 infrastructure expansion, or related expenses.

25 Sec. 1032. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for office of  
26 rural prosperity grants, the department shall operate a grant  
27 program to support community activities, including, but not limited  
28 to, enhancing or elevating broadband, housing, infrastructure,  
29 education, and workforce development, and addressing other needs



1 uniquely experienced in rural areas of this state.

2       Sec. 1033. Funds appropriated in part 1 for police athletic  
3 league must be awarded for renovations and additions at a 501(c)(3)  
4 nonprofit organization that partners with a police department and  
5 community volunteers to assist youth through athletic, academic,  
6 and leadership development programs located in a city with a  
7 population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent  
8 federal decennial census.

9       Sec. 1034. Funds appropriated in part 1 for post-incarceration  
10 employment must be awarded to a nonprofit organization that  
11 operates a program that satisfies all of the following conditions:

12       (a) The program provides services to parolees and probationers  
13 assessed by the department of corrections as moderate- or high-risk  
14 to recidivate.

15       (b) The program provides job readiness training, transitional  
16 employment, job coaching and placement, and postplacement retention  
17 services. As part of the transitional employment program phase, the  
18 nonprofit program must provide low-skill, crew-based services to  
19 other state agencies.

20       (c) The program has been independently and rigorously  
21 evaluated and shown to reduce recidivism.

22       (d) The program demonstrates an ability to serve multiple  
23 jurisdictions across this state.

24       Sec. 1035. Funds appropriated in part 1 for PsyGenics must be  
25 awarded to a community mental health provider with 3 locations  
26 located in a county with a population over 1,500,000 according to  
27 the most recent federal decennial census, to support mental health  
28 services that include case management, psychological and  
29 psychiatric care, mental health counseling, peer mentoring, and





1 nursing services.

2 Sec. 1036. Funds appropriated in part 1 for reignite must be  
3 allocated to a nonprofit organization that helps women consider  
4 careers in and connect with technology industries, to support  
5 programs aimed at connecting women in K-12 through post-university  
6 with careers in technology.

7 Sec. 1037. Funds appropriated in part 1 for right to counsel  
8 must be allocated to a city with a population greater than 600,000  
9 according to the most recent federal decennial census, to implement  
10 a right to counsel program for city tenants involved in eviction  
11 proceedings.

12 Sec. 1038. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for school  
13 psychologists programming must be allocated to expand access to  
14 school psychology education or preparation programs maintained by  
15 institutions of higher education located in this state that offer  
16 designations, focus, or special certifications in the provision of  
17 school psychology services in accordance with R 380.204 of the  
18 Michigan Administrative Code.

19 (2) An institution of higher education described in this  
20 section may apply to the department on a competitive basis for a  
21 portion of the available funds, which must be used for 1 or both of  
22 the following:

23 (a) To hire faculty members to initiate enrollment in a new  
24 program described in this section.

25 (b) To hire faculty members to expand enrollment and to  
26 develop distance education in existing programs described in this  
27 section.

28 (3) An institution of higher education described in this  
29 section must develop a plan for internally funding the school



1 psychologist program after the grant period ends.

2 (4) The grants under this section may have an active grant  
3 period of 1, 2, or 3 years.

4 (5) The grant amount per year for grants used to initiate  
5 enrollment in a new program described in this section must not  
6 exceed \$350,000.00 per year for 1, 2, or 3 years, depending on the  
7 grant applications submitted to and approved by the department.

8 (6) The grant amount per year for grants used to expand  
9 enrollment and to develop distance education in existing programs  
10 described in this section must not exceed \$150,000.00 per year for  
11 1, 2, or 3 years, depending on the grant applications submitted to  
12 and approved by the department.

13 (7) The department shall identify the grant recipients that  
14 possess the most effective potential from the pool of applicants.  
15 The department may consult with a Michigan-based professional  
16 association focused on identifying solutions to the statewide  
17 shortage of and the professional training of school psychologists,  
18 developing best practices in the school psychology profession, and  
19 providing leadership for school psychologists in order to identify  
20 grant recipients.

21 Sec. 1039. Funds appropriated in part 1 for SER metro must be  
22 awarded to a youth engagement and adult re-engagement nonprofit  
23 center in a city with a population greater than 600,000 according  
24 to the most recent federal decennial census.

25 Sec. 1040. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for short-term  
26 loan grants must be used by the department to operate a grant  
27 program for short-term lenders that meet the requirements of this  
28 section to provide lending to residents of this state.

29 (2) The department shall develop program guidelines,



1 eligibility criteria, and an application process for organizations  
2 to provide lending to individuals with a demonstrated financial  
3 hardship or need.

4 (3) The department shall award grants to organizations that  
5 have a license under section 12 of the deferred presentment service  
6 transactions act, 2005 PA 244, MCL 487.2132, or are a bank, credit  
7 union, community development financial institution, or nonprofit  
8 organization licensed and regulated under state or federal law. The  
9 lender must have at least 1 physical location in this state and  
10 serve residents of this state.

11 (4) Lenders must use grants to provide short-term loans of not  
12 more than \$1,200.00 to individuals with a demonstrated financial  
13 hardship or need. The annual percentage rate on the loan must not  
14 be more than 36%. Lenders that receive grants under this program  
15 may use the interest generated off of the loans from the grants  
16 received to issue additional loans under the requirements of this  
17 section.

18 (5) If an organization no longer complies with this program,  
19 then the lender must return the grant amount to the department.

20 (6) The department may not use more than 2% of the total  
21 appropriation under this section for administration of the program  
22 and may not use more than 5% of the total appropriation under this  
23 section for marketing and outreach.

24 (7) The department shall submit quarterly reports to the  
25 standard report recipients that provide all of the following  
26 information:

27 (a) Grants issued to each grant recipient that received a  
28 grant under this program.

29 (b) The number individuals serviced by each grant recipient.



1 (c) The percentage of loans paid back to each grant recipient.

2 (d) Any grant recipients that have returned grants to the  
3 department and are no longer participating in the program.

4 (e) Any feedback from grant recipients on the program.

5 (8) After the first year of the program, the department is  
6 required to submit only an annual report by March 15 that includes  
7 the information required in subsection (7).

8 (9) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for short-term  
9 loan grants are designated as a work project appropriation.  
10 Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at the end of the  
11 fiscal year and must be available for expenditure until the project  
12 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
13 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

14 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide short-term loan  
15 grants to eligible applicants.

16 (b) The project will be accomplished by using state employees,  
17 contracts, or grants.

18 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$2,500,000.00.

19 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

20 Sec. 1041. Funds appropriated in part 1 for small business  
21 development must be allocated to institutions that serve as small  
22 business development center regional hosts to offset operations  
23 costs and federal match requirements.

24 Sec. 1042. Funds appropriated in part 1 for starfish family  
25 services must be awarded to an early childhood education service  
26 provider with locations in a city with a population greater than  
27 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census, to  
28 provide high quality services and to support facility  
29 infrastructure improvements.



1           Sec. 1043. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
2 symphony orchestra grants, \$750,000.00 must be allocated to a  
3 symphony orchestra located in a city with a population greater than  
4 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census, to  
5 support infrastructure improvements at the orchestra.

6           (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for symphony  
7 orchestra grants, \$5,250,000.00 must be allocated for a program  
8 that distributes need-based grants to symphonies in this state that  
9 have a demonstrated financial need for state support. The  
10 department or the fund shall develop need-based grant program  
11 guidelines and implement a grant application process. Grants must  
12 be awarded on a proportional basis if grant applications exceed the  
13 allocated \$5,250,000.00.

14           Sec. 1044. Funds appropriated in part 1 for talent and growth  
15 must be used by the department to address current and future  
16 workforce needs and population growth. These funds may be used for  
17 the following:

18           (a) The operation of the talent action teams fast track system  
19 to provide specialized economic assistance to businesses locating  
20 or expanding in this state and developing customized solutions to  
21 fill identified talent gaps in key industries.

22           (b) Grants to support industry-led collaboratives, USDOL  
23 approved apprenticeships, and other innovative sector strategies in  
24 key industries to support the creation of good and promising jobs  
25 that make this state's economy more resilient by addressing talent  
26 shortages in current and future growth sectors in every region of  
27 the state. Grant funds may be used for, but are not limited to,  
28 training and activities proposed by the employer-led collaboratives  
29 to address identified workforce needs, identify barriers, and



1 support solutions for barrier removal.

2 (c) To collaborate with institutions of higher education,  
3 community colleges, Michigan works agencies, private training  
4 providers, nonprofit entities, organized labor, state agencies, and  
5 local units of government on this program. Services may include,  
6 but are not limited to, assistance in the recruitment of talent to  
7 this state, facilitating contracting with third parties to provide  
8 workforce training, recruitment, and screening of job seekers on  
9 behalf of qualified businesses, scholarships and resources for  
10 individuals qualifying for in-demand occupations, and identifying  
11 barriers and supporting solutions for barrier removal.

12 (d) Growth programs and activities including, but not limited  
13 to, growth pilots across the state, research and polling,  
14 engagement efforts for growth, and strategies to support talent  
15 attraction and retention.

16 (e) Not more than 5% of the funds appropriated for talent and  
17 growth may be retained by the department for administration.

18 Sec. 1045. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
19 walkabouts multisensory movement-based learning, the department  
20 shall award a grant to a program that provides supplemental  
21 learning tools that integrate physical movement and multisensory  
22 lessons to complement traditional classroom instruction.

23 Sec. 1046. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Wayne metro must  
24 be allocated to a nonprofit organization headquartered in a city  
25 with a population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent  
26 federal decennial census, that operates a community center in a  
27 city with a population between 8,500 and 9,000 in a county with a  
28 population between 1,700,000 and 1,850,000 according to the most  
29 recent federal decennial census, for structural improvements to a



1 nonprofit community center.

2       Sec. 1047. Funds appropriated in part 1 for winter sports  
3 Muskegon must be allocated to a nonprofit, community-based  
4 organization organized under the laws of this state that is exempt  
5 from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of the internal  
6 revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and that is located in a county  
7 with a population between 175,000 and 176,000 according to the most  
8 recent federal decennial census. The nonprofit organization  
9 recipient must have an existing facility, be in partnership with  
10 the department of natural resources, and promote family health and  
11 wellness year-round. The funds may be used for facility and park  
12 upgrades and other operational costs identified by the organization  
13 to support the organization's mission and goals.

14       Sec. 1048. Funds appropriated in part 1 for women of tomorrow  
15 must be allocated to a women's mentoring and scholarship program  
16 that is headquartered in a county with a population between  
17 1,000,000 and 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
18 decennial census.

19       Sec. 1049. Funds appropriated in part 1 for young adult  
20 wellbeing and success must be awarded to a program based in a city  
21 with a population between 41,000 and 43,000 according to the most  
22 recent federal decennial census, that provides evidence-informed  
23 workshops to build mental and emotional well-being, increase  
24 academic and life outcomes, and develop skills for twenty-first-  
25 century jobs in individuals that are in grades 6 through 12 or in  
26 early postsecondary education.

27       Sec. 1050. Funds appropriated in part 1 for youth career  
28 development program must be awarded to an entity developing an  
29 initiative based on the USDOL YouthBuild model that serves



1 emancipated youth and emerging adults ages 16 to 24 who experience  
2 vulnerable circumstances that prevent them from engaging in  
3 education, professional training, and living wage employment  
4 opportunities. The department shall allocate the funds under this  
5 section to an entity located in a township with a population  
6 between 1,805 and 1,815 in a county with a population between  
7 132,000 and 135,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
8 census for a youth career development program.

9       Sec. 1050a. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
10 community enhancement grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a  
11 nonprofit organization that provides support and no-cost therapy to  
12 children impacted by abuse in a county with a population between  
13 284,000 and 285,000 and a county with a population between 109,000  
14 and 110,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

15       (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
16 enhancement grants, \$320,000.00 shall support the construction of a  
17 facility that will provide safe and supportive space for students  
18 that are located in a city with a population between 112,000 and  
19 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

20       (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
21 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
22 organization that is located in a city with a population between  
23 112,000 and 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
24 census and did not receive a community center grant under 2023 PA  
25 5. The funds shall be used to support operations that include, but  
26 are not limited to, community food pantries and clothing closet  
27 programs.

28       (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
29 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit





1 faith organization that is located in a city with a population  
2 between 112,000 and 113,000 according to the most recent federal  
3 decennial census and did not receive a community center grant under  
4 2023 PA 5. The funds must be used to support community center  
5 infrastructure and operations.

6 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
7 enhancement grants, \$2,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a school  
8 district located in a city with a population between 112,000 and  
9 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
10 support school infrastructure improvements.

11 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
12 enhancement grants, \$150,000.00 shall be awarded for a feasibility  
13 study on transforming a public school building into a community  
14 center for a school district in a charter township with a  
15 population between 27,000 and 28,000 in a county with a population  
16 between 284,000 and 285,000.

17 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
18 enhancement grants, \$10,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a zoo  
19 located in a city with a population between 112,000 and 113,000  
20 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
21 infrastructure improvements.

22 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
23 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a baseball  
24 stadium located in a city with a population between 112,000 and  
25 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
26 support infrastructure improvements.

27 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
29 population between 198,000 and 199,000 according to the most recent



1 federal decennial census to support park infrastructure  
2 improvements.

3 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
4 enhancement grants, \$527,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
5 population between 198,000 and 199,000 according to the most recent  
6 federal decennial census to support sidewalk reconstruction around  
7 a civic theater.

8 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
9 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
10 population between 76,500 and 76,600 located in a county with a  
11 population between 650,000 and 660,000 according to the most recent  
12 federal decennial census for wall repair work and other  
13 improvements.

14 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
15 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a qualified  
16 Yemeni nonprofit organization to provide communities with the best  
17 services suited to the communities according to their time and  
18 needs, with no prejudice, and regardless of religion, culture, or  
19 ethnic background. As used in this section, "qualified Yemeni  
20 nonprofit organization" means an organization that meets all of the  
21 following criteria:

22 (a) Was established in 2000.

23 (b) Is organized under the laws of this state.

24 (c) Is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3)  
25 of the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501.

26 (d) Has its administrative office located in a city with a  
27 population between 109,000 and 110,000 in a county with a  
28 population of greater than 1,750,000 according to the most recent  
29 federal decennial census.



1 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
2 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to an economic and  
3 business development organization that supports predominantly  
4 minority neighborhoods located to a city with a population between  
5 198,000 and 199,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
6 census to support economic growth for those communities.

7 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
8 enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
9 boxing gym located in a city with a population greater than 600,000  
10 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
11 services that provide free out-of-school time programming and  
12 supports program alumni, students, and families.

13 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
14 enhancement grants, \$200,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
15 population between 14,000 and 15,000 in a county with a population  
16 between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent  
17 federal decennial census to support infrastructure improvements at  
18 a public library.

19 (16) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
20 enhancement grants, \$3,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
21 population between 81,000 and 82,000 in a county with a population  
22 between 400,000 and 500,000 according to the most recent federal  
23 decennial census to support infrastructure improvements at a  
24 fieldhouse.

25 (17) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
26 enhancement grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a community  
27 center located in a city with a population between 81,000 and  
28 82,000 in a county with a population between 400,000 and 500,000  
29 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support



1 structural updates and repairs to support the operations of the  
2 center.

3 (18) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
4 enhancement grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to support  
5 mixed-income and mixed-use housing development in the downtown of a  
6 city with a population between 81,000 and 82,000 in a county with a  
7 population between 400,000 and 500,000 according to the most recent  
8 federal decennial census.

9 (19) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
10 enhancement grants, \$3,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a life center  
11 located to a city with a population between 81,000 and 82,000 in a  
12 county with a population between 400,000 and 500,000 according to  
13 the most recent federal decennial census to support infrastructure  
14 improvements at the center.

15 (20) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
16 enhancement grants, \$100,000.00 shall be awarded as a historic  
17 preservation grant to a historical society located in a city with a  
18 population between 63,400 and 64,000 and a county with a population  
19 greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
20 decennial census.

21 (21) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
22 enhancement grants, \$200,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
23 population between 9,300 and 9,350 in a county with a population  
24 greater than 1,700,000 according to the most recent federal  
25 decennial census to support park infrastructure improvements.

26 (22) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
27 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
28 population between 4,100 and 5,000 in a county with a population  
29 between 160,000 and 161,000 according to the most recent federal



1 decennial census to support community infrastructure improvements.

2 (23) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
3 enhancement grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
4 population between 15,000 and 16,000 in a county with a population  
5 between 880,000 and 900,000 according to the most recent federal  
6 decennial census to support downtown redevelopment.

7 (24) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
8 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a senior  
9 center located in a city with a population between 73,000 and  
10 74,000 in a county with a population between 260,000 and 262,000  
11 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
12 improvement to the facility.

13 (25) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
14 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a soup  
15 kitchen located in a city with a population between 44,000 and  
16 45,000 in a county with a population between 190,000 and 191,000  
17 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
18 community food services.

19 Sec. 1050b. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
20 community enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a  
21 township with a population between 8,000 and 9,000 in a county with  
22 a population between 372,000 and 373,000 according to the most  
23 recent federal decennial census to support a park development  
24 project.

25 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
26 enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a 501(c)(3)  
27 nonprofit corporation committed to driving economic growth within  
28 minority communities that is headquartered in a city with a  
29 population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent



1 federal decennial census to support its operation and expand its  
2 business development programming to provide training,  
3 certification, and other resources that promotes the growth of  
4 minority business enterprises.

5 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
6 enhancement grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
7 organization located in a city with a population greater than  
8 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
9 support transportation services during severe weather events and  
10 nontraditional hours.

11 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
12 enhancement grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
13 in a city with a population between 80,000 and 82,000 in a county  
14 with a population between 400,000 and 410,000 according to the most  
15 recent federal decennial census to support a microbusiness resource  
16 center to support local innovators and entrepreneurs, manage co-  
17 working space for local entrepreneurs, and relaunch shops in the  
18 city.

19 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
20 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to an app  
21 development academy at a university located in a county with a  
22 population between 284,000 and 285,000 according to the most recent  
23 federal decennial census to support student wraparound services.

24 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
25 enhancement grants, \$3,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a statewide  
26 nonprofit alliance with at least 17 publicly accessible locations  
27 statewide to support pandemic relief efforts.

28 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
29 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to an



1 organization located in a city with a population between 112,000  
2 and 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census  
3 to support program expansion, provide student supports, and dropout  
4 prevention.

5 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
6 enhancement grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a statewide  
7 council that supports women in technology careers and programming  
8 activities.

9 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
10 enhancement grants, \$6,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a community  
11 conference partnership located in a city with a population between  
12 30,000 and 31,000 in a county with a population greater than  
13 1,700,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
14 support facility infrastructure improvements.

15 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
16 enhancement grants, \$150,000.00 shall be awarded to an early  
17 literacy pilot program located in a city with a population between  
18 123,800 and 123,900 according to the most recent federal decennial  
19 census to support the early literacy pilot program's approach to  
20 individualized literacy education to help struggling readers.

21 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
22 enhancement grants, \$900,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
23 population between 26,000 and 27,000 in a county with a population  
24 greater than 1,700,000 according to the most recent federal  
25 decennial census to support upgrades and infrastructure  
26 improvements to a community center.

27 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter  
29 township with a population between 98,000 and 99,000 in a county



1 with a population greater than 1,700,000 according to the most  
2 recent federal decennial census to support municipal building  
3 improvements.

4 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
5 enhancement grants, \$4,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
6 population between 31,000 and 32,000 in a county with a population  
7 between 160,000 and 161,000 according to the most recent federal  
8 decennial census to support a downtown development project.

9 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
10 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
11 organization located in a city with a population between 31,000 and  
12 32,000 in a county with a population between 160,000 and 161,000  
13 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
14 community center improvements and services.

15 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
16 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a railroad  
17 history museum located in a city with a population between 3,500  
18 and 4,000 in a county with a population between 68,000 and 69,000  
19 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
20 property improvements.

21 (16) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
22 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
23 population between 139,000 and 140,000 in a county with a  
24 population between 800,000 and 900,000 according to the most recent  
25 federal decennial census to support park and recreation facility  
26 improvements.

27 (17) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$150,000.00 shall be awarded to a community  
29 organization focused on reusing material and educational resources





1 to promote sustainability and creativity that is located in a city  
2 with a population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent  
3 federal decennial census to support infrastructure improvements and  
4 programming.

5 (18) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
6 enhancement grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
7 business investment firm located in a city with a population  
8 greater than 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
9 census to support historic building rehabilitation.

10 (19) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
11 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a marketplace  
12 center that specializes in distributing products for various  
13 African and Caribbean countries and is located in a city with a  
14 population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent  
15 federal decennial census to support retail, incubation,  
16 distribution, and e-commerce system development.

17 (20) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
18 enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a teacher  
19 collaborative located in a county with a population between 600,000  
20 and 700,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census  
21 to support programming.

22 (21) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
23 enhancement grants, \$750,000.00 shall be awarded to a school  
24 district that primarily serves a city with a population between  
25 12,000 and 13,000 in a county with a population between 800,000 and  
26 900,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
27 support an early childhood center.

28 (22) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
29 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a public



1 museum located in a city with a population between 198,000 and  
2 199,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
3 improve access to museum artifacts and archives.

4 (23) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
5 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
6 population greater than 38,000 in a county with a population  
7 between 175,000 and 176,000 according to the most recent federal  
8 decennial census to support a public access point, recreational  
9 area.

10 (24) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
11 enhancement grants, \$2,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a township  
12 with a population greater than 4,000 in a county with a population  
13 between 26,600 and 27,000 according to the most recent federal  
14 decennial census to support the construction of an indoor sports  
15 facility.

16 Sec. 1050c. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
17 community enhancement grants, \$3,200,000.00 shall be awarded to the  
18 Mackinac Island state park commission to support the purchase of a  
19 16-acre parcel.

20 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
21 enhancement grants, \$3,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support the  
22 capital improvements, upgrades, and expansion of a sports complex  
23 located in a township with a population between 33,000 and 34,000  
24 in a county with a population between 600,000 and 700,000 according  
25 to the most recent federal decennial census.

26 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
27 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a biomedical  
28 research institution in a city with a population between 198,000  
29 and 199,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.



1 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
2 enhancement grants, \$3,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a hospital  
3 located in a city with a population between 8,000 and 9,000 in a  
4 county with a population between 45,000 and 46,000 according to the  
5 most recent federal decennial census to support upgrades to the  
6 hospital.

7 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
8 enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
9 population between 13,000 and 14,000 in a county with a population  
10 between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent  
11 federal decennial census to support building renovations to a  
12 nonprofit community house.

13 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
14 enhancement grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to support  
15 capital and security improvements to a ballpark located in a city  
16 with a population between 5,000 and 5,500 in a county with a  
17 population between 800,000 and 900,000 according to the most recent  
18 federal decennial census.

19 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
20 enhancement grants, \$1,900,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
21 population between 87,000 and 88,000 in a county with a population  
22 between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent  
23 federal decennial census to support the purchase of a fire ladder  
24 truck.

25 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
26 enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support road  
27 repair projects for the following purposes:

28 (a) \$1,184,000.00 shall be awarded to support 2 road projects  
29 located in a county with a population between 64,000 and 65,000



1 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

2 (b) \$816,000.00 shall be awarded to support a road project  
3 located in a city with a population between 21,600 and 21,700 in a  
4 county with a population between 64,000 and 65,000 according to the  
5 most recent federal decennial census.

6 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
7 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a county with  
8 a population between 29,000 and 30,000 according to the most recent  
9 federal decennial census to support road repairs.

10 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
11 enhancement grants, \$1,900,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
12 foster care home organization located in a charter township with a  
13 population between 44,000 and 45,000 in a county with a population  
14 between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent  
15 federal decennial census to support wraparound services for youth  
16 who are currently in foster care or have aged out of foster care.

17 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
18 enhancement grants, \$1,200,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
19 hospital located in a county with a population between 14,000 and  
20 15,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
21 support obstetrical and maternal health services.

22 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
23 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support  
24 restoration projects on the Boardman and Ottaway River, including  
25 reconnecting the watershed with the Great Lakes. The funds must be  
26 used to replace a high-hazard dam and protect a Great Lakes  
27 fishery.

28 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
29 enhancement grants, \$750,000.00 shall be awarded to an Indian tribe



1 located in a county with a population between 36,700 and 36,800  
2 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
3 housing and care for tribal homeless members.

4 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
5 enhancement grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to support the  
6 renovations of a snowmobile track located in a city with a  
7 population between 13,000 and 14,000 in a county with a population  
8 between 36,700 and 36,800 according to the most recent federal  
9 decennial census.

10 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
11 enhancement grants, the department or fund shall award grants for  
12 facilities that support the administration of election activities  
13 including, but not limited to, the storage of election equipment,  
14 secure spaces for tabulation or processing of ballots, and the  
15 training of election workers. The department or fund shall award  
16 grants of \$1,000,000.00 to each of the following municipalities:

17 (a) A city with a population between 106,000 and 108,000 in a  
18 county with a population between 280,000 and 290,000 according to  
19 the most recent federal decennial census.

20 (b) A city with a population between 195,000 and 200,000  
21 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

22 (c) A city with a population between 120,000 and 125,000 in a  
23 county with a population between 350,000 and 400,000 according to  
24 the most recent federal decennial census.

25 (d) A city with a population between 45,200 and 45,300 located  
26 in a county with a population between 280,000 and 290,000 according  
27 to the most recent federal decennial census.

28 (16) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
29 enhancement grants, \$4,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a public



1 university in a city with a population between 7,000 and 8,000 in a  
2 county with a population between 39,000 and 40,000 according to the  
3 most recent federal decennial census for museum construction and  
4 expansion.

5 (17) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
6 enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a proprietary  
7 school located in a city with a population between 111,000 and  
8 114,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census. The  
9 proprietary school must have a mission to provide individuals with  
10 quality training to advance the individuals' skills sets, grow  
11 operational knowledge, and expand attributes necessary for advanced  
12 careers in the hospitality industry. Funds must be expended for  
13 workforce training programs in the hospitality industry to help  
14 alleviate the effects of the COVID-19 pandemic on the industry and  
15 the reduced amount of training available during the pandemic.

16 (18) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
17 enhancement grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a university  
18 located in a county with a population between 280,000 and 285,000  
19 according to the most recent federal decennial census, for the  
20 renovation and operation of a child development lab located in a  
21 city with a population between 107,000 and 108,000 in a county with  
22 a population between 280,000 and 285,000 according to the most  
23 recent federal decennial census. The grant is subject to the  
24 successful execution of a lease agreement with the university and  
25 all funds lapse if an agreement is not reached.

26 (19) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
27 enhancement grants, \$1,900,000.00 shall be awarded to a school  
28 district located in a charter township with a population between  
29 41,600 and 41,700 in a county with a population between 190,000 and



1 192,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
2 support renovations of a community pool.

3 (20) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
4 enhancement grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
5 organization located in a city with a population between 198,000  
6 and 199,000 in a county with a population between 650,000 and  
7 660,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census that  
8 is an inclusive community of faith. The funds must be used to  
9 support the construction of a community outreach center.

10 (21) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
11 enhancement grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a Holocaust  
12 center in a city with a population between 83,900 and 84,000 in a  
13 county with a population between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according  
14 to the most recent federal decennial census.

15 (22) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
16 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
17 regional history center located in a city with a population between  
18 20,600 and 20,700 in a county with a population between 66,000 and  
19 66,100 according to the most recent federal decennial census to pay  
20 off an existing mortgage on the regional history center.

21 (23) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
22 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a 501(c)(3)  
23 nonprofit organization with a mission to stabilize, revitalize, and  
24 rebuild Detroit neighborhoods located in a city with a population  
25 greater than 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
26 census to support neighborhood block grants.

27 (24) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a  
29 population between 81,200 and 81,300 in a county with a population



1 between 406,000 and 407,000 according to the most recent federal  
2 decennial census for blight elimination activities.

3 Sec. 1050d. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
4 community enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a  
5 nonprofit organization that advocates for historic places in this  
6 state to contribute to the economic vitality, sense of place, and  
7 connection to the past headquartered in a city with a population  
8 greater than 600,000 located in a county with a population greater  
9 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
10 census for the restoration of the historic Fisher Building.

11 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
12 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
13 organization with a mission dedicated to equipping determined young  
14 adults through life skills training, proactive coaching, long-term  
15 mentoring, and the discipline of golf in order to succeed in  
16 college, in their careers, and beyond that is located in a county  
17 with a population greater than 1,500,000 according to the most  
18 recent federal decennial census for the renovation of a facility.

19 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
20 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
21 organization with a mission to help youth and community gain mental  
22 and physical well-being as well as a well-rounded view of life with  
23 an understanding of their environment and culture located in a city  
24 with a population greater than 500,000 according to the most recent  
25 federal decennial census for the renovation of a facility used for  
26 youth programming.

27 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
29 public radio station that is a community service of a university





1 located in a city with a population greater than 500,000 according  
2 to the most recent federal decennial census for construction,  
3 equipment, and upgrades to the public radio station and offices.

4 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
5 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
6 organization that is a collaborative partnership of social  
7 entrepreneurs, business owners, and nonprofit leaders committed to  
8 sustainable solutions and providing holistic legacy development  
9 programs located in a city with a population greater than 500,000  
10 according to the most recent federal decennial census for the  
11 acquisition and development of disinvested land in a city with a  
12 population greater than 500,000 according to the most recent  
13 federal decennial census.

14 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
15 enhancement grants, \$700,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
16 organization that provides educational programs, basic skill  
17 building, and learning enhancement for at-risk children and adults  
18 located in a city with a population greater than 500,000 according  
19 to the most recent federal decennial census for program expansions  
20 and capital support for a testing site.

21 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
22 enhancement grants, \$600,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
23 organization driving workforce solutions through community  
24 partnerships located in a city with a population between 44,200 and  
25 44,300 in a county with a population between 190,000 and 191,000  
26 according to the most recent federal decennial census to sustain  
27 and expand a workforce success initiative that addresses workforce  
28 retention issues.

29 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community



1 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a community  
2 college located in a county with a population between 154,000 and  
3 154,500 according to the most recent federal decennial census for  
4 equipment, staffing, training, and credentialing.

5 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
6 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nature center  
7 that is a 501(c)(3) organization with an outdoor environmental lab  
8 located in a county with a population between 657,000 and 660,000  
9 according to the most recent federal decennial census for capital  
10 upgrades and to make enhancements to enable public school use.

11 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
12 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit,  
13 community-based organization organized under the laws of this state  
14 that is exempt from federal income tax under section 501(c)(3) of  
15 the internal revenue code of 1986, 26 USC 501, and is located in a  
16 city with a population between 86,000 and 88,000 according to the  
17 most recent federal decennial census. The nonprofit organization  
18 recipient shall have an existing network of ESL residents it has  
19 helped with applying for social service benefits, as well as a  
20 history of educating ESL residents on state and federal social  
21 service benefits for which the residents may qualify. The funding  
22 may be used to cover employee costs, food and supplies, equipment,  
23 and other operational costs identified by the organization to  
24 support their mission and goals. As used in this subsection, "ESL"  
25 means English as a second language.

26 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
27 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to nonprofit  
28 organization that is an organization of community groups and  
29 businesses located in a city with a population between 61,600 and



1 61,700 in a county with a population between 1,200,000 and  
2 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
3 support efforts to increase the availability of social workers and  
4 psychologists in the region by offering internships and other  
5 support to college students.

6 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
7 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
8 organization that provides leadership and education that will  
9 cultivate the growth of freemasonry in this state located in a city  
10 with a population greater than 600,000 according to the most recent  
11 federal decennial census for building renovations, including  
12 acquisition, planning, design, construction, repair, renovation,  
13 site improvement, and capital equipping.

14 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
15 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
16 state-of-the-art performing arts venue that is located in a city  
17 with a population between 5,800 and 5,900 in a county with a  
18 population between 34,000 and 35,000 according to the most recent  
19 federal decennial census for operational support.

20 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
21 enhancement grants, \$425,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
22 organization gun club located in a charter township with a  
23 population between 10,100 and 10,200 in a county with a population  
24 between 190,000 and 191,000 according to the most recent federal  
25 decennial census to assist with the construction of an indoor gun  
26 range.

27 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$300,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
29 organization serving the Latinx community located in a county with



1 a population between 134,000 and 135,000 according to the most  
2 recent federal decennial census to support the build out of an  
3 incubator kitchen.

4 (16) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
5 enhancement grants, \$300,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
6 organization dedicated to providing low-income, marginalized,  
7 disenfranchised, and at-risk individuals the tools to get to the  
8 next stages in life located in a county with a population between  
9 405,000 and 410,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
10 census for operational costs to help African-American students gain  
11 skills and employment.

12 (17) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
13 enhancement grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
14 organization located in a charter township with a population  
15 between 55,600 and 55,700 in a county with a population between  
16 370,000 and 375,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
17 census for domestic violence counseling, transitions, and support.

18 (18) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
19 enhancement grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
20 organization with a goal of delivering an environment that  
21 transforms senior living and services, while enhancing the  
22 communities it serves located in a city with a population between  
23 76,600 and 76,700 in a county with a population between 1,200,000  
24 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census  
25 for senior housing and infrastructure needed to provide digital  
26 security and Wi-Fi throughout the property.

27 (19) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$160,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
29 organization that in part seeks to play a role in local economic



1 development strategies designed to foster year-round economic  
2 growth activity that is located in a county with a population  
3 between 75,000 and 76,000 according to the most recent federal  
4 decennial census for startup costs of the hub, including equipment  
5 and programming, to assist small businesses.

6 (20) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
7 enhancement grants, \$150,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
8 organization that empowers people to overcome barriers by becoming  
9 agents of change that transform their community that is located in  
10 a county with a population between 154,000 and 154,500 according to  
11 the most recent federal decennial census to support the startup of  
12 an incubator and talent attraction program.

13 (21) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
14 enhancement grants, \$100,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
15 organization that is a full-service organization serving children,  
16 families, and adults of all ages that is located in a city with a  
17 population between 9,100 and 9,200 in a county with a population  
18 between 154,000 and 155,000 according to the most recent federal  
19 decennial census to help with occupancy costs for domestic violence  
20 and sexual assault survivors.

21 (22) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
22 enhancement grants, \$100,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
23 organization serving Hispanics and residents of southwest Detroit  
24 that is located in a city with a population greater than 500,000  
25 according to the most recent federal decennial census for  
26 operational support and the expansion of current senior services.

27 (23) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
28 enhancement grants, \$80,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit with  
29 a mission to educate and empower male and female youth in



1 developing the potential and skills to become productive, confident  
2 individuals in a global society that is located in a county with a  
3 population greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent  
4 federal decennial census for a historic renovation project located  
5 in a city with a population between 26,000 and 26,100 in a county  
6 with a population greater than 1,500,000 according to the more  
7 recent federal decennial census.

8 (24) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
9 enhancement grants, \$50,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter  
10 township with a population between 2,300 and 2,400 located in a  
11 county with a population between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according  
12 to the most recent federal decennial census to support youth and  
13 senior activities and programming.

14 (25) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
15 enhancement grants, \$50,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
16 organization with a mission to maximize and balance the  
17 intellectual, spiritual, mental, and physical elements of all  
18 participating student-athletes that is located in a city with a  
19 population between 52,700 and 52,800 in a county with a population  
20 between 134,000 and 134,500 according to the most recent federal  
21 decennial census to assist in securing the remaining funding needed  
22 to build out the temporary or permanent childcare project, or both.

23 (26) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
24 enhancement grants, \$50,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
25 organization that is a ministry that is located in a city with a  
26 population between 52,700 and 52,800 in a county with a population  
27 between 134,000 and 134,500 according to the most recent federal  
28 decennial census for an elevator installation and upgrade.

29 (27) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community



1 enhancement grants, \$50,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
2 organization with a mission to create pathways to discover and  
3 fulfill one's life purpose and provide Kingdom building  
4 opportunities through community involvement that is located in a  
5 city with a population between 52,700 and 52,800 in a county with a  
6 population between 134,000 and 134,500 according to the most recent  
7 federal decennial census for an apprenticeship program.

8 (28) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
9 enhancement grants, \$40,000.00 shall be awarded to a village with a  
10 population between 2,400 and 2,500 located in a county with a  
11 population between 193,000 and 194,000 according to the most recent  
12 federal decennial census for a youth community development center.

13 (29) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
14 enhancement grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support the  
15 expansion of a library located in a city with a population between  
16 6,100 and 6,200 in a county with a population between 600,000 and  
17 700,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

18 (30) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
19 enhancement grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
20 community action agency for support and repairs to a senior center  
21 facility located in a city with a population between 5,200 and  
22 5,300 in a county with a population between 36,800 and 37,000  
23 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

24 (31) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for community  
25 enhancement grants, \$400,000.00 shall be awarded to a school  
26 district located in a city with a population between 800 and 900 in  
27 a county with a population between 23,500 and 23,600 according to  
28 the most recent federal decennial census for track resurfacing.

29 Sec. 1050e. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for



1 community enhancement grants, \$3,000,000.00 must be expended to  
2 provide rebates to motor fuel retail establishments, as provided in  
3 this section.

4 (2) The department, in conjunction with the department of  
5 treasury, shall establish and administer a rebate program to  
6 incentivize the sale of blended fuel containing ethanol 15 at motor  
7 fuel retail establishments in this state. The department may  
8 promulgate rules under the administrative procedures act of 1969,  
9 1969 PA 306, MCL 24.201 to 24.328, necessary to implement and  
10 administer the rebate program. The rebate program must comply with  
11 all of the following requirements:

12 (a) A motor fuel retailer that sells blended fuel containing  
13 ethanol 15 is eligible to receive a rebate of 5 cents per gallon of  
14 blended fuel sold, subject to compliance with this section. The  
15 rebate must be provided on a per-gallon-sold basis for each gallon  
16 of blended fuel sold that contains ethanol 15.

17 (b) The department, in conjunction with the department of  
18 treasury, shall develop an application process that motor fuel  
19 retailers must utilize to receive a rebate under this section. The  
20 application developed by the department must include a requirement  
21 that documentation be included with the application to verify that  
22 the sale of blended fuel containing ethanol 15 occurred during the  
23 applicable fiscal year.

24 (c) An individual motor fuel retailer must not receive a total  
25 rebate that exceeds \$100,000.00 in the fiscal year.

26 (3) To qualify for a rebate under this section, motor fuel  
27 retailers must meet both of the following requirements:

28 (a) Be licensed by the department of agriculture and rural  
29 development to sell motor fuel in this state.





1 (b) Sell blended fuel containing ethanol 15 to consumers.

2 (4) Any motor fuel retailer that receives a rebate under this  
3 section shall provide quarterly reports to the department of  
4 treasury. The quarterly reports must include the volume of blended  
5 fuel containing ethanol 15 sold and any other information that the  
6 department or the department of treasury considers necessary for  
7 program evaluation and oversight.

8 (5) As used in this section:

9 (a) "Blended fuel containing ethanol 15" means gasoline  
10 blended with 15% ethanol by volume.

11 (b) "Motor fuel retail establishment" means any business or  
12 entity licensed by the department of agriculture and rural  
13 development to offer motor fuel for retail sale to the public in  
14 this state.

15 (c) "Rebate" means a monetary incentive provided to gasoline  
16 retail establishments as described in this section.

17 Sec. 1051. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
18 healthcare grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a hospital  
19 located in a city with a population between 5,200 and 5,300 in a  
20 county with a population between 109,000 and 110,000 according to  
21 the most recent federal decennial census to support infrastructure  
22 modernization.

23 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
24 grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a healthcare provider  
25 that operates a level I trauma facility in a city with a population  
26 between 112,000 and 113,000 according to the latest federal  
27 decennial census to improve emergency medical services and critical  
28 care transport access in this state. The recipient of funding under  
29 this section shall use these funds for all of the following:



1 (a) In conjunction with a community college with an existing  
2 paramedic education curriculum, explore the development and  
3 implementation of a program to increase enrollment and enhance  
4 emergency medical service and paramedic education.

5 (b) Provide emergency ground ambulance services in a county  
6 with a population between 280,000 and 285,000 according to the  
7 latest federal decennial census.

8 (c) Help expand emergency ground ambulance services in a  
9 county with a population between 109,000 and 110,000 according to  
10 the latest federal decennial census.

11 (d) Help cover costs related to emergency air ambulance fleet  
12 services throughout this state.

13 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
14 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a community center that  
15 serves vulnerable populations that is located in a city with a  
16 population between 112,000 and 113,000 according to the most recent  
17 federal decennial census to support infrastructure improvements.

18 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
19 grants, \$12,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a pediatric center of  
20 behavioral health located in a city with a population between  
21 198,000 and 199,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
22 census to support infrastructure improvements.

23 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
24 grants, \$1,650,000.00 shall be awarded to a community health center  
25 located in a city with a population between 7,000 and 8,000 in a  
26 county with a population between 62,000 and 63,000 according to the  
27 most recent federal decennial census to support job training.

28 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
29 grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population



1 between 198,000 and 199,000 according to the most recent federal  
2 decennial census to support mental health crisis response.

3 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
4 grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a cancer treatment  
5 facility located in a city with a population greater than 600,000  
6 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
7 research, treatment, and patient care.

8 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
9 grants, \$3,300,000.00 shall be awarded to the community economic  
10 development association of Michigan to support voluntary income tax  
11 assistance programs.

12 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
13 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a county community health  
14 network located in a county with a population between 1,200,000 and  
15 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
16 support health services.

17 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
18 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a community and economic  
19 nonprofit organization focused on supporting the Warren Street  
20 corridor located in a city with a population greater than 600,000  
21 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
22 community marketplace infrastructure improvements.

23 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
24 grants, \$2,200,000.00 shall be awarded to a rehabilitation recovery  
25 and wellness center located in a city with a population between  
26 81,000 and 82,000 in a county with a population between 400,000 and  
27 500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
28 support operations of the center.

29 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare



1 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a township with a  
2 population between 15,000 and 16,000 in a county with a population  
3 between 400,000 and 500,000 according to the most recent federal  
4 decennial census to support facility improvements at a senior and  
5 enrichment center.

6 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
7 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit technology  
8 and community center located in a city with a population between  
9 81,000 and 82,000 in a county with a population between 400,000 and  
10 500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
11 support infrastructure improvements.

12 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for healthcare  
13 grants, \$125,000.00 shall be awarded to a community coalition  
14 focused on youth mental health and substance use prevention located  
15 in a city with a population between 4,000 and 5,000 in a county  
16 with a population between 372,000 and 373,000 according to the most  
17 recent federal decennial census to support youth service programs.

18 Sec. 1052. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
19 housing grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit  
20 organization that supports food and shelter needs that is located  
21 in a city with a population between 112,000 and 113,000 according  
22 to the most recent federal decennial census to support programming  
23 and services.

24 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing grants,  
25 \$450,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization that  
26 provides support for youth facing homelessness and is located in a  
27 city with a population between 198,000 and 199,000 according to the  
28 most recent federal decennial census to support the construction of  
29 housing units for homeless youth.



1 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing grants,  
2 \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to an organization that provides  
3 legal help and statewide advocacy and is headquartered in a city  
4 with a population between 20,000 and 21,000 in a county with a  
5 population between 372,000 and 373,000 according to the most recent  
6 federal decennial census to support legal services to member  
7 organizations.

8 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing grants,  
9 \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded as emergency shelter grants to local  
10 units of government in a county with a population between 372,000  
11 and 373,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

12 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for housing grants,  
13 \$400,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization to which  
14 all of the following criteria apply:

15 (a) The nonprofit focuses on raising awareness of skilled  
16 trades as a viable career option.

17 (b) The nonprofit has previously distributed educational  
18 booklets on building a house or an activity book for the skilled  
19 trades.

20 (c) The nonprofit is affiliated with a statewide residential  
21 building trade organization.

22 (6) The funds awarded under subsection (5) must be used to  
23 develop, produce, and distribute to intermediate school districts  
24 age-appropriate books focusing on careers for students in grades K-  
25 8.

26 Sec. 1053a.(1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
27 infrastructure grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city  
28 with a population between 2,000 and 2,600 in a county with a  
29 population greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent



1 federal decennial census to support a seawall project.

2 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
3 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
4 between 12,000 and 13,000 in a county with a population between  
5 800,000 and 900,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
6 census to support a break wall project.

7 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
8 grants, \$3,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
9 between 20,000 and 21,000 in a county with a population between  
10 372,000 and 373,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
11 census to support community infrastructure projects.

12 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
13 grants, \$1,600,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
14 greater than 32,000 in a county with a population between 103,000  
15 and 104,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census  
16 to support bridge reimbursement costs.

17 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
18 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
19 between 11,000 and 11,400 in a county with a population between  
20 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
21 decennial census to support water infrastructure projects.

22 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
23 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
24 between 29,000 and 30,000 in a county with a population between  
25 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
26 decennial census to support water and road infrastructure projects.

27 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
28 grants, \$2,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
29 between 27,000 and 28,000 in a county with a population greater



1 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
2 census to support sidewalk improvements.

3 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
4 grants, \$450,000.00 shall be awarded to a village with a population  
5 between 1,300 and 1,400 in a county with a population between  
6 160,000 and 160,375 according to the most recent federal decennial  
7 census to support infrastructures upgrades to improve school route  
8 safety.

9 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
10 grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a bus transportation  
11 authority that is headquartered in a city with a population between  
12 112,000 and 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
13 census to support facility improvements.

14 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
15 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit business  
16 investment firm in a city with a population greater than 600,000  
17 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support  
18 building and mechanical repairs in buildings that currently provide  
19 low-income senior housing.

20 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
21 grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
22 between 63,400 and 64,000 in a county with a population greater  
23 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
24 census to support community infrastructure upgrades.

25 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
26 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a county with a  
27 population between 261,000 and 262,000 according to the most recent  
28 federal decennial census to support tornado relief efforts.

29 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure



1 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
2 between 4,000 and 4,400 in a county with a population between  
3 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
4 decennial census to support community infrastructure projects.

5 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
6 grants, \$2,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a business association in  
7 a city with a population greater than 600,000 according to the most  
8 recent federal decennial census to support corridor improvements in  
9 the Warrendale neighborhood.

10 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
11 grants, \$1,035,000.00 shall be awarded to an association that  
12 supports municipal clerks to provide precinct accessibility grants  
13 to local clerks.

14 (16) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
15 grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support a steam to hot  
16 water conversion project in a city with a population between  
17 112,000 and 113,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
18 census.

19 (17) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
20 grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support an intercounty  
21 drain district project in a county with a population between  
22 109,000 and 110,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
23 census.

24 (18) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
25 grants, \$10,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a downtown development  
26 authority located in a city with a population between 4,900 and  
27 5,000 in a county with a population between 190,000 and 191,000  
28 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support a  
29 nonprofit regional or state facility hosting year-round sporting





1 events and tournaments for 3 or more different sports.

2 (19) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
3 grants, \$7,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a zoo located in a city  
4 with a population between 58,200 and 58,300 and in a city with a  
5 population between 6,300 and 6,400 according to the most recent  
6 federal decennial census for infrastructure upgrades.

7 (20) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
8 grants, \$5,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization  
9 in a city with a population greater than 500,000 according to the  
10 most recent federal decennial census to support the restoration and  
11 renovation of a historic playhouse located in that city that will  
12 provide a nonprofit venue for hosting community gatherings and  
13 performances.

14 (21) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
15 grants, \$3,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
16 between 76,500 and 76,600 in a county with a population between  
17 657,000 and 658,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
18 census for a trail infrastructure project.

19 (22) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
20 grants, \$3,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit that helps to  
21 facilitate the development and use of nonmotorized recreational  
22 pathways in a county with a population between 370,000 and 375,000  
23 according to the most recent federal decennial census and  
24 surrounding areas and that is located in a city with a population  
25 between 123,000 and 124,000 in a county with a population between  
26 370,000 and 375,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
27 census for a trail infrastructure project.

28 (23) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
29 grants, \$2,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter township with a



1 population between 98,600 and 98,700 in a county with a population  
2 greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
3 decennial census for renovations of a community recreation  
4 facility.

5 (24) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
6 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
7 of between 28,400 and 28,500 in a county with a population greater  
8 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
9 census for public works projects.

10 (25) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
11 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
12 of between 28,400 and 28,500 in a county with a population greater  
13 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
14 census for parks and recreation infrastructure.

15 Sec. 1053b. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
16 infrastructure grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a water  
17 district in a charter township with a population of between 7,100  
18 and 7,200 in a county with a population of between 109,000 and  
19 110,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census for a  
20 water supply infrastructure project.

21 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
22 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
23 of between 15,600 and 15,700 in a county with a population of  
24 between 880,000 and 885,000 according to the most recent federal  
25 decennial census for a riverfront revitalization project.

26 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
27 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
28 between 25,000 and 25,100 in a county with a population greater  
29 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial



1 census for a historic rehabilitation project at an arts center.

2 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
3 grants, \$1,600,000.00 shall be awarded to a county with a  
4 population between 190,000 and 191,000 according to the most recent  
5 federal decennial census for upgrades at an events center.

6 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
7 grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
8 between 15,600 and 15,700 in a county with a population between  
9 880,000 and 885,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
10 census to support a septic station project.

11 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
12 grants, \$1,200,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization  
13 that operates a cemetery located in a city with a population  
14 between 52,700 and 52,800 in a county with a population between  
15 134,000 and 135,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
16 census for renovation and maintenance.

17 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
18 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization  
19 that is a ski club located in a county with a population between  
20 25,900 and 26,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
21 census for the construction and installation of an Americans with  
22 Disabilities Act compliant elevator to improve compliance and  
23 accessibility of a ski jump.

24 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
25 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter township with a  
26 population between 39,100 and 39,200 in a county with a population  
27 between 370,000 and 375,000 according to the most recent federal  
28 decennial census for park improvements and projects.

29 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure



1 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
2 between 29,500 and 29,600 in a county with a population between  
3 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
4 decennial census to support the construction of a new community  
5 recreational center.

6 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
7 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit human service  
8 agency that provides compassionate, comprehensive services to  
9 children and families throughout southeast Michigan and is located  
10 in a city with a population between 83,900 and 84,000 in a county  
11 with a population between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the  
12 most recent federal decennial census for renovations at a campus of  
13 that nonprofit human service agency.

14 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
15 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded for a county road  
16 replacement project located in a county with a population between  
17 25,900 and 26,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
18 census.

19 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
20 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit organization  
21 that is an alliance of community members and parks leaders working  
22 to support healthy, equitable, and vibrant parks in a city with a  
23 population greater than 500,000 according to the most recent  
24 federal decennial census for infrastructure and accessibility  
25 improvements.

26 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
27 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
28 greater than 500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
29 census for parks and greenway infrastructure projects.



1 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
2 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a port authority located  
3 in a county with a population greater than 1,500,000 according to  
4 the most recent federal decennial census for a pilot program and  
5 future development of port authority facilities.

6 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
7 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall, subject to receipt of federal funding  
8 for the new air traffic control tower project, be awarded to an  
9 airport authority located in a county with a population between  
10 650,000 and 660,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
11 census for siting, design, and construction of a new air traffic  
12 control tower.

13 (16) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
14 grants, \$800,000.00 shall be awarded to a homeowners association  
15 organized under the nonprofit corporation act, 1982 PA 162, MCL  
16 450.2101 to 450.3192, located in charter township with a population  
17 between 65,800 and 65,900 in a county with a population between  
18 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
19 decennial census for a bridge replacement project.

20 (17) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
21 grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter township with a  
22 population between 70,500 and 70,600 in a county with a population  
23 between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent  
24 federal decennial census to sustain services for senior citizens.

25 (18) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
26 grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a county with a population  
27 greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
28 decennial census for school infrastructure and security upgrade  
29 projects.



1 (19) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
2 grants, \$300,000.00 shall be awarded for technology to enhance  
3 public safety and connectivity in a commercial and entertainment  
4 district located in a city with a population greater than 500,000  
5 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

6 (20) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
7 grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a nonprofit teaching and  
8 training center for science, technology, engineering, and math in a  
9 city with a population between 7,600 and 7,800 in a county with a  
10 population between 134,000 and 135,000 according to the most recent  
11 federal decennial census for the installation of an elevator.

12 (21) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
13 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter township with a  
14 population between 7,600 and 7,700 in a county with a population  
15 between 190,000 and 191,000 according to the most recent federal  
16 decennial census to renovate a former school for administrative  
17 offices.

18 (22) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
19 grants, \$150,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population of  
20 between 2,000 and 2,100 in a county with a population of between  
21 154,000 and 154,500 according to the most recent federal decennial  
22 census for upgrades at a city hall.

23 (23) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
24 grants, \$30,000.00 shall be awarded to a downtown development  
25 authority located in a city with a population between 9,100 and  
26 9,200 in a county with a population between 154,000 and 154,500  
27 according to the most recent federal decennial census for a theatre  
28 study.

29 (24) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure



1 grants, \$25,000.00 shall be awarded to a township with a population  
2 between 9,600 and 9,700 in a county with a population greater than  
3 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census for  
4 a park project.

5 (25) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
6 grants, \$20,000.00 shall be awarded to a historical museum located  
7 in a township with a population between 21,200 and 21,300 in a  
8 county with a population between 193,000 and 194,000 according to  
9 the most recent federal decennial census to renovate and highlight  
10 the existing museum collection.

11 (26) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for infrastructure  
12 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a township with a  
13 population between 17,500 and 17,600 in a county with a population  
14 between 370,000 and 375,000 according to the most recent federal  
15 decennial census for road improvements.

16 Sec. 1054. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
17 public safety grants, \$12,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a county  
18 with a population between 284,000 and 285,000 according to the most  
19 recent federal decennial census to support a juvenile center  
20 facility.

21 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
22 grants, \$800,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
23 between 28,000 and 29,000 in a county with a population greater  
24 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
25 census to support the purchase of a new fire truck.

26 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
27 grants, \$7,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support the construction  
28 of a facility to house a district court and police department in a  
29 city with a population between 34,000 and 35,000 in a county with a



1 population between 881,000 and 882,000 according to the most recent  
2 federal decennial census.

3 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
4 grants, \$3,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
5 between 85,000 and 86,000 in a county with a population greater  
6 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
7 census to support fire department infrastructure upgrades.

8 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
9 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
10 between 95,000 and 96,000 in a county with a population greater  
11 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
12 census to support the purchase of fire equipment.

13 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
14 grants, \$6,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
15 between 109,000 and 110,000 in a county with a population greater  
16 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
17 census to support health and security infrastructure upgrades.

18 (7) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
19 grants, \$4,000,000.00 shall be awarded to support security needs  
20 for a Jewish federation located in a city with a population greater  
21 than 600,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

22 (8) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
23 grants, \$2,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a community college  
24 located in a county with a population between 880,000 and 890,000  
25 according to the most recent federal decennial census to support a  
26 public service institute.

27 (9) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
28 grants, \$1,500,000.00 shall be awarded to a township with a  
29 population between 31,700 and 31,800 in a county with a population





1 greater than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal  
2 decennial census for a fire engine.

3 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
4 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
5 between 25,100 and 25,200 in a county with a population greater  
6 than 1,500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
7 census for maintenance and repairs of a public safety building.

8 (11) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
9 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter township with a  
10 population between 22,700 and 22,800 in a county with a population  
11 between 260,000 and 265,000 according to the most recent federal  
12 decennial census for police and fire infrastructure projects.

13 (12) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
14 grants, \$1,000,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter township with a  
15 population between 23,700 and 23,800 in a county with a population  
16 between 260,000 and 265,000 according to the most recent federal  
17 decennial census to support the construction of a new fire station.

18 (13) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
19 grants, \$750,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
20 between 134,300 and 134,400 in a county with a population between  
21 880,000 and 885,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
22 census for a police command vehicle.

23 (14) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
24 grants, \$700,000.00 shall be awarded to a county with a population  
25 between 109,000 and 110,000 according to the most recent federal  
26 decennial census for a fire training center.

27 (15) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
28 grants, \$500,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
29 between 28,400 and 28,500 in a county with a population between



1 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent federal  
2 decennial census for HVAC upgrades at the police department.

3 (16) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
4 grants, \$450,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
5 between 5,200 and 5,300 in a county with a population between  
6 880,000 and 885,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
7 census for the replacement of an ambulance.

8 (17) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
9 grants, \$300,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
10 between 5,200 and 5,300 in a county with a population between  
11 880,000 and 885,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
12 census for fire and emergency medical technician radios.

13 (18) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
14 grants, \$300,000.00 shall be awarded to a charter township with a  
15 population between 44,200 and 44,300 in a county with a population  
16 between 1,200,000 and 1,300,000 according to the most recent  
17 federal decennial census for replacement sets of firefighter gear  
18 and upgrading the first responder communications system.

19 (19) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
20 grants, \$250,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
21 between 7,700 and 7,800 in a county with a population between  
22 109,000 and 110,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
23 census for storm cleanup and recovery from a storm that occurred in  
24 August 2023.

25 (20) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
26 grants, \$200,000.00 shall be awarded to a township with a  
27 population between 2,790 and 2,800 in a county with a population  
28 between 120,000 and 121,000 according to the most recent federal  
29 decennial census for renovations to make Americans with



1 Disabilities Act improvements to the senior activity center.

2 (21) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
3 grants, \$200,000.00 shall be awarded to a city with a population  
4 between 5,200 and 5,300 in a county with a population between  
5 880,000 and 885,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
6 census for police equipment.

7 (22) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
8 grants, \$100,000.00 shall be awarded to a center for urban studies  
9 at a university located in a city with a population greater than  
10 500,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census to  
11 support transportation for an urban safety program focused on crime  
12 reduction.

13 (23) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public safety  
14 grants, \$750,000.00 shall be awarded to a township with a  
15 population between 17,500 and 17,600 in a county with a population  
16 between 370,000 and 375,000 according to the most recent federal  
17 decennial census for a fire truck.

18

19

20 ARTICLE 10

21 DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS

22 PART 1

23 LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

24 Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of  
25 licensing and regulatory affairs for the fiscal year ending  
26 September 30, 2025, from the following funds:

27 **DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS**

---

28 **APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

---

29 Full-time equated unclassified positions 30.0



1	Full-time equated classified positions	1,791.0	
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 648,739,000</b>
3	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
4	Total interdepartmental grants and		
5	intradepartmental transfers		27,682,800
6	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 621,056,200</b>
7	Federal revenues:		
8	Total federal revenues		30,471,300
9	Special revenue funds:		
10	Total local revenues		0
11	Total private revenues		0
12	Total other state restricted revenues		281,979,200
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 308,605,700</b>
14	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
15	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
16	Full-time equated unclassified positions	30.0	
17	Full-time equated classified positions	104.0	
18	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	30.0	\$ 2,993,800
19	Administrative services--FTEs	77.0	9,032,800
20	Executive director programs--FTEs	24.0	3,373,800
21	FOIA coordination--FTEs	3.0	351,800
22	Property management		7,067,100
23	Worker's compensation		93,400
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 22,912,700</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
27	IDG from MDIFS, accounting services		150,000
28	Federal revenues:		



1	EPA, underground storage tanks	30,400
2	HHS-Medicaid, certification of health care	
3	providers and suppliers	375,800
4	HHS-Medicare, certification of health care	
5	providers and suppliers	624,200
6	Special revenue funds:	
7	Aboveground storage tank fees	92,800
8	Accountancy enforcement fund	55,200
9	Boiler inspection fund	288,400
10	Builder enforcement fund	104,100
11	Construction code fund	836,400
12	Corporation fees	4,425,800
13	Elevator fees	312,500
14	Fire alarm fees	7,600
15	Fire safety standard and enforcement fund	2,100
16	Fire service fees	353,400
17	Fireworks safety fund	58,900
18	Health professions regulatory fund	1,886,200
19	Health systems fees	252,000
20	Licensing and regulation fund	899,000
21	Liquor license revenue	292,400
22	Liquor purchase revolving fund	3,173,100
23	Marihuana registry fund	191,600
24	Marihuana regulation fund	1,327,500
25	Marihuana regulatory fund	562,300
26	Michigan unarmed combat fund	5,900
27	Mobile home code fund	261,300
28	Nurse professional fund	40,500



1	PMECSEMA fund		48,000
2	Property development fees		7,800
3	Public utility assessments		3,314,000
4	Real estate appraiser education fund		2,700
5	Real estate education fund		11,700
6	Real estate enforcement fund		12,000
7	Refined petroleum fund		151,800
8	Securities fees		1,490,700
9	Securities investor education and training fund		9,600
10	Security business fund		7,100
11	Survey and remonumentation fund		97,800
12	Tax tribunal fund		825,300
13	Utility consumer representation fund		54,000
14	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>270,800</b>
15	<b>Sec. 103. PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION</b>		
16	Full-time equated classified positions	223.0	
17	Public service commission--FTEs	223.0	\$ 41,071,000
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 41,071,000</b>
19	Appropriated from:		
20	Federal revenues:		
21	DOT, gas pipeline safety		3,027,200
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Public utility assessments		38,043,800
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
25	<b>Sec. 104. LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION</b>		
26	Full-time equated classified positions	150.0	
27	Liquor licensing and enforcement--FTEs	119.0	\$ 17,885,900
28	Management support services--FTEs	31.0	4,921,600



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>22,807,500</b>
2	Appropriated from:			
3	Special revenue funds:			
4	Direct shipper enforcement revolving fund			313,900
5	Liquor control enforcement and license			
6	investigation revolving fund			175,000
7	Liquor license fee enhancement fund			76,400
8	Liquor license revenue			8,377,400
9	Liquor purchase revolving fund			13,864,800
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
11	<b>Sec. 105. OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION</b>			
12	Full-time equated classified positions	914.0		
13	Bureau of community and health systems--FTEs	164.0	\$	26,253,600
14	Bureau of construction codes--FTEs	184.0		32,711,100
15	Bureau of fire services--FTEs	86.0		14,173,200
16	Bureau of professional licensing--FTEs	198.0		42,445,800
17	Bureau of survey and certification--FTEs	175.0		29,068,200
18	Corporations, securities, and commercial			
19	licensing bureau--FTEs	107.0		16,467,700
20	Urban search and rescue			1,000,000
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>162,119,600</b>
22	Appropriated from:			
23	Federal revenues:			
24	DHS, fire training systems			528,000
25	DOT, hazardous materials training and planning			20,000
26	EPA, underground storage tanks			820,600
27	HHS-Medicaid, certification of health care			
28	providers and suppliers			9,118,700



1	HHS-Medicare, certification of health care	
2	providers and suppliers	14,647,000
3	Special revenue funds:	
4	Aboveground storage tank fees	343,700
5	Accountancy enforcement fund	1,206,000
6	Adult foster care facilities licenses fund	373,600
7	Boiler inspection fund	2,992,300
8	Builder enforcement fund	644,000
9	Construction code fund	13,565,600
10	Corporation fees	9,083,300
11	Division on deafness fund	73,400
12	Elevator fees	8,413,400
13	Fire alarm fees	138,300
14	Fire safety standard and enforcement fund	32,300
15	Fire service fees	3,115,800
16	Fireworks safety fund	1,249,400
17	Health professions regulatory fund	26,940,600
18	Health systems fees	4,139,500
19	Licensing and regulation fund	11,819,800
20	Liquor purchase revolving fund	156,100
21	Marihuana regulatory fund	500,000
22	Mobile home code fund	2,125,800
23	Nurse aide and medication aide registration	
24	fund	1,657,800
25	Nurse professional fund	1,967,200
26	PMECSEMA fund	2,566,800
27	Property development fees	192,600
28	Real estate appraiser education fund	65,500





1	Real estate education fund		601,900
2	Real estate enforcement fund		754,400
3	Refined petroleum fund		2,656,200
4	Securities fees		5,342,000
5	Securities investor education and training fund		500,300
6	Security business fund		239,900
7	Survey and remonumentation fund		903,400
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>32,624,400</b>
9	<b>Sec. 106. CANNABIS REGULATORY AGENCY</b>		
10	Full-time equated classified positions	182.0	
11	Cannabis regulatory agency--FTEs	182.0	\$ 33,649,200
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>33,649,200</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	Industrial hemp licensing and registration fund		295,900
16	Marihuana registry fund		3,233,300
17	Marihuana regulation fund		21,973,600
18	Marihuana regulatory fund		8,146,400
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
20	<b>Sec. 107. MICHIGAN OFFICE OF ADMINISTRATIVE</b>		
21	<b>HEARINGS AND RULES</b>		
22	Full-time equated classified positions	196.0	
23	Michigan office of administrative hearings and		
24	rules--FTEs	196.0	\$ 38,627,600
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>38,627,600</b>
26	Appropriated from:		
27	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		



1	IDG revenues - administrative hearings and		
2	rules		26,096,000
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Construction code fund		27,100
5	Corporation fees		4,326,500
6	Health professions regulatory fund		874,600
7	Health systems fees		165,100
8	Licensing and regulation fund		914,300
9	Liquor purchase revolving fund		486,600
10	Marihuana regulation fund		253,500
11	Marihuana regulatory fund		98,700
12	Public utility assessments		2,946,300
13	Securities fees		1,037,500
14	Tax tribunal fund		822,100
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>579,300</b>
16	<b>Sec. 108. COMMISSIONS</b>		
17	Full-time equated classified positions	21.0	
18	Michigan indigent defense commission--FTEs	21.0	\$ 3,140,200
19	Michigan unarmed combat commission		126,200
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 3,266,400</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Michigan unarmed combat fund		126,200
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,140,200</b>
25	<b>Sec. 109. GRANTS</b>		
26	Firefighter training grants		\$ 2,300,000
27	Liquor law enforcement grants		9,900,000
28	Marihuana operation and oversight grants		3,000,000



1	Michigan indigent defense commission grants	258,345,300
2	Remonumentation grants	6,800,000
3	Utility consumer representation	2,100,000
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 282,445,300</b>
5	Appropriated from:	
6	Special revenue funds:	
7	Fireworks safety fund	2,300,000
8	Liquor license revenue	9,900,000
9	Local indigent defense reimbursement	300,000
10	Marihuana regulation fund	3,000,000
11	Survey and remonumentation fund	6,800,000
12	Utility consumer representation fund	2,100,000
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 258,045,300</b>
14	<b>Sec. 110. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>	
15	Information technology services and projects	\$ 27,589,700
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 27,589,700</b>
17	Appropriated from:	
18	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
19	IDG revenues - administrative hearings and	
20	rules	1,436,800
21	Federal revenues:	
22	DOT, gas pipeline safety	152,600
23	EPA, underground storage tanks	99,900
24	HHS-Medicaid, certification of health care	
25	providers and suppliers	385,100
26	HHS-Medicare, certification of health care	
27	providers and suppliers	641,800
28	Special revenue funds:	



1	Aboveground storage tank fees	34,500
2	Accountancy enforcement fund	1,100
3	Boiler inspection fund	385,500
4	Construction code fund	1,321,900
5	Corporation fees	5,755,700
6	Elevator fees	503,400
7	Fire safety standard and enforcement fund	3,000
8	Fire service fees	538,600
9	Fireworks safety fund	72,800
10	Health professions regulatory fund	2,762,700
11	Health systems fees	364,700
12	Industrial hemp licensing and registration fund	4,000
13	Licensing and regulation fund	936,700
14	Liquor license revenue	234,400
15	Liquor purchase revolving fund	4,751,800
16	Marihuana registry fund	192,600
17	Marihuana regulation fund	1,221,500
18	Marihuana regulatory fund	548,000
19	Michigan unarmed combat fund	6,800
20	Mobile home code fund	204,000
21	Nurse aide and medication aide registration	
22	fund	7,000
23	PMECSEMA fund	68,500
24	Public utility assessments	2,018,000
25	Real estate appraiser education fund	1,000
26	Real estate education fund	4,300
27	Refined petroleum fund	235,200
28	Securities fees	460,600



1	Securities investor education and training fund		5,600
2	Survey and remonumentation fund		75,400
3	Tax tribunal fund		208,500
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,945,700</b>
5	<b>Sec. 111. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
6	Full-time equated classified positions	1.0	
7	5-year energy waste reduction and demand		
8	response statewide study	\$	1,000,000
9	Bureau of fire services - smoke detectors		1,000,000
10	Cannabis regulatory agency social equity		
11	program		1,000,000
12	Health professions implicit bias study		250,000
13	Juvenile indigent defense grants		1,000,000
14	Michigan saves		5,000,000
15	Renewable energy and electrification		
16	infrastructure enhancement and development--		
17	FTE	1.0	5,000,000
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>14,250,000</b>
19	Appropriated from:		
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Health professions regulatory fund		250,000
22	Marihuana regulation fund		1,000,000
23	Public utility assessments		1,000,000
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS  
FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

GENERAL SECTIONS



1           Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the  
 2 state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September  
 3 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is  
 4 \$590,584,900.00 and state spending from state sources to be paid to  
 5 local units of government is \$280,345,300.00. The following  
 6 itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to  
 7 local units of government will occur:

<b>DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND REGULATORY AFFAIRS</b>		
9	Firefighter training grants	\$ 2,300,000
10	Liquor law enforcement grants	9,900,000
11	Marihuana operation and oversight grants	3,000,000
12	Michigan indigent defense commission grants	258,345,300
13	Remonumentation grants	6,800,000
14	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 280,345,300</b>

15           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
 16 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
 17 to 18.1594.

18           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

19           (a) "Department" means the department of licensing and  
 20 regulatory affairs.

21           (b) "DHS" means the United States Department of Homeland  
 22 Security.

23           (c) "Director" means the director of the department.

24           (d) "DOT" means the United States Department of  
 25 Transportation.

26           (e) "EPA" means the United States Environmental Protection  
 27 Agency.

28           (f) "FOIA" means the freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442,  
 29 MCL 15.231 to 15.246.



1 (g) "FTE" means full-time equated.

2 (h) "HHS" means the United States Department of Health and  
3 Human Services.

4 (i) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

5 (j) "MDIFS" means the Michigan department of insurance and  
6 financial services.

7 (k) "PMECSEMA" means pain management education and controlled  
8 substances electronic monitoring and antidiversion.

9 (l) "Standard report recipients" means the subcommittees, the  
10 senate and house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy  
11 offices, and the state budget office.

12 (m) "Subcommittees" means the senate and house appropriations  
13 subcommittees with jurisdiction over the budget for the department.

14 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
15 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
16 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
17 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
18 internet site.

19 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
20 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
21 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

22 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
23 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
24 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
25 available.

26 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
27 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
28 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

29 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,



1 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
2 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
3 comparable quality.

4 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
5 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
6 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
7 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
8 its authority as provided by law.

9 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
10 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
11 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
12 The report must list all travel outside this state by classified  
13 and unclassified employees in the previous fiscal year that was  
14 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
15 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
16 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
17 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
18 following information:

19 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

20 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
21 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
22 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
23 revenues, and other revenues.

24 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
25 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
26 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
27 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
28 services that the attorney general authorizes.

29 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office





1 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
2 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
3 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
4 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
5 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
6 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
7 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
8 appropriations committees.

9       Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
10 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 for  
11 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
12 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
13 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
14 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

15       (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
16 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$25,000,000.00 for state  
17 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
18 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
19 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
20 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

21       (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
22 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$200,000.00 for local  
23 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
24 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
25 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
26 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

27       (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
28 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000.00 for private  
29 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this



1 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
2 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
3 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

4 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
5 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
6 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
7 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

8 (a) Fiscal-year-to-date expenditures by category.

9 (b) Fiscal-year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

10 (c) Fiscal-year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
11 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
12 payment description.

13 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
14 classification.

15 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

16 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
17 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
18 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
19 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
20 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
21 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
22 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
23 and house appropriations committees.

24 Sec. 213. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
25 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
26 resources, programs, or facilities.

27 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
28 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
29 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.



1           Sec. 214. To the extent permissible under the management and  
2 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
3 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically disadvantaged  
4 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
5 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
6 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
7 with certified geographically disadvantaged business enterprises  
8 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
9 "geographically disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
10 as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

11           Sec. 215. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
12 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
13 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
14 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
15 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
16 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
17 period. The report must be submitted to the standard report  
18 recipients and the senate and house appropriations committees.

19           Sec. 216. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
20 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
21 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
22 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
23 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal or state  
24 guidelines.

25           Sec. 217. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
26 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
27 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
28 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
29 standard report recipients, the senate and house appropriations



1 committees, and the joint committee on administrative rules.

2 Sec. 218. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
3 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
4 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

5 Sec. 219. Unless prohibited by law, the department may accept  
6 credit card or other electronic means of payment for licenses,  
7 fees, or permits.

8 Sec. 220. The department may carry into the succeeding fiscal  
9 year unexpended federal pass-through funds to local institutions  
10 and governments that do not require additional state matching  
11 funds. Federal pass-through funds to local institutions and  
12 governments that are received in amounts in addition to those  
13 included in part 1 and that do not require additional state  
14 matching funds are appropriated for the purposes intended for the  
15 federal pass-through funds. Not later than 14 days after the  
16 receipt of federal pass-through funds, the department shall notify  
17 the chairpersons of the subcommittees, the senate and house fiscal  
18 agencies, and the state budget office of pass-through funds  
19 appropriated under this section.

20 Sec. 221. (1) Grants supported with private revenues received  
21 by the department are appropriated on receipt and may be expended  
22 by the department for the purposes specified within the grant  
23 agreement and as permitted under state and federal law.

24 (2) Not later than 10 days after the receipt of a private  
25 grant appropriated in subsection (1), the department shall notify  
26 the chairpersons of the subcommittees, the senate and house fiscal  
27 agencies, and the state budget office of the receipt of the grant,  
28 including the fund source, purpose, and amount of the grant.

29 (3) The amount appropriated under subsection (1) must not



1 exceed \$4,000,000.00.

2 Sec. 222. (1) The department may charge registration fees to  
3 attendees of informational, training, or special events that are  
4 sponsored by the department and related to activities under the  
5 department's purview.

6 (2) The registration fees must reflect the costs for the  
7 department to sponsor the informational, training, or special  
8 events.

9 (3) Revenue generated by the registration fees is appropriated  
10 on receipt and may be expended by the department to cover the  
11 department's costs of sponsoring informational, training, or  
12 special events.

13 (4) Revenue generated by registration fees in excess of the  
14 department's costs of sponsoring informational, training, or  
15 special events carries forward to the subsequent fiscal year and  
16 does not lapse to the general fund.

17 (5) The amount appropriated under subsection (3) must not  
18 exceed \$1,000,000.00.

19 Sec. 223. The department may provide to interested entities  
20 otherwise unavailable customized listings of nonconfidential  
21 information, such as the names and addresses of licensees, in the  
22 department's possession. The department may establish and collect a  
23 reasonable fee to provide this service. Revenue generated from this  
24 service is appropriated on receipt and must be used to offset the  
25 expenses of the service. Any balance of this revenue collected and  
26 unexpended at the end of the fiscal year lapses to the appropriate  
27 restricted fund.

28 Sec. 224. (1) The department shall sell documents at a price  
29 not to exceed the cost of production and distribution. Money



1 received from the sale of these documents reverts to the  
 2 department. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, funds  
 3 received by the department under this subsection may be expended by  
 4 the department upon receipt by the department of treasury. This  
 5 subsection applies for only the following:

6 (a) Corporation and securities division documents, reports,  
 7 and papers required or permitted by law in accordance with section  
 8 1060(6) of the business corporation act, 1972 PA 284, MCL 450.2060.

9 (b) The Michigan liquor control code of 1998, 1998 PA 58, MCL  
 10 436.1101 to 436.2303.

11 (c) The mobile home commission act, 1987 PA 96, MCL 125.2301  
 12 to 125.2350; the business corporation act, 1972 PA 284, MCL  
 13 450.1101 to 450.2098; the nonprofit corporation act, 1982 PA 162,  
 14 MCL 450.2101 to 450.3192; and the uniform securities act (2002),  
 15 2008 PA 551, MCL 451.2101 to 451.2703.

16 (d) Construction code manuals.

17 (e) Copies of transcripts from administrative law hearings.

18 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, funds  
 19 appropriated for the department under sections 57, 58, and 59 of  
 20 the administrative procedures act of 1969, 1969 PA 306, MCL 24.257,  
 21 24.258, and 24.259, and section 203 of the legislative council act,  
 22 1986 PA 268, MCL 4.1203, are appropriated for all expenses  
 23 necessary to provide for the cost of publication and distribution.

24 (3) Unexpended funds at the end of the fiscal year carry  
 25 forward to the subsequent fiscal year and do not lapse to the  
 26 general fund.

27 Sec. 225. (1) Not later than December 31, the department shall  
 28 submit a report that pertains to licensing and regulatory programs  
 29 overseen by the following agencies:



- 1 (a) Liquor control commission.
- 2 (b) Bureau of fire services.
- 3 (c) Corporations, securities, and commercial licensing bureau.
- 4 (d) Bureau of professional licensing.
- 5 (2) The report under subsection (1) must be in a format that
- 6 is consistent between the agencies listed in subsection (1) and
- 7 must provide, but is not limited to, the following information for
- 8 the previous fiscal year, as applicable, for each agency:
- 9 (a) Revenue generated by and expenditures disbursed for each
- 10 regulatory product.
- 11 (b) Revenue generated, by regulatory product or regulated
- 12 activity.
- 13 (c) The renewal cycle and amount of each fee charged.
- 14 (d) Number of initial applications.
- 15 (e) Number of initial applications denied.
- 16 (f) Number of license renewals.
- 17 (g) Average amount of time to approve or deny completed
- 18 applications.
- 19 (h) Number of examinations proctored for initial applications.
- 20 (i) A description of the types of complaints received.
- 21 (j) A description of the process used to resolve complaints.
- 22 (k) Number of complaints received.
- 23 (l) Number of complaints investigated.
- 24 (m) Number of complaints closed with no action.
- 25 (n) Number of complaints resulting in administrative actions
- 26 or citations.
- 27 (o) Average amount of time to complete investigations.
- 28 (p) Number of enforcement actions, including license
- 29 revocations, suspensions, and fines.



1 (q) A description of the types of enforcement actions taken  
2 against licensees.

3 (r) Number of administrative hearing adjudications.

4 (3) An agency listed in subsection (1)(a) or (b) shall report  
5 by regulated activity and an agency listed in subsection (1)(c) or  
6 (d) shall report by regulatory product or regulated activity, or  
7 both.

8 (4) As used in this section:

9 (a) "Regulated activity" means the particular activities,  
10 entities, facilities, and industries regulated by the agencies  
11 specified in subsection (1).

12 (b) "Regulatory product" means each occupation, profession,  
13 trade, or program, which includes licensure, certification,  
14 registration, inspection, review, permitting, approval, or any  
15 other regulatory service provided by the agencies specified in  
16 subsection (1) for each regulated activity.

17 Sec. 226. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
18 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
19 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
20 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
21 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
22 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
23 supporting documents, both of the following:

24 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
25 will receive or administer the funds.

26 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

27 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
28 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
29 all of the following activities to administer the grants described





1 in subsection (1):

2 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
3 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
4 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

5 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
6 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
7 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
8 been submitted and reviewed.

9 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
10 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
11 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

12 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
13 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
14 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
15 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
16 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
17 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
18 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
19 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
20 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
21 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
22 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
23 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
24 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
25 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
26 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
27 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

28 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
29 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45



1 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
2 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

3 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
4 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
5 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
6 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

7 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
8 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
9 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
10 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
11 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
12 in accordance with the project purpose.

13 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
14 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
15 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
16 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
17 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
18 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
19 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
20 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
21 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
22 department shall do 1 of the following:

23 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

24 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
25 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

26 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
27 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
28 following:

29 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant



1 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
2 department to administer funds under this section.

3 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
4 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
5 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
6 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
7 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
8 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
9 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

10 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
11 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
12 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
13 after the effective date of this act.

14 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
15 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
16 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
17 recipient, as determined by the department.

18 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
19 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
20 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

21 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
22 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
23 as an appendix or attachment.

24 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
25 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
26 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
27 perform the required duties under this section.

28 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
29 information requests from the department related to grant



1 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
2 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
3 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
4 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
5 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
6 requirements of this subsection will be met.

7 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
8 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
9 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
10 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
11 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
12 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
13 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

14 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
15 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
16 grant.

17 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
18 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
19 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
20 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
21 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

22 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
23 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
24 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
25 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
26 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
27 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
28 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
29 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than



1 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
2 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
3 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
4 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

5 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
6 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
7 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
8 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
9 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
10 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
11 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
12 identified in subsection (10).

13 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
14 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
15 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
16 interest related to the grant recipient.

17 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
18 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
19 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
20 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
21 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
22 review following internal audit protocols.

23 Sec. 227. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
24 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
25 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
26 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
27 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
28 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
29 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but



1 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
2 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
3 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
4 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
5 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
6 reappropriated for the following purposes:

7 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
8 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
9 safety employees at the department of corrections.

10 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
11 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
12 safety employees at the department of state police.

13 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
14 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
15 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

16 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
17 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
18 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
19 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
20 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
21 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
22 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
23 reallocated to each program or purpose.

24 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
25 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
26 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
27 this section.

28  
29 **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**



1           Sec. 301. The public service commission administers the low-  
2 income energy assistance grant program on behalf of the Michigan  
3 department of health and human services via an interagency  
4 agreement. Funds supporting the grant program are appropriated to  
5 the department upon the awarding of grants and may be expended for  
6 grant payments and administrative-related expenses incurred in the  
7 operation of the grant program.

8           Sec. 302. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
9 Michigan public service commission shall conduct at least 4 public  
10 hearings in this state. Subject to the requirements of this  
11 section, if there is a city in this state with a population between  
12 195,000 and 700,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
13 census, a public hearing required under this section must be  
14 conducted in that city.

15           (2) Not later than September 30, the Michigan public service  
16 commission shall submit a report to the standard report recipients  
17 that details the outcomes of the 4 public hearings required under  
18 this section and summarizes the public comments that were received  
19 during the public hearings.

20  
21 **LIQUOR CONTROL COMMISSION**

22           Sec. 401. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 from the  
23 direct shipper enforcement revolving fund, the liquor control  
24 commission shall expend the funds as required under section 203(11)  
25 of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998, 1998 PA 58, MCL  
26 436.1203, to investigate and audit unlawful direct shipments of  
27 wine by unlicensed wineries and retailers, with priority directed  
28 toward unlicensed out-of-state retailers and third-party marketers.  
29 In addition to other investigative methods, the commission shall



1 use shipping records available to the commission under section  
2 203(21) of the Michigan liquor control code of 1998, 1998 PA 58,  
3 MCL 436.1203, to assist with the effort to investigate and audit  
4 unlawful direct shipments of wine by unlicensed wineries and  
5 retailers. The liquor control commission shall refer all identified  
6 unlicensed out-of-state retailers and third-party marketers to the  
7 attorney general.

8 (2) Not later than February 1, the liquor control commission  
9 shall provide a report to the legislature and the standard report  
10 recipients that details the commission's activities to investigate  
11 and audit the illegal shipping of wine and the results of the  
12 activities. The report must include all of the following:

13 (a) Work hours spent, specific actions performed, and the  
14 number of full-time equated positions dedicated to identifying and  
15 stopping unlicensed out-of-state retailers, third-party marketers,  
16 and wineries that ship illegally in Michigan.

17 (b) General overview of expenditures associated with efforts  
18 to identify and stop unlicensed out-of-state retailers, third-party  
19 marketers, and wineries that ship illegally in Michigan.

20 (c) Number of out-of-state entities found to have illegally  
21 shipped wine into Michigan and total number of 750 ml bottles,  
22 number of cases with 750 ml bottles, number of liters, number of  
23 gallons, or weight of illegally shipped wine. These items must be  
24 itemized by total number of retailers and total number of wineries.

25 (d) Suggested areas of focus on how to address direct shipper  
26 enforcement and illegal importation in the future.

27 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 from the direct  
28 shipper enforcement revolving fund, the liquor control commission  
29 shall send a notice to each unlicensed out-of-state entity found to





1 have illegally shipped wine into Michigan. The notice must include  
2 all of the following statements:

3 (a) That shipping wine into Michigan by unlicensed out-of-  
4 state retailers and third-party marketers is illegal, and wineries  
5 shipping into Michigan must obtain a direct shipper license.

6 (b) That under section 909 of the Michigan liquor control code  
7 of 1998, 1998 PA 58, MCL 436.1909, making unlawful shipments of  
8 wine into Michigan may be a felony punishable by imprisonment for  
9 not more than 4 years or a fine of not more than \$5,000.00, or  
10 both.

11 (c) That the matter has been referred to the attorney general.  
12

13 **OCCUPATIONAL REGULATION**

14 Sec. 501. The department shall not expend the funds  
15 appropriated under this part and part 1 for the bureau of fire  
16 services unless, in accordance with section 2c of the fire  
17 prevention code, 1941 PA 207, MCL 29.2c, inspection and plan review  
18 fees are charged according to the following fee schedule:

19 Operation and maintenance inspection fee

<u>Facility type</u>	<u>Facility size</u>	<u>Fee</u>
Hospitals	Any	\$8.00 per bed

22 Plan review and construction inspection fees for

23 hospitals and schools

<u>Project cost range</u>	<u>Fee</u>
\$101,000.00 or less	minimum fee of \$155.00
\$101,001.00 to \$1,500,000.00	\$1.60 per \$1,000.00
\$1,500,001.00 to \$10,000,000.00	\$1.30 per \$1,000.00
\$10,000,001.00 or more	\$1.10 per \$1,000.00
	or a maximum fee of \$60,000.00.



1           Sec. 502. The funds collected by the department for licenses,  
2 permits, and other elevator regulation fees under the Michigan  
3 Administrative Code and as determined under section 8 of 1976 PA  
4 333, MCL 338.2158, and section 16 of 1967 PA 227, MCL 408.816, that  
5 are unexpended at the end of the fiscal year carry forward to the  
6 subsequent fiscal year.

7           Sec. 503. Not later than February 15, the department shall  
8 submit a report to the standard report recipients that provides all  
9 of the following information:

10           (a) The number of veterans who were separated from service in  
11 the Armed Forces of the United States with an honorable character  
12 of service or under honorable conditions (general) character of  
13 service, individually or if the veteran holds a majority interest  
14 of a corporation or limited liability company, that were exempted  
15 from paying licensure, registration, filing, or any other fees  
16 collected under each licensure or regulatory program administered  
17 by the bureau of construction codes, the bureau of professional  
18 licensing, and the corporations, securities, and commercial  
19 licensing bureau during the previous fiscal year.

20           (b) The specific fees and total amount of revenue exempted  
21 under each licensure or regulatory program administered by the  
22 bureau of construction codes, the bureau of professional licensing,  
23 and the corporations, securities, and commercial licensing bureau  
24 during the previous fiscal year.

25           (c) The actual costs of providing licensing and other  
26 regulatory services to veterans exempted from paying licensure,  
27 registration, filing, or any other fees during the previous fiscal  
28 year and a description of how the actual costs were calculated.

29           (d) The estimated amount of revenue that will be exempted



1 under each licensure or regulatory program administered by the  
2 bureau of construction codes, the bureau of professional licensing,  
3 and the corporations, securities, and commercial licensing bureau  
4 in both the current and subsequent fiscal years and a description  
5 of how the exempted revenue was estimated.

6 Sec. 504. Revenue collected by the department for health  
7 systems administration from fees and collections that exceeds the  
8 amount appropriated in part 1 may be carried forward into the  
9 subsequent fiscal year. The revenue carried forward under this  
10 section must be used as the first source of funds in the subsequent  
11 fiscal year.

12 Sec. 505. (1) To defray the costs associated with responding  
13 to false final inspection appointments and to discourage the  
14 practice of calling for final inspections when a project is  
15 incomplete or noncompliant with a plan of correction previously  
16 provided by the bureau of fire services, the bureau of fire  
17 services may assess a fee of not more than \$800.00 for responding  
18 to a second or subsequent confirmed false inspection appointment.  
19 Fees collected under this section must be deposited into the  
20 restricted account described in section 2c of the fire prevention  
21 code, 1941 PA 207, MCL 29.2c, and explicitly identified within the  
22 statewide integrated governmental management applications system.

23 (2) Not later than September 30, the department shall submit a  
24 report to the standard report recipients that provides all of the  
25 following:

- 26 (a) The amount of the fee assessed under subsection (1).  
27 (b) The number of fees assessed and issued per region.  
28 (c) The cost allocation for the work performed and reduced as  
29 a result of this section.



1 (d) Any recommendations for consideration by the legislature.

2 Sec. 506. Not later than November 30, the department shall  
3 submit a report to the standard report recipients on the Michigan  
4 automated prescription system. The report must include, but is not  
5 limited to, the total number of all of the following:

6 (a) Licensed health professionals registered to the Michigan  
7 automated prescription system.

8 (b) Dispensers registered to the Michigan automated  
9 prescription system.

10 (c) Prescribers using the Michigan automated prescription  
11 system.

12 (d) Dispensers using the Michigan automated prescription  
13 system.

14 (e) Cases related to overprescribing, overdispensing, and drug  
15 diversion where the department took administrative action because  
16 of information and data generated from the Michigan automated  
17 prescription system.

18 (f) Hospitals, doctor's offices, pharmacies, and other health  
19 facilities that have integrated the Michigan automated prescription  
20 system into the facility's electronic health records systems.

21 (g) Delegate users registered to the Michigan automated  
22 prescription system.

23 Sec. 507. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for bureau  
24 of construction codes, not less than \$900,000.00 must be allocated  
25 for additional inspections and enforcement activities related to  
26 the carnival-amusement safety act of 1966, 1966 PA 225, MCL 408.651  
27 to 408.670, and the ski area safety act of 1962, 1962 PA 199, MCL  
28 408.321 to 408.344.

29 (2) Not later than March 30, the department shall submit a



1 report to the standard report recipients that details the  
2 allocation of funds under this section. The report must include an  
3 itemized listing of how the funds were used.

4 Sec. 508. Funds remaining in the homeowner construction lien  
5 recovery fund are appropriated to the department for payment of  
6 court-ordered homeowner construction lien recovery fund judgments  
7 entered before August 23, 2010. Subject to available funds, the  
8 payment of final judgments must be made in the order in which the  
9 final judgments were entered and began accruing interest.

10 Sec. 509. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the bureau  
11 of fire services, in accordance with the requirements under section  
12 21c of the fire prevention code, 1941 PA 207, MCL 29.21c, the  
13 bureau shall perform or work in cooperation with local units of  
14 government to perform inspections at places of public assembly that  
15 pose the highest risk to occupants for injury or fatality based on  
16 the size, density, or the nature of activities performed within the  
17 facility.

18 Sec. 510. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for bureau of  
19 survey and certification, the department shall submit a report  
20 pertaining to bureau activities, including surveys and  
21 investigations of nursing homes, to the standard report recipients  
22 not later than March 30.

23 Sec. 511. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the bureau of  
24 construction codes shall submit biannual reports not later than  
25 April 1 and September 30 to the standard report recipients that  
26 include all of the following information:

27 (a) A description of the specific changes that the bureau  
28 implemented to decrease the average length of time to process  
29 premanufactured unit plan submissions.



1 (b) The average length of time to process a premanufactured  
2 unit plan submission in fiscal year 2023-2024.

3 (c) The average length of time to process a premanufactured  
4 unit plan submission in fiscal year 2024-2025.

5 (d) The total number of premanufactured unit plans submitted  
6 in fiscal year 2023-2024.

7 (e) The total number of premanufactured unit plans submitted  
8 in fiscal year 2024-2025.

9

10 **CANNABIS REGULATORY AGENCY**

11 Sec. 601. Not later than January 31, the department shall  
12 submit a comprehensive report to the standard report recipients for  
13 all marihuana programs administered by the cannabis regulatory  
14 agency. This report must include, but is not limited to, all of the  
15 following information for the previous fiscal year regarding the  
16 marihuana programs under the Michigan Medical Marihuana Act, 2008  
17 IL 1, MCL 333.26421 to 333.26430, the medical marihuana facilities  
18 licensing act, 2016 PA 281, MCL 333.27101 to 333.27801, and the  
19 Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL  
20 333.27951 to 333.27967:

21 (a) The number of initial applications received, by license  
22 category.

23 (b) The number of initial applications approved and the number  
24 of initial applications denied, by license category.

25 (c) The average amount of time, from receipt to approval or  
26 denial, to process an initial application, by license category.

27 (d) The number of renewal applications approved, by license  
28 category and by county.

29 (e) The number of renewal applications received, by license



1 category and by county, if applicable.

2 (f) The number of renewal applications denied, by license  
3 category and by county.

4 (g) The average amount of time, from receipt to approval or  
5 denial, to process a renewal application, by license category, if  
6 applicable.

7 (h) The percentage of initial applications not approved or  
8 denied within the time requirements established in the respective  
9 act, by license category, if applicable.

10 (i) The percentage of renewal applications not approved or  
11 denied within the time requirements established in the respective  
12 act, by license category, if applicable.

13 (j) The total amount collected from application fees or  
14 established regulatory assessment and the specific fund the amount  
15 is deposited into, by license category.

16 (k) The registered names and addresses of all facilities  
17 licensed under each act, by license category and by county.

18 (l) The number of complaints received pertaining to each act,  
19 by license type or regulatory activity.

20 (m) A description of the types of complaints received.

21 (n) A description of the process used to resolve complaints.

22 (o) The number of investigations opened pertaining to each  
23 license category.

24 (p) The number of investigations closed pertaining to each  
25 license category.

26 (q) The average amount of time to complete investigations  
27 pertaining to each license category.

28 (r) The number of enforcement actions pertaining to each  
29 license category.



1 (s) A description of the types of enforcement actions taken  
2 against licensees.

3 (t) The number of administrative-hearing adjudications  
4 pertaining to each license type.

5 (u) A list of the fees charged for license applications,  
6 license renewals, and registry cards.

7 Sec. 602. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the cannabis  
8 regulatory agency shall post on a publicly accessible website a  
9 list of all of the following:

10 (a) The number of investigative reports that identify  
11 violations of the Michigan Medical Marihuana Act, 2008 IL 1, MCL  
12 333.26421 to 333.26430, the medical marihuana facilities licensing  
13 act, 2016 PA 281, MCL 333.27101 to 333.27801, or the Michigan  
14 Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL 333.27951  
15 to 333.27967, or violations of administrative rules promulgated  
16 under the Michigan Medical Marihuana Act, 2008 IL 1, MCL 333.26421  
17 to 333.26430, the medical marihuana facilities licensing act, 2016  
18 PA 281, MCL 333.27101 to 333.27801, or the Michigan Regulation and  
19 Taxation of Marihuana Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL 333.27951 to 333.27967.

20 (b) The number of investigative reports that identify  
21 suspected marihuana product that does not have the tracking numbers  
22 assigned by the statewide monitoring system affixed, tagged, or  
23 labeled as required by law.

24 (c) The number of complaints filed by the public with the  
25 agency that concern either of the following:

26 (i) Marihuana product that does not have the tracking numbers  
27 assigned by the statewide monitoring system affixed, tagged, or  
28 labeled as required by law.

29 (ii) Unlicensed commercial production or sale of delta-8 THC.





1 (d) The number and outcome of all agency disciplinary  
2 proceedings initiated against any licensee subject to the reports  
3 or complaints in subdivisions (a), (b), and (c).

4 (e) The number of reports the agency referred to the  
5 department of state police or other appropriate law enforcement  
6 agency.

7 (f) For any licensee subject to disciplinary proceedings  
8 initiated by the agency:

9 (i) Name of the licensee.

10 (ii) Description of the allegation.

11 (iii) Complaint type.

12 (iv) Process used to resolve the allegation.

13 (v) Name of the law enforcement agency the allegation was  
14 referred to, including the date of the referral.

15 Sec. 603. Not later than January 31, the department shall  
16 submit a comprehensive report to the standard report recipients for  
17 all hemp programs administered by the cannabis regulatory agency.  
18 The report must include, but is not limited to, all of the  
19 following:

20 (a) The total amount of fees collected by the cannabis  
21 regulatory agency from regulatory and licensing activities related  
22 to hemp and hemp processor-handlers.

23 (b) The total cost of administering hemp regulatory and  
24 licensing programs.

25 (c) The total number of hemp processor-handlers and any other  
26 hemp licensees licensed in this state, by county.

27 (d) A list and description of any fees that the cannabis  
28 regulatory agency assesses on hemp licensees.

29



1 **COMMISSIONS**

2 Sec. 801. If Byrne formula grant funding is awarded to the  
3 Michigan indigent defense commission created under section 5 of the  
4 Michigan indigent defense commission act, 2013 PA 93, MCL 780.985,  
5 the Michigan indigent defense commission may receive and expend  
6 Byrne formula grant funds as an interdepartmental grant from the  
7 department of state police. The Michigan indigent defense  
8 commission may receive and expend federal grant funds from the  
9 United States Department of Justice.

10 Sec. 802. From the funds appropriated in part 1, not later  
11 than September 30, the Michigan indigent defense commission shall  
12 submit a report to the standard report recipients on the  
13 incremental costs associated with the standard development process,  
14 the compliance plan process, and the collection of data from all  
15 indigent defense systems and attorneys providing indigent defense.  
16 The Michigan indigent defense commission shall place particular  
17 emphasis on the costs that may be avoided after standards are  
18 developed and compliance plans are in place.

19 Sec. 803. Not later than March 1, the Michigan indigent  
20 defense commission shall submit a report to the standard report  
21 recipients that contains all of the following:

22 (a) A detailed explanation of the total cost calculation for  
23 each indigent defense standard for which grant recipients are  
24 receiving state grant funding. The explanation must include a  
25 comprehensive itemization of the types of costs included for each  
26 standard.

27 (b) An itemized listing of how much funding each grant  
28 recipient is receiving for each indigent defense standard.

29 (c) An explanation of the specific causal factors associated



1 with any increase or decrease of Michigan indigent defense  
2 commission grant funding from the previous fiscal year level.

3 Sec. 804. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the Michigan  
4 indigent defense commission shall notify the standard report  
5 recipients not more than 60 days after the adoption of any new  
6 indigent defense standard. The notification must include an  
7 estimated cost projection to fund the adopted indigent defense  
8 standard for the initial and subsequent fiscal years.

9  
10 **GRANTS**

11 Sec. 901. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 marihuana operation and oversight grants, the department shall  
13 expend the funds for grants to counties for education and outreach  
14 programs that relate to the Michigan medical marihuana program and  
15 the adult-use marihuana program, in accordance with section 6(1) of  
16 the Michigan Medical Marihuana Act, 2008 IL 1, MCL 333.26426, and  
17 section 14 of the Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana  
18 Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL 333.27964. The grant funds may be generated  
19 from application and license fees authorized under section 8(1)(b)  
20 of the Michigan Regulation and Taxation of Marihuana Act, 2018 IL  
21 1, MCL 333.27958. The grants must be distributed proportionately  
22 based on the number of registry identification cards issued to or  
23 renewed for the residents of each county that applied for a grant  
24 under subsection (2). For the purposes of this subsection,  
25 operation and oversight grants are for education, communication,  
26 and outreach regarding the Michigan Medical Marihuana Act, 2008 IL  
27 1, MCL 333.26421 to 333.26430, and the Michigan Regulation and  
28 Taxation of Marihuana Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL 333.27951 to 333.27967.  
29 Grants provided under this section must not be used for law



1 enforcement purposes.

2 (2) Not later than December 1, the department shall post a  
3 listing of potential grant funds available to each county on the  
4 department's website. In addition, the department shall work  
5 collaboratively with counties regarding the availability of the  
6 grant funds. A county that requests grant funds shall apply on a  
7 form developed by the department and available on the department's  
8 website. The form must contain the county's specific projected plan  
9 for use of the grant funds and its agreement to maintain all  
10 records and to submit documentation to the department to support  
11 the use of the grant funds.

12 (3) To be eligible to receive a grant under subsection (1), a  
13 county shall apply not later than January 1 and submit a report to  
14 the department not later than September 15 on how the grant was  
15 expended. The department shall submit a report to the standard  
16 report recipients not later than October 15 of the subsequent  
17 fiscal year that details the grant amounts by recipient and the  
18 reported uses of the grants in the previous fiscal year.

19 Sec. 902. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for firefighter  
20 training grants must be expended only for payments to counties to  
21 reimburse organized fire departments for firefighter training and  
22 other activities required under the firefighters training council  
23 act, 1966 PA 291, MCL 29.361 to 29.377.

24 (2) If the funds appropriated in part 1 for firefighter  
25 training grants are expended by the firefighters training council  
26 created under section 3 of the firefighters training council act,  
27 1966 PA 291, MCL 29.363, for payments to counties under section 14  
28 of the firefighters training council act, 1966 PA 291, MCL 29.374,  
29 all of the following apply to the extent otherwise permissible by



1 law:

2 (a) The funds appropriated in part 1 for firefighter training  
3 grants must be allocated in accordance with section 14(2) of the  
4 firefighters training council act, 1966 PA 291, MCL 29.374.

5 (b) If the funds allocated to any county under subdivision (a)  
6 are less than \$5,000.00, the funds allocated to each county under  
7 subdivision (a) must be adjusted to provide for a minimum payment  
8 of \$5,000.00 to each county.

9 (3) Not later than February 1, the department shall submit a  
10 financial report to the standard report recipients that identifies  
11 all of the following information for the previous fiscal year:

12 (a) The amount of the payments that would be made to each  
13 county if the distribution formula described in section 14(2) of  
14 the firefighters training council act, 1966 PA 291, MCL 29.374,  
15 would have been utilized to allocate the total amount appropriated  
16 in part 1 for firefighter training grants.

17 (b) The amount of the payments approved by the firefighters  
18 training council for allocation to each county.

19 (c) The amount of the payments actually expended or encumbered  
20 within each county.

21 (d) A description of any other payments or expenditures made  
22 under the authority of the firefighters training council.

23 (e) The amount of payments approved for allocations to  
24 counties that was not expended or encumbered and lapsed back to the  
25 fireworks safety fund.

26

27 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

28 Sec. 1001. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
29 bureau of fire services - smoke detectors, the bureau of fire



1 services shall purchase and distribute sealed-battery smoke  
2 detectors to the residents of this state. The bureau of fire  
3 services may purchase smoke detectors with additional capabilities  
4 for individuals with physical or psychological conditions that  
5 require an accommodative technology.

6 (2) Not later than September 30, the department shall submit a  
7 report to the standard report recipients that contains all of the  
8 following information:

9 (a) The number of smoke detectors that the bureau of fire  
10 services purchased.

11 (b) The per-unit price that the bureau paid for the smoke  
12 detectors.

13 (c) An itemized list of all cities, villages, or townships  
14 that received smoke detectors and the number of smoke detectors  
15 distributed to each city, village, or township.

16 Sec. 1002. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
17 cannabis regulatory agency social equity program, the cannabis  
18 regulatory agency shall further develop the program established  
19 under section 8(1)(j) of the Michigan Regulation and Taxation of  
20 Marihuana Act, 2018 IL 1, MCL 333.27958, with all of the following  
21 goals:

22 (a) To encourage and increase participation in the social  
23 equity program, with particular focus to promote and encourage  
24 participation in the marihuana industry by people from communities  
25 that have been disproportionately impacted by marihuana prohibition  
26 and enforcement.

27 (b) To establish a minimum number of licensees that are  
28 participating in the social equity program.

29 (c) To consider the area median income of a community in



1 designating communities that have been disproportionately impacted  
2 by marijuana prohibition and enforcement.

3       Sec. 1003. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
4 juvenile indigent defense grants, the department shall provide  
5 grants to the University of Michigan Law School for the purpose of  
6 providing financial assistance to unrepresented juvenile  
7 defendants, or the legal guardians of juvenile defendants, charged  
8 with a felony offense for the sole purpose of securing competent  
9 legal counsel for those defendants. For the purposes of evaluation  
10 and reporting, the University of Michigan Law School and the  
11 Michigan indigent defense commission may share data.

12       (2) Unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for juvenile  
13 indigent defense grants are designated as a work project  
14 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at  
15 the end of the fiscal year and must be available for expenditure  
16 until the project has been completed. The following is in  
17 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
18 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

19       (a) The purpose of the project is to provide financial  
20 assistance to unrepresented juvenile defendants, or the legal  
21 guardians of juvenile defendants, charged with a felony offense for  
22 the sole purpose of securing competent legal counsel for those  
23 defendants.

24       (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
25 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

26       (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,000,000.00.

27       (d) The tentative completion date of the project is September  
28 30, 2028.

29       Sec. 1004. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for



1 Michigan saves, the Michigan public service commission may award a  
2 \$5,000,000.00 grant to a nonprofit green bank with experience in  
3 leveraging energy-efficiency and renewable energy improvements, for  
4 the purpose of making clean energy improvement and on-site  
5 wastewater system replacement or repair loans more affordable for  
6 Michigan families, small businesses, and microbusinesses. Grant  
7 funds may be used to support a loan loss reserve fund or other  
8 comparable financial instrument to further leverage private  
9 investment in clean energy improvements or on-site wastewater  
10 system replacements or repairs.

11 (2) Not later than March 30, Michigan saves shall submit a  
12 report to the department that contains all of the following  
13 information related to projects funded by Michigan saves grants  
14 from the previous fiscal year:

15 (a) The number of loans issued.

16 (b) The type of project that received a loan.

17 (c) The geographic location of the project.

18 (3) The department shall transmit the report from Michigan  
19 saves to the standard report recipients.

20 Sec. 1005. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
21 renewable energy and electrification infrastructure enhancement and  
22 development, except as otherwise provided in subsection (10), funds  
23 must be expended only for grants to businesses, nonprofit  
24 organizations, and units of local or state government for the  
25 purpose of planning, developing, designing, acquiring, or  
26 constructing renewable energy and electrification infrastructure  
27 projects.

28 (2) From the total amount of funds for grants awarded under  
29 this section for electric vehicle fast-charging infrastructure, to





1 the extent possible, grants should be awarded with a goal of  
2 distributing 50% of the total amount for charging ports with 2  
3 connectors that provide charging at a power level of at least 200  
4 kilowatts and 50% of the total amount for charging ports with 2  
5 connectors that deliver charging at a power level of at least 350  
6 kilowatts.

7 (3) The Michigan public service commission shall develop  
8 guidelines for the grant program described in subsection (1) and  
9 implement an application process for the grant program not later  
10 than 6 months after the effective date of this act and must first  
11 prioritize and approve grants that meet the goals of the governor's  
12 MI healthy climate plan.

13 (4) Applicants for a grant under this section must perform an  
14 impact study that includes an analysis of potential cost savings,  
15 environmental impacts, and local economic benefits of the  
16 applicant's proposed renewable energy and electrification  
17 infrastructure project. A utility, at its sole discretion, may  
18 prepare a single impact study that covers the utility's service  
19 territory that accounts for likely proposals, evaluates regional  
20 opportunities, and minimizes or eliminates the need for repetitive  
21 studies. Sufficient detail must be provided in the study to allow  
22 the Michigan public service commission to evaluate each proposed  
23 project, including how the proposed project will align with the  
24 governor's MI healthy climate plan.

25 (5) An applicant that applies for a grant to be used to  
26 develop RNG infrastructure shall include all of the following  
27 information in the applicant's application:

28 (a) The project details, including the location of biogas and  
29 the proposed interconnection.



1 (b) The cost estimates for the interconnection, metering, and  
2 gas conditioning equipment needed to connect to an existing  
3 pipeline system.

4 (c) A summary of the environmental and health impacts of the  
5 project, including the forecasted emission reductions.

6 (d) Any local economic impact from the RNG infrastructure  
7 development.

8 (e) The end-use application for the RNG infrastructure with a  
9 focus on projects being used for opportunities in this state.

10 (6) After receipt of an application under this section, the  
11 Michigan public service commission shall allow local units of  
12 government, environmental groups, and business interests directly  
13 affected by the proposal 45 days to review the application and  
14 provide comments. The Michigan public service commission shall  
15 allow the applicant not less than 15 days after the comments have  
16 been received from interested parties, at the applicant's  
17 discretion, to modify or maintain the applicant's initial proposal.

18 (7) The Michigan public service commission shall review all  
19 proposals and award grants to applicants it determines have met the  
20 criteria in this section. All grants must include full and timely  
21 cost recovery from the fund for the infrastructure requirements of  
22 the affected utility made necessary by the grant. All grants must  
23 be awarded on a competitive basis with priority given to applicants  
24 in a distressed area. As used in this section, "distressed area"  
25 means any of the following:

26 (a) An area in a city, village, or township that has been  
27 designated as blighted.

28 (b) A city, village, or township with a poverty rate and  
29 unemployment rate greater than the statewide average.



1 (c) An area certified as a neighborhood enterprise zone under  
2 the neighborhood enterprise zone act, 1992 PA 147, MCL 207.771 to  
3 207.786.

4 (d) An area facing a disproportionate environmental burden,  
5 using the department of environment, Great Lakes, and energy's  
6 MiEJScreen or EPA's EJSCREEN.

7 (8) Not later than 30 days after the completion of the  
8 relevant project, grant recipients under this section shall submit  
9 a report to the Michigan public service commission that details how  
10 the grant money was used.

11 (9) The funds appropriated in part 1 for renewable energy and  
12 electrification infrastructure enhancement and development must not  
13 be used to expand the use of conventional natural gas.

14 (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for renewable  
15 energy and electrification infrastructure enhancement and  
16 development, the Michigan public service commission shall not use  
17 more than \$125,000.00, upon awarding of the grants, for  
18 administrative-related expenses incurred by the commission for the  
19 operation of the grant program. Funds supporting the grant program  
20 are appropriated in the Michigan public service commission upon  
21 awarding of the grants.

22 (11) As used in this section:

23 (a) "Renewable energy and electrification infrastructure  
24 projects" includes, but is not limited to, renewable natural gas  
25 facilities and electric vehicle fast-charging infrastructure  
26 upgrades on publicly owned land within 1/2 mile of a United States  
27 highway or state trunkline roadway.

28 (b) "Renewable natural gas" or "RNG" means methane derived  
29 from organic material and degradable carbon sources, including, but



1 not limited to, carbon sources and materials sourced from municipal  
 2 solid waste, septage feedstock, plant materials, or food waste.

3  
 4 ARTICLE 11  
 5 DEPARTMENT OF LIFELONG EDUCATION, ADVANCEMENT, AND POTENTIAL  
 6 PART 1  
 7 LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

8 Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of lifelong  
 9 education, advancement, and potential for the fiscal year ending  
 10 September 30, 2025 from the following funds:

11	<b>DEPARTMENT OF LIFELONG EDUCATION, ADVANCEMENT,</b>		
12	<b>AND POTENTIAL</b>		
13	<b>APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
14	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
15	Full-time equated exempted positions	337.0	
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 643,994,200</b>
17	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 643,994,200</b>
18	Federal revenues:		
19	Total federal revenues		505,391,000
20	Total private revenues		250,000
21	Total other state restricted revenues		1,863,900
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 136,489,300</b>
23	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
24	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
25	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
26	Full-time equated classified positions	30.0	
27	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 999,500
28	Executive direction and operations--FTEs	30.0	7,531,200



1	Property management		254,500
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,785,200</b>
3	Appropriated from:		
4	Federal revenues:		
5	Total federal revenues		1,004,500
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,780,700</b>
7	<b>Sec. 103. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
8	Information technology services and projects	\$	998,800
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>998,800</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Total federal revenues		222,500
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>776,300</b>
14	<b>Sec. 104. OFFICE OF EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION</b>		
15	Full-time equated classified positions	244.0	
16	Child care licensing and regulation--FTEs	172.0	\$ 29,626,300
17	Child development and care contracted services		22,900,000
18	Child development and care external support		11,028,100
19	Child development and care public assistance		499,035,800
20	Head start collaboration office--FTE	1.0	425,100
21	Office of great start operations--FTEs	71.0	17,824,500
22	Tri-share child care program		3,400,000
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>584,239,800</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	Federal revenues:		
26	Federal funds		504,164,000
27	Total federal revenues		504,164,000
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Private foundations		250,000
2	Certification fees		64,600
3	Child care home and center licenses fund		501,700
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>79,259,500</b>
5	<b>Sec. 105. OFFICE OF EDUCATION PARTNERSHIPS</b>		
6	Full-time equated classified positions	15.0	
7	Before- and after-school administration--FTEs	2.0	\$ 366,500
8	Camp licensing unit--FTEs	7.0	700,300
9	Family and community engagement--FTEs	6.0	1,062,500
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,129,300</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Adult foster care facilities licenses fund		42,900
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,086,400</b>
14	<b>Sec. 106. OFFICE OF HIGHER EDUCATION</b>		
15	Full-time equated classified positions	46.0	
16	Dual enrollment payments		\$ 3,500,000
17	Michigan Indian tuition waiver--FTE	1.0	157,000
18	Student financial assistance programs--FTEs	45.0	9,184,100
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,841,100</b>
20	Appropriated from:		
21	Special revenue funds:		
22	Michigan merit award trust fund		1,254,700
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>11,586,400</b>
24	<b>Sec. 107. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
25	Full-time equated classified positions	2.0	
26	Adult education outreach project		\$ 1,000,000
27	After-school programming extension		300,000
28	Child care program stabilization grants		24,000,000



1	Foster care supports		500,000
2	Hunger-free campus grant pilot program		500,000
3	Michigan center for adult college success		1,833,400
4	One-time administration supports--FTE	2.0	1,200,000
5	Postsecondary enrollment		166,600
6	Wonderschool		5,000,000
7	Youth mentorship		500,000
8	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 35,000,000</b>
9	Appropriated from:		
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 35,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$138,353,200.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$500,000.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF LIFELONG EDUCATION, ADVANCEMENT, AND POTENTIAL**

25	Hunger-free campus grant program	\$	250,000
26	After-school programming extension		250,000
27	TOTAL	\$	500,000

Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101



1 to 18.1594.

2 Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

3 (a) "Department" means the department of lifelong education,  
4 advancement, and potential.

5 (b) "DHHS" means the Michigan department of health and human  
6 services.

7 (c) "Director" means the director of the department.

8 (d) "FTE" means full-time equated.

9 (e) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

10 (f) "Standard report recipients" means the full senate  
11 appropriations committee, the house appropriations subcommittee on  
12 labor, economic development, and lifelong learning, the senate and  
13 house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and the  
14 state budget office.

15 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
16 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
17 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
18 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
19 internet site.

20 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
21 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
22 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

23 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
24 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
25 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
26 available.

27 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
28 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
29 competitively priced and of comparable quality.





1 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
2 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
3 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
4 comparable quality.

5 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
6 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
7 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
8 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
9 its authority as provided by law.

10 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
11 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
12 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
13 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
14 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
15 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
16 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
17 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
18 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
19 following information:

20 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

21 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
22 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
23 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
24 revenues, and other revenues.

25 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
26 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
27 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
28 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
29 services that the attorney general authorizes.



1           Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
2 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
3 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
4 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
5 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
6 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
7 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
8 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
9 appropriations committees.

10           Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
11 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$10,000,000.00 for  
12 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
13 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
14 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
15 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

16           (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
17 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$500,000.00 for state  
18 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
19 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
20 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
21 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

22           (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
23 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$350,000.00 for local  
24 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
25 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
26 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
27 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

28           (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
29 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 for private



1 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
2 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
3 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
4 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

5 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
6 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
7 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
8 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

9 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

10 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

11 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
12 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
13 payment description.

14 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
15 classification.

16 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

17 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
18 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
19 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
20 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
21 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
22 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
23 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
24 and house appropriations committees.

25 Sec. 213. (1) Except as otherwise provided in this part, all  
26 reports required under this part shall be submitted to the standard  
27 report recipients.

28 (2) For each report listed on the department's website, the  
29 department shall provide a reference to each statutory or



1 appropriations bill section and, if applicable, subsection where  
2 that report is required.

3 (3) In addition to the reporting requirements in section 204  
4 and this section, the department shall compile, post, and maintain  
5 all required reports on an easily accessible page of the  
6 department's website.

7 Sec. 214. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
8 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
9 resources, programs, or facilities.

10 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
11 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
12 interfere with the duties of the local health officer.

13 Sec. 215. To the extent permissible under the management and  
14 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
15 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically-disadvantaged  
16 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
17 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
18 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
19 with certified geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises  
20 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
21 "geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
22 as defined in Executive Directive No. 2019-08.

23 Sec. 216. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
24 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
25 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
26 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
27 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
28 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting  
29 period. The report must be submitted to the senate and house



1 appropriations committees and to the standard report recipients.

2       Sec. 219. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
3 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
4 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
5 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
6 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
7 guidelines.

8       Sec. 220. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
9 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
10 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
11 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
12 standard report recipients, to the senate and house appropriations  
13 committees, and to the joint committee on administrative rules.

14       Sec. 222. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
15 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
16 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

17       Sec. 224. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
18 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
19 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
20 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
21 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
22 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
23 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
24 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
25 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
26 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
27 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
28 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
29 reappropriated for the following purposes:



1 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
2 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
3 safety employees at the department of corrections.

4 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
5 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
6 safety employees at the department of state police.

7 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
8 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
9 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

10 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
11 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
12 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
13 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
14 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
15 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
16 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
17 reallocated to each program or purpose.

18 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
19 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
20 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
21 this section.

22 Sec. 250. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
23 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
24 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
25 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
26 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
27 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
28 supporting documents, both of the following:

29 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that



1 will receive or administer the funds.

2 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

3 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
4 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
5 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
6 in subsection (1):

7 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
8 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
9 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

10 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
11 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
12 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
13 been submitted and reviewed.

14 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
15 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
16 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

17 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
18 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
19 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
20 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
21 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
22 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
23 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
24 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
25 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
26 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
27 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
28 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
29 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the



1 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
2 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
3 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

4 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
5 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
6 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
7 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

8 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
9 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
10 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
11 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

12 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
13 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
14 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
15 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
16 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
17 in accordance with the project purpose.

18 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
19 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
20 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
21 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
22 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
23 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
24 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
25 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
26 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
27 department shall do 1 of the following:

28 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

29 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the





1 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

2 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
3 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
4 following:

5 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
6 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
7 department to administer funds under this section.

8 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
9 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
10 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
11 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
12 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
13 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
14 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

15 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
16 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
17 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
18 after the effective date of this act.

19 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
20 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
21 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
22 recipient, as determined by the department.

23 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
24 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
25 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

26 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
27 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
28 as an appendix or attachment.

29 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight



1 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
2 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
3 perform the required duties under this section.

4 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
5 information requests from the department related to grant  
6 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
7 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
8 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
9 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
10 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
11 requirements of this subsection will be met.

12 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
13 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
14 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
15 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
16 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
17 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
18 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

19 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
20 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
21 grant.

22 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
23 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
24 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
25 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
26 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

27 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
28 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
29 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The



1 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
2 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
3 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
4 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
5 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
6 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
7 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
8 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
9 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

10 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
11 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
12 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
13 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
14 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
15 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
16 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
17 identified in subsection (10).

18 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
19 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
20 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
21 interest related to the grant recipient.

22 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
23 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
24 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
25 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
26 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
27 review following internal audit protocols.

28

29 **OFFICE OF EDUCATION PARTNERSHIPS**



1           Sec. 401. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for family and  
2 community engagement, the department shall, at a minimum, do all of  
3 the following:

4           (a) Establish or partner with family engagement centers across  
5 this state to increase parent and guardian involvement in their  
6 child's education.

7           (b) Ensure translation and interpretation services are  
8 available and implemented pursuant to department guidance.

9           (c) Partner with intermediate school districts to assist in  
10 getting information and resources to their constituent districts.

11           (d) Develop an early literacy engagement plan to help parents  
12 or guardians become involved in their child's education.

13

14   **OFFICE OF HIGHER EDUCATION**

15           Sec. 701. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, in  
16 addition to other statutorily required duties, the department shall  
17 do all of the following:

18           (a) Review and evaluate all state financial aid programs. The  
19 department shall prioritize improving postsecondary educational  
20 outcomes, including student completion rates, and improving  
21 affordability of postsecondary programs in this state.

22           (b) Serve as the coordinating office for all agencies of the  
23 executive branch of government that are responsible for financial  
24 aid programs administered by this state.

25           (c) Survey stakeholders, including public, tribal, and private  
26 not-for-profit colleges and universities, state departments and  
27 agencies, and statewide postsecondary education associations on  
28 student financial aid policy to improve this state's administration  
29 of programs.



1 (d) Collaborate with the center for educational performance  
 2 and information and individual colleges and universities to ensure  
 3 streamlined and coordinated collection of data analyzing the  
 4 following:

5 (i) Postsecondary education costs, including a comparison to  
 6 national and regional averages.

7 (ii) Student enrollment.

8 (iii) Degree completion.

9 (e) Provide access to higher education institutional data  
 10 inventory on an accessible, public facing dashboard to assist  
 11 students, prospective students, and their families in making  
 12 decisions on postsecondary education.

13 (f) Coordinate with other state agencies and school districts  
 14 to increase utilization and awareness of postsecondary  
 15 opportunities, including, but not limited to, early and middle  
 16 college, dual enrollment, and private skills training scholarships.

17 (g) Promote, track, and provide resources to increase  
 18 completion of the free application for federal student aid.

19 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the department  
 20 shall meet, at a minimum, the following transparency requirements:

21 (a) Collect data necessary to complete all statutory reporting  
 22 requirements. The department shall notify the chairs of the house  
 23 and senate appropriations committees within 10 days if an entity  
 24 receiving funds from part 1 fails to comply with data collection  
 25 requirements.

26 (b) Maintain a link on the department's website to find data  
 27 submitted by postsecondary institutions through higher education  
 28 institutional data inventory.

29 (c) Maintain a link on the department's website to the center



1 for educational performance and information's MI School Data page  
2 on postsecondary enrollment and completion tracking.

3 (3) As used in this section, "center for educational  
4 performance and information" means the center for educational  
5 performance and information created in section 94a of the state  
6 school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL 388.1694a.

7 Sec. 705. The funds appropriated in part 1 for dual enrollment  
8 payments for an eligible student enrolled in a state-approved  
9 nonpublic school shall be distributed as provided under the  
10 postsecondary enrollment options act, 1996 PA 160, MCL 388.511 to  
11 388.524, and the career and technical preparation act, 2000 PA 258,  
12 MCL 388.1901 to 388.1913, in a form and manner as determined by the  
13 department.

14

15 **OFFICE OF EARLY CHILDHOOD EDUCATION**

16 Sec. 1002. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
17 department shall ensure that the final child development and care  
18 provider reimbursement rates are published on the department and  
19 Great Start to Quality webpages.

20 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, upon  
21 receiving approval from the state budget director, the department  
22 may receive and expend federal child care development block grant  
23 funds at risk of being lapsed back to the federal government. The  
24 department may do this only if all of the following criteria are  
25 met:

26 (a) The funds are at risk of being lapsed by the end of the  
27 current fiscal year.

28 (b) The department plans to expend the funds through a 1-time  
29 rate increase to providers.



1 (c) The department makes this request to the state budget  
2 director not less than 30 days before the expenditure of the funds.

3 (3) If the average cases over a 3-month period in the child  
4 development and care program result in the projected fiscal year  
5 2024-2025 caseloads falling below the caseload agreement from the  
6 May 2024 consensus revenue estimating conference, the department  
7 may increase the hourly reimbursement rate to child care providers  
8 if the following conditions are met:

9 (a) The level of expenditures for the remainder of the year is  
10 estimated to be significantly below the level estimated from the  
11 May 2024 consensus revenue estimating conference.

12 (b) The department plans to expend the funds through an  
13 ongoing rate increase to providers for the remainder of the fiscal  
14 year.

15 (c) The department makes this request to the state budget  
16 director not less than 30 days before the expenditure of the funds  
17 that includes the rate increase.

18 (4) Upon receiving approval from the state budget director  
19 under subsection (2) or (3), the department must notify the senate  
20 and house fiscal agencies of the amount being appropriated, the  
21 estimated rate increase to providers, and if the rate increase to  
22 providers is 1-time or ongoing in nature.

23 (5) The department may withdraw the intent to expend the funds  
24 under subsections (2) or (3) by notifying the state budget director  
25 in writing.

26 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
27 development and care public assistance, the provider reimbursement  
28 rates for child care centers, group home providers, registered  
29 family homes, and license exempt providers are increased by 15%



1 from the provider reimbursement rates established in the child  
2 development and care handbook for fiscal year 2023-2024, rounded to  
3 the nearest \$0.05.

4 (7) Provider reimbursement rate increases funded under this  
5 section are effective the first full biweekly pay period of the  
6 fiscal year.

7 Sec. 1007. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
8 development and care - external support, child development and care  
9 contracted services, and child care licensing and regulation, the  
10 department shall create a joint report that includes, but is not  
11 limited to, the following:

12 (a) The affordability of child care in this state, including,  
13 but not limited to, the number of children eligible for and  
14 participating in the child development and care program, the number  
15 of children eligible for and participating in the child development  
16 and care program for the last 5 years, and key takeaways from the  
17 most recent market rate survey.

18 (b) The availability of child care in this state by county,  
19 including, but not limited to, the number of licensed child care  
20 providers, the change in the number of licensed child care  
21 providers and slots over time, and the estimated demand for care.

22 (c) The health and safety of child care, including, but not  
23 limited to, the 10 most common rule violations, the number of  
24 licenses revoked and summarily suspended, and the number of license  
25 violations for incomplete health and safety training and safe sleep  
26 training.

27 (d) Any actions taken to strengthen health and safety of care,  
28 including, but not limited to, the number of licensing consultants,  
29 their average caseload, the number of on-site visits they complete





1 by provider type and region, the types of activities that are  
2 intended to improve health and safety in licensed care, and the  
3 number of times those activities are performed by licensing  
4 consultants.

5 (e) Information on the child care licensing process,  
6 including, but not limited to, all of the following:

7 (i) The number of initial applications, initial applications  
8 denied, license renewals, and licenses allowed to expire,  
9 aggregated by license type.

10 (ii) The average amount of time to approve or deny completed  
11 applications and a description of the most common reasons  
12 applications are denied.

13 (iii) A description of the types of complaints received, a  
14 description of the process used to resolve complaints, the average  
15 amount of time to complete investigations, and the percentage of  
16 investigations completed on time.

17 (iv) The number of complaints received, investigated,  
18 determined to be unsubstantiated, and that result in disciplinary  
19 action or rule violations.

20 (v) The number of administrative hearing adjudications.

21 (f) The quality of child care, including, but not limited to,  
22 the number of licensed providers participating in the Great Start  
23 to Quality program and the workforce registry, the number of new  
24 participants and how participation has changed over the last 5  
25 years, and the number of children participating in the child  
26 development and care program enrolled in an enhancing quality level  
27 or higher program.

28 (g) Any actions taken to improve child care quality,  
29 including, but not limited to, the number of quality consultants,



1 the average caseload, the number of on-site visits completed by  
2 region, the types of activities that are intended to improve  
3 quality and the number of times those activities are performed, and  
4 the number of providers that have improved the provider's quality  
5 rating since the start of the current fiscal year compared to the  
6 same time period in the preceding fiscal year, reported as the  
7 number of providers in each region.

8 (h) The child care workforce, including, but not limited to,  
9 the number of child care professionals, average wages by role, the  
10 number of individuals participating in the TEACH scholarship and  
11 earning a credential, and the level of demand for staff.

12 (i) Total funding appropriated to contracts for the early  
13 childhood comprehensive systems planning by the state during the  
14 previous fiscal year that includes, but is not limited to, the  
15 following:

16 (i) The amount of funding for each grant awarded.

17 (ii) The grant recipients.

18 (iii) The activities funded by each grant.

19 (iv) An analysis of each grant recipient's success in  
20 addressing the development of a comprehensive system of early  
21 childhood services and supports.

22 (2) The department must post the joint report on the  
23 department website and send the joint report to the state budget  
24 director, the house and senate subcommittees that oversee the  
25 department budget, and the house and senate fiscal agencies by  
26 April 1 of the current fiscal year reflecting data for the previous  
27 fiscal year.

28 Sec. 1008. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for office of  
29 early childhood education, the department shall ensure efficient



1 service provision to coordinate services provided to families for  
2 home visits, reduce duplication of state services and spending,  
3 increase efficiencies including the home visits funded under  
4 section 32p of the state school aid act of 1979, 1979 PA 94, MCL  
5 388.1632p, and work with the DHHS as necessary.

6 Sec. 1009. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
7 development and care public assistance, the income entrance  
8 eligibility threshold for the child development and care program is  
9 set to not more than 200% of the federal poverty guidelines.

10 Sec. 1011. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
11 development and care public assistance, for eligible children in  
12 the child development and care program, the department shall  
13 implement payments to providers based on enrollment rather than  
14 based on attendance. This shall be done in a manner determined by  
15 the department.

16 Sec. 1012. From the funds appropriated in part 1,  
17 \$3,000,000.00 shall be for the department to work in collaboration  
18 with DHHS to continue the network of infant and early childhood  
19 mental health consultation, which provides mental health  
20 consultation to child care providers.

21 Sec. 1030. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for the tri-  
22 share child care program must be awarded for the continuation of  
23 the child care facilitator pilot project originally initiated and  
24 funded in section 1047(31) of article 5 of 2020 PA 166.

25 (2) Except as otherwise provided in this subsection, funding  
26 appropriated in part 1 must be used to fund existing child care  
27 facilitator hubs. The department may fund new child care  
28 facilitator hubs provided sufficient funding exists to support all  
29 existing child care facilitator hubs, including child care



1 facilitator hubs currently funded with private dollars. Any new  
 2 child care facilitator hubs added must increase the number of  
 3 participating counties or serve statewide employers.

4 (3) Any child care facilitator receiving funds under this  
 5 section must be a nonprofit, limited liability company, C-  
 6 corporation, S-corporation, or a sole proprietor.

7

8 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

9 Sec. 1101. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
 10 adult education outreach project, the department shall create, and  
 11 distribute grants through, an adult learners program that includes  
 12 at least 1 pilot program and a statewide feasibility study in  
 13 conjunction and coordination with the Goodwill Association of  
 14 Michigan. The pilot program shall be designed to provide all of the  
 15 following:

16 (a) Individualized, flexible, and accelerated high school  
 17 completion for the attainment of a high school diploma.

18 (b) On-site child care.

19 (c) Career certifications and credentials.

20 (d) Individualized wrap-around supports for students, as  
 21 necessary.

22 (e) Public-private partnerships, as available, to ensure  
 23 success.

24 (2) Any unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the adult  
 25 education outreach project are designated as a work project  
 26 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
 27 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
 28 expenditures to sustain the project until the expiration date of  
 29 this work project as stated in subsection (d). The following are in



1 compliance with section 451a(1) of the management and budget act,  
2 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

3 (a) The purpose of the project is to deliver adult education  
4 programming across multiple regions of this state for the duration  
5 of the work project.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
7 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

8 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$1,000,000.00.

9 (d) The completion date of the project is September 30, 2028.

10 Sec. 1102. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
11 after-school programming extension, the department shall allocate  
12 \$300,000.00 to Michigan Alianza Latina para Mejoramiento y Avance  
13 (MI-ALMA) and the Exito Educativo program, an after-school program  
14 that brings Latino parents and their children who are in high  
15 school together to learn about the requirements for high school  
16 graduation, the different sources of support, and the pathways to  
17 college.

18 (2) Any unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for after-  
19 school programming extension are designated as a work project  
20 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
21 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
22 expenditures to sustain a program that lowers postsecondary access  
23 barriers for disadvantaged youth until the expiration date of this  
24 work project as stated in subsection (d). The following are in  
25 compliance with section 451a(1) of the management and budget act,  
26 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

27 (a) The purpose of the project is to lower barriers to  
28 postsecondary education for disadvantaged youth for the duration of  
29 the work project.



1 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
2 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

3 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$300,000.00.

4 (d) The completion date of the project is September 30, 2028.

5 Sec. 1103. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the Michigan  
6 Center for Adult College Success shall continue to improve adult  
7 postsecondary enrollment and completion under the Michigan  
8 reconnect grant act, 2020 PA 84, MCL 390.1701 to 390.1709.

9 Sec. 1104. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
10 care program stabilization grants, an amount not to exceed  
11 \$24,000,000.00 shall be used for additional supports to licensed  
12 child care providers in this state who serve children in the child  
13 development and care program. The funding must be distributed to  
14 eligible providers in a form and manner determined by the  
15 department, but must take into consideration all of the following:

16 (a) The age of the children served by the provider.

17 (b) The quality rating of the provider.

18 (c) The length of time the children are in care with the  
19 provider.

20 (2) The department shall provide technical assistance to  
21 providers on the recommended uses of the funding described in  
22 subsection (1). Funding must be distributed to providers no later  
23 than January 1, 2025.

24 Sec. 1105. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for one-  
25 time administration supports, the department may expend up to  
26 \$1,200,000.00 and hire an additional 2.0 FTE positions for the  
27 duration of the work project to do the following:

28 (a) One FTE shall support the administration of the  
29 department's Michigan transfer network to do both of the following:



1 (i) Ensure participating institutions provide timely and  
2 accurate information.

3 (ii) Promote the equitable transferability of associate degrees  
4 to bachelor's degree institutions in the same study or program and  
5 advance solutions to improve transferability between postsecondary  
6 institutions in this state.

7 (b) One FTE shall serve in the office of higher education in  
8 the position of financial resource navigator and shall work in  
9 tandem with the student loan ombudsman in the department of  
10 treasury's office of the taxpayer advocate. The financial resource  
11 navigator will serve as a resource for members of the public  
12 seeking information about the free application for federal student  
13 aid completion, state-administered scholarships, and student loan  
14 options.

15 (2) Any unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for 1-time  
16 administration supports are designated as a work project  
17 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
18 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
19 expenditures until the expiration date of this work project as  
20 stated in subdivision (d). The following is in compliance with  
21 section 451a(1) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
22 18.1451a:

23 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide administrative  
24 support for the duration of the work project.

25 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
26 employees.

27 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$1,200,000.00.

28 (d) The completion date of the project is September 30, 2027.

29 Sec. 1106. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the



1 hunger-free campus grant pilot program, the department shall award  
2 \$125,000.00 to each public institution of higher education.

3 (2) The purposes of the hunger-free campus grant pilot program  
4 include all of the following:

5 (a) Addressing student hunger at each public institution of  
6 higher education.

7 (b) Leveraging sustainable solutions to address basic needs on  
8 the campuses of each public institution of higher education.

9 (c) Raising awareness of basic needs services offered on the  
10 campuses of each public institution of higher education.

11 (d) Building strategic partnerships at the local, state, and  
12 national levels to address food insecurity among students attending  
13 each public institution of higher education.

14 (3) A public institution of higher education awarded funding  
15 under the hunger-free campus grant pilot program shall do all of  
16 the following:

17 (a) Establish a hunger task force that includes  
18 representatives from the student body and that meets at least 3  
19 times per academic year to set at least 2 goals with action plans.

20 (b) Designate a staff member responsible for informing  
21 students about enrollment opportunities in this state's  
22 supplemental nutrition assistance program.

23 (c) Provide at least 1 physical food pantry on campus or  
24 enable students to receive food through a separate, stigma-free  
25 arrangement. A public institution of higher education may partner  
26 with a local food bank or food pantry to meet the requirement of  
27 this subdivision.

28 (d) Develop a student meal credit donation program or  
29 designate a certain amount of funds for free food vouchers that





1 might otherwise be raised through such a program. A public  
2 institution of higher education may develop its own procedures for  
3 a student meal credit donation program.

4 (4) It is the intent of the legislature that public  
5 institutions of higher education that receive funding in this  
6 section shall report to the department, in a form and manner  
7 prescribed by the department, by November 1, 2025 on the specific  
8 uses of the funding received under this section, the extent to  
9 which this funding accomplished the goals described in subsection  
10 (2), and any best practices that may be applicable to other public  
11 institutions of higher education in this state. It is the intent of  
12 the legislature that the department shall compile the reports  
13 received under this subsection and send a compiled report to the  
14 standard report recipients.

15 (5) As used in this section, "public institution of higher  
16 education" means Michigan State University, Northern Michigan  
17 University, Macomb Community College, and Grand Rapids Community  
18 College.

19 Sec. 1107. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
20 Wonderschool, \$5,000,000.00 shall be used for a program that  
21 provides quality support to providers in this state who seek to  
22 adopt business practices that best serve families in this state.

23 (2) An eligible recipient of funds under this section must  
24 partner with the department and stakeholders to increase the supply  
25 of child care family homes, group homes, and centers by recruiting  
26 and coaching prospective providers through the initial business  
27 planning and implementation process and develop and execute a 2-  
28 year mentorship program for new child care family homes, group  
29 homes, and centers.



1 (3) In order to be eligible for funding under this section,  
2 the recipient must agree to do all of the following:

3 (a) Partner with the department to plan, staff, and execute  
4 in-person and virtual recruitment events for new child care  
5 providers in areas of need and develop information materials that  
6 assist child care family homes, group homes, and centers with  
7 marketing, advertising, and parental outreach.

8 (b) Provide a software platform, including customizable  
9 dashboards, to assist child care family homes, group homes, and  
10 centers with marketing, enrollment, family communication, billing,  
11 and expense reporting.

12 (c) Offer child care family homes, group homes, and centers  
13 coaching and training, including in-person group training sessions,  
14 on-site coaching visits, community forums, and events.

15 (4) As a condition of receiving funds appropriated in part 1,  
16 recipients must report to the department all necessary information  
17 to meet state and federal reporting requirements in law and  
18 regulations. This information must be reported in a form and manner  
19 determined by the department.

20 Sec. 1108. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for foster  
21 care supports, the department shall allocate \$500,000.00 to a  
22 nonprofit organization focused on postsecondary access and success  
23 for youth with experience in foster care and homelessness, and that  
24 oversees a statewide initiative to build a formal network of  
25 supports to increase postsecondary outcomes for at-risk youth. The  
26 purpose of the grant is to provide increased college access and  
27 success for youth with experience in foster care in this state by  
28 providing a formal infrastructure in this state to support the  
29 holistic pipeline of educational support for state-involved youth.



1           Sec. 1109. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 2 postsecondary enrollment, the department shall allocate \$166,600.00  
 3 to an education company with established partnerships with Michigan  
 4 colleges and universities to deliver re-enrollment initiatives for  
 5 Michigan citizens with some college and no degree for the purpose  
 6 of re-engaging adult learners to increase the number of Michigan  
 7 adults completing postsecondary degrees or credentials in this  
 8 state.

9           Sec. 1110. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for youth  
 10 mentorship, the department shall allocate \$500,000.00 to a youth  
 11 mentorship nonprofit organization that works with a public school  
 12 system in a city with a population between 107,000 and 108,000  
 13 located in a county with a population between 284,000 and 285,000  
 14 for the purpose of providing mentorship and helping students in  
 15 grades 6 through 12 develop strategies for success in the students'  
 16 lives, schools, and communities.

ARTICLE 12

DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS

PART 1

LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

22           Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of military  
 23 and veterans affairs for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025  
 24 from the following funds:

---

25 **DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS**

---

26 **APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

---

27 Full-time equated unclassified positions	9.0
28 Full-time equated classified positions	1,051.0

---

29 <b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 275,904,100</b>
-------------------------------	-----------------------



1	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
2	Total interdepartmental grants and		
3	intradepartmental transfers		101,800
4	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>275,802,300</b>
5	Federal revenues:		
6	Total federal revenues		144,786,800
7	Special revenue funds:		
8	Total local revenues		0
9	Total private revenues		100,000
10	Total other state restricted revenues		13,221,400
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>117,694,100</b>
12	<b>Sec. 102. MILITARY</b>		
13	Full-time equated unclassified positions	9.0	
14	Full-time equated classified positions	418.5	
15	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	9.0	\$ 1,823,400
16	Headquarters and armories--FTEs	103.0	22,533,800
17	Michigan youth challenge academy--FTEs	68.0	10,340,500
18	Military family relief fund		150,000
19	Military retirement		2,770,600
20	Military training sites and support facilities--		
21	-FTEs	244.0	45,928,900
22	National Guard operations		600,500
23	National Guard tuition assistance fund--FTEs	3.5	11,239,500
24	Starbase grant		2,322,000
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>97,709,200</b>
26	Appropriated from:		
27	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
28	IDG - state police		101,800



1	Federal revenues:		
2	DOD - DOA - NGB		63,690,100
3	Federal counternarcotics revenues		100,000
4	Special revenue funds:		
5	Private donations		90,000
6	Billeting fund		1,378,200
7	Military family relief fund		150,000
8	Morale, welfare, and recreation fund		100,000
9	National Guard facilities rental fund		187,500
10	National Guard test projects fund		100,000
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>31,811,600</b>
12	<b>Sec. 103. MICHIGAN VETERANS AFFAIRS AGENCY</b>		
13	Full-time equated classified positions	61.0	
14	County veteran service grants--FTEs	2.0	\$ 4,253,300
15	Michigan veterans affairs agency		
16	administration--FTEs	49.0	10,150,600
17	Veterans service grants--FTEs	2.0	4,253,300
18	Veterans trust fund administration--FTEs	8.0	1,175,300
19	Veterans trust fund grants		2,500,000
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>22,332,500</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	USDVA - VHA		750,000
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	Private donations		10,000
25	Michigan veterans trust fund		3,675,300
26	Veterans license plate fund		50,000
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>17,847,200</b>
28	<b>Sec. 104. MICHIGAN VETERANS' FACILITY AUTHORITY</b>		



1	Full-time equated classified positions	571.5	
2	Chesterfield Township home for veterans--FTEs	115.0	\$ 32,511,400
3	D.J. Jacobetti home for veterans--FTEs	200.0	25,927,700
4	Grand Rapids home for veterans--FTEs	238.0	38,827,500
5	Information technology services and projects		1,734,300
6	Michigan veteran homes administration--FTEs	18.0	4,622,600
7	Veterans cemetery--FTE	0.5	90,200
8	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 103,713,700</b>
9	Appropriated from:		
10	Federal revenues:		
11	USDVA - VHA		39,864,200
12	HHS-HCFA, Medicare, hospital insurance		1,754,700
13	HHS-HCFA, title XIX, Medicaid		8,469,900
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	Income and assessments		6,580,400
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 47,044,500</b>
17	<b>Sec. 105. CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
18	Armory maintenance		\$ 1,000,000
19	Land and acquisitions		1,000,000
20	Special maintenance - National Guard		30,000,000
21	Special maintenance - veterans' facilities		500,000
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 32,500,000</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Federal revenues:		
25	DOD - DOA - NGB		30,000,000
26	Special revenue funds:		
27	Michigan National Guard construction fund		1,000,000
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 1,500,000</b>



1	<b>Sec. 106. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
2	Information technology services and projects	\$	648,700
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>648,700</b>
4	Appropriated from:		
5	Federal revenues:		
6	DOD - DOA - NGB		157,900
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>490,800</b>
8	<b>Sec. 107. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
9	Eliminating veteran homelessness grants	\$	2,500,000
10	Selfridge Air National Guard base		15,000,000
11	Veterans of foreign wars national home		1,500,000
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>19,000,000</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>19,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS  
FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$130,915,500.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$4,174,700.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

27	<b>DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND VETERANS AFFAIRS</b>		
28	County veteran service grants	\$	4,038,200



1	Michigan veterans affairs agency administration	90,000
2	Military training sites and support facilities	46,500
3	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 4,174,700</b>

4           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
5 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
6 to 18.1594.

7           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

8           (a) "CMS" means the United States Department of Health and  
9 Human Services, Centers for Medicare and Medicaid Services.

10           (b) "Department" means the department of military and veterans  
11 affairs.

12           (c) "DHHS" means the department of health and human services.

13           (d) "Director" means the director of the department.

14           (e) "FTE" means full-time equated.

15           (f) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

16           (g) "MVAA" means the Michigan veterans affairs agency created  
17 by Executive Reorganization Order No. 2013-2, MCL 32.92.

18           (h) "MVFA" means the Michigan veterans' facility authority  
19 created under section 3 of the Michigan veterans' facility  
20 authority act, 2016 PA 560, MCL 36.103.

21           (i) "MVH" means the Michigan veteran homes as that term is  
22 defined in the Michigan veterans' facility authority act, 2016 PA  
23 560, MCL 36.102.

24           (j) "MYCA" means the Michigan youth challenge academy.

25           (k) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
26 appropriations subcommittees on the department budget, the senate  
27 and house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and  
28 the state budget office.

29           (l) "USDVA" means the United States Department of Veterans





1 Affairs.

2 (m) "USDVA-VHA" means the USDVA Veterans Health  
3 Administration.

4 (n) "VSO" means veterans service organization.

5 (o) "Veterans' facility" means that term as defined in section  
6 2 of the Michigan veterans' facility authority act, 2016 PA 560,  
7 MCL 36.102.

8 (p) "Work project" means that term as defined in section 404  
9 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1404, and  
10 that meets the criteria in section 451a(1) of the management and  
11 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a.

12 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
13 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
14 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients by email and  
15 posting the reports on an internet site.

16 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
17 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
18 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

19 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
20 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
21 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
22 available.

23 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
24 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
25 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

26 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
27 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
28 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
29 comparable quality.



1           Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
2 against an employee of the department or a state agency for  
3 communicating with a member of the legislature or legislative  
4 staff, unless the communication is prohibited by law and the  
5 department or agency is exercising its authority as provided by  
6 law.

7           Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
8 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
9 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
10 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
11 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
12 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
13 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
14 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
15 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
16 following information:

17           (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

18           (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
19 travel occurrence and the proportion funded with state general  
20 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
21 revenues, and other revenues.

22           Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
23 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
24 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
25 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
26 services that the attorney general authorizes.

27           Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
28 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
29 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the



1 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
2 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
3 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
4 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
5 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
6 appropriations committees.

7 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
8 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$8,600,000.00 for  
9 federal contingency authorization. These funds are not available  
10 for expenditure until they have been transferred to another line  
11 item in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget  
12 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

13 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
14 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,100,000.00 for state  
15 restricted contingency authorization. These funds are not available  
16 for expenditure until they have been transferred to another line  
17 item in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget  
18 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

19 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
20 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$250,000.00 for local  
21 contingency authorization. These funds are not available for  
22 expenditure until they have been transferred to another line item  
23 in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget act,  
24 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

25 (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
26 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$100,000.00 for private  
27 contingency authorization. These funds are not available for  
28 expenditure until they have been transferred to another line item  
29 in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management and budget act,



1 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

2 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
3 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
4 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
5 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

6 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

7 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

8 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
9 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
10 payment description.

11 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
12 classification.

13 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

14 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
15 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
16 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
17 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
18 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
19 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
20 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
21 and house appropriations committees.

22 Sec. 214. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
23 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
24 resources, programs, or facilities.

25 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
26 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
27 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.

28 Sec. 215. To the extent permissible under the management and  
29 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall



1 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically-disadvantaged  
2 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
3 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
4 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
5 with geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises for  
6 services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
7 "geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
8 as defined by Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

9 Sec. 216. On a quarterly basis, the department shall submit to  
10 the senate and house appropriations committees and to the standard  
11 report recipients a report that includes all of the following  
12 information:

13 (a) The number of FTE positions by pay status and civil  
14 service classification.

15 (b) A comparison by line item of the number of FTEs authorized  
16 from funds appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of FTEs  
17 employed by the department at the end of the reporting period.

18 Sec. 219. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
19 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
20 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
21 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
22 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
23 guidelines.

24 Sec. 220. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
25 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
26 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
27 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
28 standard report recipients, to the senate and house appropriations  
29 committees, and to the joint committee on administrative rules.



1           Sec. 222. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
2           expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
3           work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

4           Sec. 223. Funds appropriated in part 1 for capital outlay must  
5           be carried forward at the end of the fiscal year consistent with  
6           section 248 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
7           18.1248.

8           Sec. 224. If the department intends to sell any department  
9           real property, the department shall submit notification of that  
10          intent to the standard report recipients 60 days before the public  
11          announcement of that intention.

12          Sec. 225. The department shall provide biannual reports that  
13          include the following data:

14                 (a) A list of all major work projects, including a status  
15                 report of each project.

16                 (b) The department's financial status, featuring a report of  
17                 budgeted versus actual expenditures by part 1 line item, including  
18                 a year-end projection of budget requirements.

19                 (c) The number of active employees at the close of the  
20                 reporting period by job classification and departmental branch of  
21                 service.

22          Sec. 229. Not later than January 1, the department shall  
23          submit an updated departmental strategic plan to the senate and  
24          house appropriations subcommittees on the department budget and the  
25          senate and house fiscal agencies.

26          Sec. 230. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
27          ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
28          under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
29          expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget



1 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
2 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
3 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
4 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
5 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
6 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
7 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
8 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
9 reappropriated for the following purposes:

10 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
11 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
12 safety employees at the department of corrections.

13 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
14 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
15 safety employees at the department of state police.

16 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
17 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
18 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

19 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
20 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
21 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
22 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
23 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
24 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
25 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
26 reallocated to each program or purpose.

27 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
28 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
29 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in



1 this section.

2

3 **MILITARY**

4 Sec. 301. (1) Not later than September 30, the department  
5 shall report a list of the current unclassified positions, which  
6 shall include the official titles and responsibilities of each  
7 position.

8 (2) Upon the department being granted a request for an  
9 additional unclassified employee position from the civil service  
10 commission, or for any substantive changes to the duties of an  
11 existing unclassified employee position, the department shall  
12 report on these changes within 15 days.

13 Sec. 302. (1) The department shall operate and maintain  
14 National Guard armories and implement a system to measure the  
15 condition and adequacy of those armories.

16 (2) Not later than December 1, the department shall evaluate  
17 armories and submit an annual report on the status of the armories  
18 that includes the following information:

19 (a) An assessment of the grounds and facilities of each armory  
20 to objectively measure and determine the current facility condition  
21 and capability to support authorized manpower, unit training, and  
22 operations.

23 (b) Recommendations for the placement of new armories, the  
24 relocation or consolidation of existing armories, or a change in  
25 the mission of units assigned to armories to ideally position the  
26 National Guard in current or projected population centers.

27 (c) Recommendations for the enhanced use of armories to  
28 facilitate family support programs during deployments.

29 (d) An analysis of the feasibility, potential costs, and





1 benefits of use of armories shared with other local, state, or  
2 federal agencies to improve responses to local emergencies as well  
3 as the community support provided to armories.

4 (e) An investment strategy and proposed funding amounts in a  
5 prioritized project list to correct the most critical facility  
6 shortfalls across the inventory of armories in this state.

7 (f) A review of the status of construction activities and  
8 expenditures of the armory modernization project funded in section  
9 107 of article 10 of 2022 PA 166 and section 104 of 2022 PA 194.

10 Sec. 303. (1) The department shall maintain the MYCA to  
11 provide values, skills, education, and self-discipline instruction  
12 for at-risk youth as provided under 32 USC 509.

13 (2) The department shall take steps to recruit candidates to  
14 the MYCA from economically-disadvantaged areas, including those  
15 with low-income and high-unemployment backgrounds.

16 (3) The department shall partner with the DHHS to identify  
17 youth who may be eligible for MYCA from those youth served by DHHS  
18 services programs. The department shall give these eligible youth  
19 priority for enrollment.

20 (4) The department shall maintain the MYCA to graduate at  
21 least the target number of graduates consistent with the state's  
22 cooperative agreement with the National Guard Bureau regarding  
23 program operations.

24 (5) The department shall ensure individual academic success as  
25 measured by the number of individuals who have received a general  
26 equivalency diploma, high school diploma, or high school credit  
27 recovery or by the improvement of tests of adult basic education  
28 scores, or both.

29 (6) Any unexpended and unencumbered private donations to



1 support the MYCA at the close of this fiscal year do not lapse to  
2 the general fund and must be carried forward to the subsequent  
3 fiscal year.

4 Sec. 304. (1) By December 15, the department shall provide a  
5 report on the revenues, expenditures, and fund balance of the  
6 military family relief fund. The department shall itemize  
7 expenditures in the report by purpose, including, but not limited  
8 to, for advertising and assistance grants. The report must also  
9 include information on the number of applications for assistance  
10 received, approved, and denied.

11 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the department  
12 shall provide outreach to the Michigan families of members of the  
13 reserve component of the Armed Forces of the United States called  
14 into active duty on the availability of assistance through the  
15 military family relief fund.

16 (3) As used in this section, "military family relief fund"  
17 means the military relief fund created in section 3 of the military  
18 family relief fund act, 2004 PA 363, MCL 35.1213.

19 Sec. 305. (1) The department shall do all of the following:

20 (a) Provide Army and Air National Guard forces, when directed,  
21 for state and local emergencies and in support of national military  
22 requirements.

23 (b) Operate and maintain Army National Guard training  
24 facilities, including Fort Custer and Camp Grayling.

25 (c) Maintain a system that measures the condition and adequacy  
26 of air facilities using both quality and functionality criteria.

27 (d) Operate and maintain Air National Guard air bases,  
28 including Selfridge Air National Guard base, Battle Creek Air  
29 National Guard base, and Alpena combat readiness training center.



1 (2) Not later than March 1, the department shall report the  
2 following information for the previous calendar year:

3 (a) The apportioned and assigned strength of the Michigan Army  
4 National Guard.

5 (b) The apportioned and assigned strength of the Michigan Air  
6 National Guard.

7 (c) Recruiting, retention, and attrition data, including  
8 measurement against stated performance goals, for the Michigan Army  
9 National Guard.

10 (d) Recruiting, retention, and attrition data, including  
11 measurement against stated performance goals, for the Michigan Air  
12 National Guard.

13 Sec. 306. (1) The billeting fund is created within the state  
14 treasury.

15 (2) The state treasurer shall deposit money and other assets  
16 received from any source into the fund. The state treasurer shall  
17 direct the investment of money in the fund and credit interest and  
18 earnings from the investments to the fund.

19 (3) All of the fees and other revenues generated from the  
20 operation of the chargeable transient quarters program must be  
21 deposited in the fund.

22 (4) Money in the fund at the close of the fiscal year remains  
23 in the fund and does not lapse to the general fund.

24 (5) The department is the administrator of the fund for  
25 auditing purposes.

26 (6) The department shall expend money from the fund to support  
27 program operations and the maintenance and operations of the  
28 chargeable transient quarters program as appropriated in part 1.

29 (7) Not later than December 15, the department shall submit an



1 annual report of operations and expenditures regarding the fund for  
2 the previous fiscal year.

3 Sec. 307. (1) The department shall maintain a Michigan  
4 National Guard tuition assistance program under the Michigan  
5 National Guard tuition assistance act, 2014 PA 259, MCL 32.431 to  
6 32.433. The Michigan National Guard tuition assistance program must  
7 do all of the following:

8 (a) Bolster military readiness by increasing recruitment and  
9 retention of Michigan Army and Air National Guard members.

10 (b) Fill federally authorized strength levels for the state.

11 (c) Improve the Michigan Army and Air National Guard's  
12 competitive draw from other military enlistment options in the  
13 state.

14 (d) Enhance the ability of the Michigan Army and Air National  
15 Guard to compete for guard members and federal dollars with  
16 surrounding states.

17 (e) Increase the pool of eligible candidates within the  
18 Michigan Army and Air National Guard to become commissioned  
19 officers.

20 (2) The department shall make efforts to increase the number  
21 of National Guard members who have received a credential or are  
22 still enrolled in the Michigan National Guard tuition assistance  
23 program after their initial term of enlistment. To evaluate the  
24 effectiveness of the program, the department shall monitor the  
25 number of new recruits and new reenlistments and the percentage of  
26 those who become participants in the program to determine whether  
27 the percentage of authorized Michigan Army and Air National Guard  
28 strength obtained and retained is competitive in comparison with  
29 the neighboring army and air national guards from Illinois,



1 Indiana, Ohio, and Wisconsin.

2 (3) Not later than March 1, the department shall provide a  
3 report on the Michigan National Guard tuition assistance program.  
4 The report must include the following information for the previous  
5 fiscal year:

6 (a) The number of guard members, spouses, and children  
7 receiving tuition assistance, broken down by the number of each  
8 type of recipient.

9 (b) The educational institutions from which those guard  
10 members received education or training under the program, broken  
11 down by the number of each type of recipient.

12 (c) The total amount of financial assistance received by each  
13 educational institution.

14 (d) The total funds expended on the program for financial  
15 assistance for each type of recipient.

16 (e) The total funds expended on the program for administrative  
17 costs of the department.

18 (f) The total number of applications for tuition assistance  
19 denied.

20 (g) A list of any educational institutions and training  
21 programs removed from eligibility and the rationale for that  
22 removal.

23 (h) The balance of the Michigan National Guard tuition  
24 assistance fund at the close of the fiscal year.

25 (i) An explanation of any identified barriers to the  
26 successful utilization of the program, or other unmet needs of the  
27 program and applicable proposals for legislative action to address  
28 those barriers and needs.

29 (4) The general fund/general purpose funds appropriated in



1 part 1 for the National Guard tuition assistance fund must be  
2 deposited into the restricted Michigan National Guard tuition  
3 assistance fund. All funds in the restricted Michigan National  
4 Guard tuition assistance fund are appropriated and available for  
5 expenditure to support the Michigan National Guard tuition  
6 assistance program.

7 (5) As used in this section, "Michigan National Guard tuition  
8 assistance fund" means the Michigan National Guard tuition  
9 assistance fund created in section 4 of the Michigan National Guard  
10 tuition assistance act, 2014 PA 259, MCL 32.434.

11 Sec. 308. The department shall maintain the starbase program  
12 at Air National Guard facilities, as provided under 10 USC 2193b,  
13 to improve the knowledge, skills, and interest of students,  
14 primarily in the fifth grade, in math, science, and technology. The  
15 starbase program is to specifically target minority and at-risk  
16 students for participation.

17 Sec. 309. (1) The National Guard test projects fund is created  
18 within the state treasury.

19 (2) The state treasurer shall deposit money and other assets  
20 received from any source into the fund. The state treasurer shall  
21 direct the investment of money in the fund and credit interest and  
22 earnings from the investments to the fund.

23 (3) All of the fees and other revenues generated from the  
24 operation of the test projects program shall be deposited in the  
25 fund.

26 (4) Money in the fund at the close of the fiscal year remains  
27 in the fund and does not lapse to the general fund.

28 (5) The department is the administrator of the fund for  
29 auditing purposes.



1 (6) Money in the fund shall be available for expenditure for  
2 the support of program operations as appropriated in part 1.

3 Sec. 310. (1) The morale, welfare, and recreation fund is  
4 created within the state treasury.

5 (2) The state treasurer shall deposit money and other assets  
6 received from any source into the fund. The state treasurer shall  
7 direct the investment of money in the fund and shall credit  
8 interest and earnings from the investments to the fund.

9 (3) The department is the administrator of the fund for  
10 auditing purposes.

11 (4) All of the fees and other revenues generated from the  
12 operation of the morale, welfare, and recreation program must be  
13 deposited in the morale, welfare, and recreation fund. Money in the  
14 fund is available for expenditure for the support of program  
15 operations as appropriated in part 1.

16 (5) Money remaining in the fund at the close of the fiscal  
17 year remains in the fund and does not lapse to the general fund.

18 Sec. 311. (1) The National Guard facilities rental fund is  
19 created in the state treasury.

20 (2) The state treasurer shall deposit money and other assets  
21 received from any source into the fund. The state treasurer shall  
22 direct the investment of money in the fund and shall credit  
23 interest and earnings from the investments to the fund.

24 (3) All of the fees and other revenues generated from the  
25 operation of the National Guard facilities rental program must be  
26 deposited in the fund.

27 (4) Money in the fund at the close of the fiscal year remains  
28 in the fund and does not lapse to the general fund.

29 (5) The department is the administrator of the fund for



1 auditing purposes.

2 (6) Money in the fund is available for expenditure for the  
3 support of program operations as appropriated in part 1.

4 Sec. 312. Not later than February 1, the department shall  
5 provide the report required under section 251(7) of the Michigan  
6 military act, 1967 PA 150, MCL 32.651.

7 Sec. 313. The Michigan Army National Guard and Air National  
8 Guard shall work to provide a culture that is free of sexual  
9 assault, through an environment of prevention, education and  
10 training, response capability, victim support, reporting  
11 procedures, and appropriate accountability that enhances the safety  
12 and well-being of all guard members.

13

14 **MICHIGAN VETERANS AFFAIRS AGENCY**

15 Sec. 404. (1) Money privately donated to the department for  
16 the MVAA in excess of the appropriation in part 1 is appropriated  
17 and available for expenditure for the benefit and life enrichment  
18 of veterans and for the purpose designated by the private source,  
19 if specified and in compliance with this section.

20 (2) Any unexpended and unencumbered private donations to  
21 support the MVAA at the close of this fiscal year do not lapse to  
22 the general fund and must be carried forward to the subsequent  
23 fiscal year.

24 (3) Not later than January 1, the department must submit a  
25 report that provides the amount of private donations received by  
26 the department for the MVAA and the purpose for which the funds  
27 will be expended, if known. In addition to the annual report  
28 required under this subsection, if a donation described under this  
29 section is \$10,000.00 or greater, the department must submit a





1 report within 14 calendar days after receiving that donation  
2 providing the amount of the donation and the purpose for which the  
3 funds will be expended, if known.

4 Sec. 405. (1) The Michigan veterans' trust fund board together  
5 with the MVAA shall provide emergency grants for disbursement from  
6 the Michigan veterans' trust fund, as provided under the following  
7 program authorities:

8 (a) Sections 37, 38, and 39 of article IX of the state  
9 constitution of 1963.

10 (b) 1946 (1st Ex Sess) PA 9, MCL 35.602 to 35.610.

11 (c) R 35.1 to R 35.7 of the Michigan Administrative Code.

12 (d) R 35.621 to R 35.623 of the Michigan Administrative Code.

13 (2) Not later than January 1, the MVAA shall provide a  
14 detailed report of the Michigan veterans' trust fund that includes,  
15 for the previous fiscal year, the following information:

16 (a) Details concerning the methodology of allocations and the  
17 selection of emergency grant program authorized agents.

18 (b) A description of how the emergency grant program is  
19 administered in each county.

20 (c) A detailed breakdown of the Michigan veterans' trust fund  
21 expenditures for the emergency grant program, including the amount  
22 distributed to each county for operating costs, administrative  
23 costs and emergency grants.

24 (d) Expenditures for state operating costs and administrative  
25 costs.

26 (e) The number of approved emergency grant applications, by  
27 category of assistance, and the number of denied applications, by  
28 reason of denial.

29 (f) A description of the MVAA's efforts to reduce program



1 administrative costs and maintain the Michigan veterans' trust fund  
2 corpus at or above its original amount of \$50,000,000.00.

3 (g) The overall financial status of the Michigan veterans'  
4 trust fund, including revenues and year-end balance.

5 (h) Expenditures for program partnerships, delineated by  
6 organization, and expenditures for any other program initiatives.

7 Sec. 406. The MVAA shall do all of the following:

8 (a) Provide outreach services to Michigan veterans to advise  
9 them on the benefits to which they are entitled, as provided under  
10 Executive Reorganization Order No. 2013-2, MCL 32.92.

11 (b) Develop and operate an outreach program that communicates  
12 benefit eligibility information to at least 50% of Michigan's  
13 population of veterans, as assessed by annual census estimates,  
14 with a goal of reaching 100% and enabling 100% to access benefit  
15 information online.

16 (c) Communicate veteran benefit information pertaining to the  
17 Michigan military family relief fund, Michigan veterans' trust  
18 fund, and USDVA health, financial, and memorial benefits to which  
19 veterans are entitled.

20 (d) Fulfill requests for military discharge certificates (DD-  
21 214) upon request.

22 (e) Not later than January 1, submit a report providing, to  
23 the extent known, data on the estimated number of homeless  
24 veterans, by county, in this state.

25 (f) Not later than January 1, submit a report on the  
26 percentage of Michigan veterans contacted through its outreach  
27 programs, with a goal of 90%, and report that percentage on the  
28 status of outreach.

29 Sec. 408. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the MVAA



1 shall provide for the regional coordination of services and do all  
2 of the following:

3 (a) Coordinate with veteran benefit counselors throughout a  
4 specified region.

5 (b) Coordinate services with all state departments and  
6 agencies.

7 (c) Coordinate with regional workforce and economic  
8 development agencies.

9 (d) Coordinate activities among local foundations, nonprofit  
10 organizations, and community groups to improve accessibility,  
11 enrollment, and utilization of the array of health care, education,  
12 employment assistance, and quality of life services provided at the  
13 local level.

14 (e) Work with MVAA service officers, county veteran  
15 counselors, VSO service officers, and other service providers to  
16 increase awareness of available mental health care resources and  
17 support services veterans may be eligible to receive.

18 (f) Coordinate with the DHHS to identify Medicaid recipients  
19 who are veterans and who may be eligible for federal veterans  
20 health care benefits or other benefits, to the extent that the  
21 identification does not violate applicable confidentiality  
22 requirements.

23 (g) Collaborate with the department of corrections to create  
24 and maintain a process by which prisoners can obtain a copy of  
25 their DD-214 form or other military discharge documentation if  
26 necessary.

27 (h) Ensure that all MVAA service officers and VSO service  
28 officers receive appropriate training in processing applications  
29 for benefits payable to veterans due to military sexual trauma,



1 post-traumatic stress disorder, depression, anxiety, substance use  
2 disorder, or other mental health issues.

3 Sec. 410. (1) The MVAA shall provide claims processing  
4 services to Michigan veterans in support of benefit claims  
5 submitted to the USDVA for the health, financial, and memorial  
6 benefits for which they are eligible. The MVAA shall report  
7 annually on the number of benefit claims, by type, submitted to the  
8 USDVA by MVAA and maintain the staffing and resources necessary to  
9 process a minimum of 500 claims per year.

10 (2) The MVAA shall develop and implement a process to ensure  
11 that all county veterans counselors receive the training and  
12 accreditation necessary to provide quality services to veterans and  
13 shall report information annually on the number and percentage of  
14 county veterans counselors trained by the MVAA, and the number and  
15 percentage who received funding from the MVAA to attend training,  
16 with an overall goal of 100% of county veterans counselors trained.

17 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for MVAA, the MVAA  
18 is authorized to expend up to \$100,000.00 to hire legal services to  
19 represent veterans benefit cases before federal court to maintain  
20 accreditation under 38 CFR 14.628(d) (1) (iv).

21 Sec. 411. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
22 veterans service grants, the MVAA shall establish, administer, and  
23 award competitive grants to 1 or more congressionally chartered  
24 VSOs or a coalition of VSOs. The MVAA shall award grants to support  
25 efforts to connect veterans and their dependents with federal  
26 compensation and pension benefits and state veterans' benefits,  
27 including emergency grants through the Michigan veterans' trust  
28 fund and other local or nonprofit assistance that may be available  
29 to veterans and their dependents. The MVAA shall establish a



1 competitive grant process that satisfies all of the following:

2 (a) Utilizes a service provision model to provide services  
3 across the state and can be tracked regionally to ensure that  
4 veterans and their dependents in this state, including those within  
5 tribal communities, are provided with services, advocacy, and  
6 outreach as close to the communities in which they live as  
7 possible.

8 (b) Ensures that grantees are providing adequate veteran  
9 services and advocacy, through in-person and virtual meetings, that  
10 enables the organization to meet performance goals established in  
11 the grant agreement.

12 (c) Fosters innovative and transformative approaches and  
13 techniques for the grantee to use when providing services,  
14 advocacy, and outreach for veterans and their dependents.

15 (d) Requires grantees to use an MVAA-designated internet-based  
16 claims data system to manage caseloads. License fees associated  
17 with the claims data system described in this subdivision are  
18 considered an allowable expenditure and may be reimbursed with  
19 grant funds.

20 (e) Requires grantees, in coordination with the MVAA, to  
21 provide services to incarcerated veterans who are within 1 year of  
22 their earliest release date.

23 (f) Ensures that each grantee is issued performance goals.

24 (g) Ensures that each grantee expends grant awards as  
25 prescribed in the grant agreement.

26 (h) Requires each grantee to report not less than quarterly on  
27 all of the following:

28 (i) An accounting for all grant fund expenditures.

29 (ii) The number and type of claims originated and submitted by



1 the grantee to the USDVA.

2 (iii) The number and type of claims originated by an  
3 organization other than the grantee and submitted by the grantee to  
4 the USDVA.

5 (iv) The services provided to veterans and their dependents.

6 (v) Progress in achieving monthly performance benchmark goals.

7 (i) Ensures that each grantee is issued monthly performance  
8 benchmark goals that each grantee must aim to achieve and require  
9 each grantee to report to the MVAA, in order to ensure that  
10 benchmark goals are being achieved, or on target to be achieved, in  
11 the fiscal year.

12 (2) The MVAA shall do all of the following:

13 (a) Follow all generally accepted accounting principles in  
14 accordance with sections 141 and 485 of the management and budget  
15 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1141 and 18.1485.

16 (b) When establishing, modifying, or amending the competitive  
17 grant process described in subsection (1), consult and collaborate  
18 with congressionally chartered VSOs in the state, or a coalition of  
19 VSOs, and other stakeholders to ensure a comprehensive approach to  
20 providing services, advocacy, and outreach to veterans and their  
21 dependents.

22 (c) Provide notice to current grantees of any MVAA-proposed  
23 modifications or amendments to the competitive grant process and  
24 provide those grantees with an opportunity to respond through  
25 written communication.

26 (d) Assess the accuracy rate of claims reported by grantees.

27 (e) Review and audit grantees' expenditure of grant funds to  
28 ensure compliance with the grant agreement, as provided under  
29 section 470 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL



1 18.1470.

2 (3) Not later than January 1, the MVAA shall provide a report  
3 summarizing grant activities for the previous fiscal year,  
4 including the amount of expenditures, number of service and  
5 advocacy hours, number of claims for benefits submitted by type of  
6 claim, and other information deemed appropriate by the MVAA.

7 (4) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for veterans service  
8 grants, \$211,800.00 must be allocated to cover necessary  
9 administrative and implementation costs incurred by the MVAA.

10 (5) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for veterans  
11 service grants are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
12 any unencumbered or unallotted funds do not lapse at the end of the  
13 fiscal year and must be available for expenditures for projects  
14 under this section until the projects have been completed. The  
15 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
16 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

17 (a) The purpose of the project is to administer and award  
18 competitive grants to 1 or more congressionally chartered VSOs or a  
19 coalition of VSOs.

20 (b) The project will be accomplished by state employees and  
21 grantees.

22 (c) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2026.

23 Sec. 413. (1) The funds appropriated in part 1 for county  
24 veteran service grants must be deposited into the restricted county  
25 veteran service fund created in section 3a of 1953 PA 192, MCL  
26 35.623a. All available funds in the restricted county veteran  
27 service fund are appropriated and available for expenditure as  
28 provided by law.

29 (2) From the restricted county veteran service fund created in



1 section 3a of 1953 PA 192, MCL 35.623a, \$211,800.00 must be  
2 allocated to the MVAA to cover necessary administrative and  
3 implementation costs incurred by the MVAA.

4 (3) The MVAA shall provide a report not later than January 1  
5 that includes the following information for the previous fiscal  
6 year:

7 (a) A list of counties that received a grant under this  
8 section.

9 (b) The total amount of grant funding each county received  
10 including any amount of funding provided under the emergent need  
11 relief program pursuant to section 3a(10) of 1953 PA 192, MCL  
12 35.623a.

13 (c) A summary of each county's expenditures of grant funding.

14 (d) The amount of any unexpended grant funding disbursed to  
15 the counties that has been recovered and returned to the county  
16 veteran service fund.

17 (e) The balance of the county veteran service fund at the  
18 close of the fiscal year.

19 (f) A list of counties that have requested funds in the  
20 current fiscal year, the amount requested by each county, and the  
21 total of these amounts.

22 (g) A list of counties that did not request funds in the  
23 current fiscal year.

24 (h) The amount of any funds recovered by the MVAA through the  
25 MVAA's finding of misused grant funds.

26 (i) An explanation of any obstacles or reasons for counties  
27 not applying for or spending their eligible amount of grant  
28 funding.

29 (j) The amount expended by the MVAA for grant administration





1 and implementation costs.

2 Sec. 414. Not later than February 1, the department shall  
3 provide a report on the status of the construction, operations, and  
4 finances of the state veterans cemetery funded in article 10 of  
5 2022 PA 166.

6 Sec. 415. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Michigan  
7 veterans affairs agency administration, the MVAA shall complete a  
8 study and submit a report to the standard report recipients not  
9 later than January 1, 2025. The MVAA may partner with any  
10 additional stakeholders the MVAA deems necessary for completing the  
11 study. The study and report must include all of the following:

12 (a) An analysis on the scope of homelessness among the state's  
13 veteran population.

14 (b) Challenges to securing housing for homeless veterans.

15 (c) Recommendations for future long-term partnerships between  
16 the Michigan state housing development authority, the MVAA,  
17 municipalities, and nonprofit organizations that could assist in  
18 eliminating homelessness among veterans in this state.  
19 Recommendations under this subdivision must minimize additional  
20 costs to local units of government.

21 Sec. 416. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
22 department may partner with the DHHS to facilitate and administer a  
23 program to contract with or provide grants to local health care  
24 providers to accelerate the clinical research and deployment of  
25 promising investigational treatments for suicide prevention that  
26 have been granted breakthrough therapy designation by the United  
27 States Food and Drug Administration and are eligible for expanded  
28 access as defined by the United States Food and Drug  
29 Administration, specifically for the treatment of post-traumatic



1 stress disorder, major depressive disorder, or treatment-resistant  
 2 depression in veterans of the United States military and first  
 3 responders.

4  
 5 **MICHIGAN VETERANS' FACILITY AUTHORITY**

6 Sec. 501. (1) Money privately donated to the MVH, the MVFA, or  
 7 a veterans' facility in excess of the appropriation in part 1 is  
 8 appropriated and is available for expenditure for the benefit and  
 9 life enrichment of resident members and for the purpose designated  
 10 by the private source, if specified and in compliance with this  
 11 section.

12 (2) Not later than January 1, the MVH must submit a report  
 13 that provides the amount of the private donations described under  
 14 subsection (1) and the purpose for which the funds will be  
 15 expended, if known. In addition to the annual report required under  
 16 this subsection, if the MVH, the MVFA, or a veterans' facility  
 17 receives a private donation that is \$10,000.00 or greater, the MVH  
 18 must submit a report within 14 calendar days after receiving that  
 19 donation providing the amount of the donation and the purpose for  
 20 which the funds are to be expended, if known.

21 (3) Any unexpended and unencumbered private donations to  
 22 support the MVH at the close of this fiscal year do not lapse to  
 23 the general fund and must be carried forward to the subsequent  
 24 fiscal year.

25 Sec. 502. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the MVH  
 26 and the MVFA shall provide compassionate and quality nursing care  
 27 services at each veterans' facility in this state so that resident  
 28 members can achieve their highest potential of wellness,  
 29 independence, self-worth, and dignity. The MVFA and the MVH shall



1 provide nursing care services to veterans in accordance with  
2 federal standards and report the results of the annual USDVA and  
3 CMS surveys and certification as proof of compliance.

4 (2) Appropriations in part 1 for a veterans' facility shall  
5 not be used for any purpose other than expenses related to the  
6 operations of the veterans' facility.

7 Sec. 503. All contractors providing health care services at a  
8 veterans' facility shall provide services in a manner that complies  
9 with applicable USDVA and CMS regulations for state veterans' homes  
10 and skilled nursing facilities, any rules governing the operation  
11 of nursing homes licensed in this state, and any training and  
12 education requirements associated with staff licensure or  
13 certification.

14 Sec. 504. (1) The MVFA shall report and investigate all  
15 complaints of abuse or neglect at a veterans' facility in  
16 compliance with USDVA and CMS regulations for state veterans' homes  
17 and skilled nursing facilities. The MVFA shall report on a  
18 bimonthly basis the following information:

19 (a) A description of the process by which resident members and  
20 others may file complaints of alleged abuse or neglect at a  
21 veterans' facility.

22 (b) Summary statistics on the number and general nature of  
23 complaints of abuse or neglect.

24 (c) Summary statistics on the final disposition of complaints  
25 of abuse or neglect received.

26 (2) The MVFA shall display in high-traffic areas throughout  
27 the veterans' facility the process by which visitors, resident  
28 members, and staff of the veterans' facility may register  
29 complaints.



1           Sec. 505. The MVH shall do the following regarding member  
2 care:

3           (a) Provide board-certified psychiatric care for all resident  
4 members with mental health disorders in order to ensure that those  
5 resident members receive needed services in a professional and  
6 timely manner.

7           (b) Provide all resident members and staff a safe and secure  
8 environment.

9           (c) Ensure that the veterans' facility effectively develops,  
10 executes, and monitors all comprehensive care plans in accordance  
11 with federal regulations and the veterans' facility's internal  
12 policies, with a goal that a comprehensive care plan is fully  
13 developed for all resident members.

14           Sec. 506. The MVH shall establish and implement internal  
15 controls regarding all of the following:

16           (a) The use and management of food, maintenance, and  
17 pharmaceutical and medical supply inventories.

18           (b) Calculating resident member maintenance assessments in  
19 order to accurately calculate resident member maintenance  
20 assessments for each billing cycle and ensure that all past due  
21 resident member maintenance assessments are addressed within 30  
22 days.

23           (c) Monetary donations and donated goods.

24           (d) The handling of resident member funds to ensure the  
25 release of funds within 15 calendar days upon the resident member  
26 leaving the home and to ensure that a representative of a resident  
27 member is provided a full accounting of that resident member's  
28 funds within 30 calendar days after the death of that resident  
29 member.



1 (e) Financial reporting and accounting.

2 Sec. 507. (1) The MVH shall post on its website the following:

3 (a) All policies adopted by the MVFA and the veterans'  
4 facility related to the administrative operations of the veterans'  
5 facility.

6 (b) The agenda and minutes of public meetings of the MVFA  
7 board.

8 (2) The MVH shall provide a report with copies of each  
9 veterans' facility's USDVA State Veteran Home quarterly report.  
10 These quarterly reports shall also be posted on the MVH website.

11 (3) Not later than January 1, the MVH shall provide a report  
12 on the following:

13 (a) Census data for each veterans' facility, including  
14 information on level of care, service era of its resident members,  
15 payer source, and average income and assessment rate.

16 (b) Per patient daily care hours provided by each veterans'  
17 facility, by level of care.

18 (4) The MVH shall provide a bimonthly report on the financial  
19 status of each veterans' facility and central MVFA/MVH  
20 administration. Information shall include, but not be limited to,  
21 actual year-to-date and projected year-end revenues and  
22 expenditures, by fund source.

23 (5) The MVH shall provide a report on the results of any  
24 annual or for-cause survey conducted by any entity with oversight  
25 over the veterans' facility and any corresponding corrective action  
26 plan. This information shall also be made available publicly  
27 through the MVH website.

28 (6) In addition to the information required under section  
29 12(1) of the Michigan veterans' facility authority act, 2016 PA



1 560, MCL 36.112, not later than January 1, the MVFA shall provide a  
 2 report detailing the strategies and actions taken to maximize  
 3 revenues from non-general fund sources and cost savings strategies.

4 Sec. 508. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
 5 private revenues held by the MVH on a nonfiduciary basis for a  
 6 resident member of a veterans' facility are appropriated to pay  
 7 medical expenses, member assessments, and other expenses incurred  
 8 by that resident member. Any unexpended or unencumbered private  
 9 revenues held on a nonfiduciary basis by the MVH at the close of  
 10 the fiscal year do not lapse to the general fund and must be  
 11 carried forward into the subsequent fiscal year.

12 Sec. 509. Not later than January 1, the MVFA shall provide a  
 13 report on the construction, operation, and finances of the new  
 14 Marquette veterans home funded in article 14 of 2022 PA 166.

15 Sec. 510. Except as otherwise provided by law, any unexpended  
 16 and unencumbered federal revenues received by the MVFA do not lapse  
 17 to the state general fund and must be carried forward into the  
 18 subsequent fiscal year.

19

20 **CAPITAL OUTLAY**

21 Sec. 601. (1) The department shall provide for the acquisition  
 22 and disposition of National Guard armories, facilities, and lands  
 23 as provided under sections 368, 382, and 382a of the Michigan  
 24 military act, 1967 PA 150, MCL 32.768, 32.782, and 32.782a.

25 (2) The department shall provide a listing of property sales  
 26 and acquisitions annually.

27 Sec. 602. (1) The appropriations for armory maintenance and  
 28 special maintenance - National Guard must be expended in accordance  
 29 with the requirements of sections 302 and 305 of this part and must



1 be expended according to the maintenance priorities of the  
 2 department to repair and modernize military training sites and  
 3 support facilities, including armories.

4 (2) Not later than January 15, the department shall provide a  
 5 report providing information on the status, projected costs, and  
 6 projected completion date of current and planned special  
 7 maintenance projects at the armories and other National Guard  
 8 facilities funded from capital outlay appropriations made in part 1  
 9 and in previous fiscal years.

10 Sec. 603. (1) The appropriations for special maintenance -  
 11 veterans' facility must be expended in accordance with the  
 12 requirements of section 502 of this part and must be expended  
 13 according to the maintenance priorities of the MVFA to repair and  
 14 modernize the state's veterans' facility, which may include  
 15 physical plant expansions, renovations, or enhancements, and other  
 16 projects designed to enhance the quality of life and medical care  
 17 of resident members.

18 (2) Not later than January 1, the MVH shall provide a report  
 19 providing information on the status, projected costs, and projected  
 20 completion date of current and planned special maintenance projects  
 21 at each veterans' facility funded from capital outlay  
 22 appropriations made in part 1 and in previous fiscal years.

23

24 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

25 Sec. 701. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 26 eliminating veteran homelessness grants, the MVAA shall create and  
 27 operate a grant program that provides grants not to exceed  
 28 \$250,000.00 to Michigan-based nonprofit organizations that provide,  
 29 or assist in providing, housing for homeless veterans or their



1 families, or both. The MVAA shall award grants to support efforts  
2 to reduce or eliminate homelessness among veterans in this state by  
3 supporting costs of housing veterans or their families, or both.  
4 The MVAA shall develop criteria for determining grant eligibility  
5 in accordance with this section. A grant must be disbursed within  
6 60 days after the date that the MVAA receives a completed and  
7 signed grant agreement from the nonprofit organization requesting  
8 the grant. Grant funding must be used to support costs related to  
9 housing or other activities that assist homeless veterans and their  
10 families to avoid homelessness.

11 (2) Not later than January 1, the MVAA shall provide a report  
12 summarizing grant activities for the fiscal year ending September  
13 30, 2025, and shall include the following information for each  
14 grant issued under this grant program:

- 15 (a) The name of each grant recipient.  
16 (b) The location, city, and county of each grant recipient.  
17 (c) The amount of the grant provided.  
18 (d) A brief summary of expenditures of grant funding.

19 (3) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
20 eliminating veteran homelessness grants are designated as a work  
21 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds do  
22 not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and must be available for  
23 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
24 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
25 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

- 26 (a) The purpose of the project is to make grants to Michigan-  
27 based nonprofit organizations that provide, or assist in providing,  
28 shelter and housing for veterans or their families, or both. The  
29 grants must support efforts to reduce or eliminate homelessness





1 among veterans in this state by supporting costs of sheltering and  
2 housing veterans or their families, or both.

3 (b) The project will be accomplished by state employees and  
4 grantees.

5 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,500,000.00.

6 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

7 (4) As used in this section:

8 (a) "Veteran" means an individual who served in the United  
9 States Armed Forces, including the reserve components and National  
10 Guard, and was discharged or released under conditions other than  
11 dishonorable. Veteran includes an individual who died while on  
12 active duty in the United States Armed Forces.

13 (b) "Homeless" means that term as defined in section 103 of  
14 the McKinney-Vento homeless assistance act of 2009, 42 USC 11302.

15 Sec. 702. Funds appropriated in part 1 for Selfridge Air  
16 National Guard Base must be used to support costs of complying with  
17 air installation compatible use zone program recommendations,  
18 including, but not limited to, both of the following:

19 (a) Capital improvements necessary to shift the runway to the  
20 north and repair airfield and non-airfield features of the base and  
21 surrounding community impacted by the shift.

22 (b) Infrastructure projects repairing roadways, vehicle access  
23 to the base and museum, stormwater drain and culvert repairs and  
24 modernization, force protection features, and airfield features.

25

26

ARTICLE 13

27

DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES

28

PART 1

29

LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS



1           Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of natural  
 2 resources for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, from the  
 3 following funds:

4 **DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

5 **APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

6	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
7	Full-time equated classified positions	2,539.3	
8	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 534,579,800</b>
9	Appropriated from:		
10	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
11	Total interdepartmental grants and		
12	intradepartmental transfers		207,000
13	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 534,372,800</b>
14	Federal revenues:		
15	Total federal revenues		96,140,700
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Total local revenues		0
18	Total private revenues		7,609,200
19	Total other state restricted revenues		353,865,900
20	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 76,757,000</b>

21 **Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND**  
 22 **SUPPORT**

23	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
24	Full-time equated classified positions	150.1	
25	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 964,400
26	Accounting service center		1,652,200
27	Executive direction--FTEs	11.6	2,326,600
28	Finance and operations--FTEs	110.5	18,701,600



1	Gifts and pass-through transactions		5,003,600
2	Legal services--FTEs	4.0	704,800
3	Minerals Management--FTEs	20.0	3,080,500
4	Natural resources commission		77,100
5	Office of public lands--FTEs	4.0	1,478,200
6	Property management		3,440,600
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 37,429,600</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
10	IDG, land acquisition services-to-work orders		207,000
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Federal funds		449,100
13	Special revenue funds:		
14	Private funds		5,003,600
15	Deer habitat reserve		168,100
16	Forest development fund		4,673,600
17	Forest land user charges		8,000
18	Forest recreation account		55,200
19	Game and fish protection account		8,146,200
20	Land exchange facilitation and management fund		4,553,700
21	Local public recreation facilities fund		226,300
22	Marine safety fund		887,200
23	Michigan natural resources trust fund		1,679,100
24	Michigan state parks endowment fund		4,348,800
25	Nongame wildlife fund		14,100
26	Off-road vehicle safety education fund		700
27	Off-road vehicle trail improvement fund		245,800
28	Public use and replacement deed fees		30,200



1	Recreation improvement account		89,800
2	Snowmobile registration fee revenue		51,100
3	Snowmobile trail improvement fund		133,100
4	Sportsmen against hunger fund		500
5	State park improvement account		2,114,000
6	Turkey permit fees		81,000
7	Waterfowl fees		3,400
8	Waterways account		933,500
9	Wildlife resource protection fund		44,600
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,281,900</b>
11	<b>Sec. 103. DEPARTMENT INITIATIVES</b>		
12	Full-time equated classified positions	21.0	
13	Great Lakes restoration initiative		\$ 2,904,200
14	Invasive species prevention and control--FTEs	21.0	7,109,200
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,013,400</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Federal funds		2,904,200
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,109,200</b>
20	<b>Sec. 104. COMMUNICATION AND CUSTOMER SERVICES</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	136.3	
22	Cultural resource management--FTEs	5.5	\$ 1,009,100
23	Marketing and outreach--FTEs	88.8	17,433,700
24	Michigan historical center--FTEs	42.0	6,446,400
25	Michigan wildlife council		1,400,000
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>26,289,200</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Federal revenues:		



1	Federal funds		2,654,700
2	State park improvement, federal		322,200
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Forest development fund		172,900
5	Forest recreation account		18,600
6	Game and fish protection account		9,239,300
7	Land exchange facilitation and management fund		51,400
8	Marine safety fund		39,100
9	Michigan historical center operations fund		1,220,200
10	Michigan state parks endowment fund		119,600
11	Nongame wildlife fund		11,900
12	Off-road vehicle trail improvement fund		118,400
13	Recreation passport fees		646,700
14	Snowmobile registration fee revenue		21,300
15	Snowmobile trail improvement fund		105,100
16	Sportsmen against hunger fund		250,000
17	State park improvement account		4,395,300
18	Waterways account		163,900
19	Wildlife management public education fund		1,400,000
20	Youth hunting and fishing education and		
21	outreach fund		43,500
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,295,100</b>
23	<b>Sec. 105. WILDLIFE MANAGEMENT</b>		
24	Full-time equated classified positions	230.5	
25	Natural resources heritage--FTEs	9.0	\$ 659,200
26	Wildlife management--FTEs	221.5	47,802,600
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>48,461,800</b>
28	Appropriated from:		



1	Federal revenues:		
2	Federal funds		26,472,600
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Private funds		315,700
5	Cervidae licensing and inspection fees		85,100
6	Deer habitat reserve		1,824,600
7	Forest development fund		277,600
8	Game and fish protection account		12,984,400
9	Nongame wildlife fund		480,700
10	Pheasant hunting license fees		175,000
11	Turkey permit fees		1,098,000
12	Waterfowl fees		114,100
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,634,000</b>
14	<b>Sec. 106. FISHERIES MANAGEMENT</b>		
15	Full-time equated classified positions	227.5	
16	Aquatic resource mitigation--FTEs	2.0	\$ 737,200
17	Fish production--FTEs	63.0	11,016,400
18	Fisheries resource management--FTEs	162.5	23,718,100
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 35,471,700</b>
20	Appropriated from:		
21	Federal revenues:		
22	Federal funds		12,127,700
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	Private funds		136,700
25	Fisheries settlement		737,100
26	Game and fish protection account		21,255,200
27	Invasive species fund		100
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,214,900</b>



1	<b>Sec. 107. LAW ENFORCEMENT</b>		
2	Full-time equated classified positions	298.0	
3	Body cameras for conservation officers--FTEs	5.0	\$ 857,500
4	General law enforcement--FTEs	293.0	54,037,500
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 54,895,000</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	Federal revenues:		
8	Federal funds		6,991,100
9	Special revenue funds:		
10	Cervidae licensing and inspection fees		53,400
11	Forest development fund		45,400
12	Forest recreation account		72,800
13	Game and fish protection account		21,473,200
14	Marine safety fund		1,397,400
15	Michigan state parks endowment fund		71,400
16	Off-road vehicle safety education fund		171,500
17	Off-road vehicle trail improvement fund		2,864,100
18	Snowmobile registration fee revenue		726,800
19	State park improvement account		72,800
20	Waterways Account		21,700
21	Wildlife resource protection fund		1,160,700
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 19,772,700</b>
23	<b>Sec. 108. PARKS AND RECREATION DIVISION</b>		
24	Full-time equated classified positions	1,102.4	
25	Forest recreation and trails--FTEs	86.7	\$ 11,384,500
26	MacMullan Conference Center--FTEs	15.0	1,252,200
27	Michigan conservation corps		935,000
28	Nature awaits--FTEs	13.8	4,045,300



1	Recreational boating--FTEs	181.3	23,830,400
2	State parks--FTEs	805.6	101,791,400
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 143,238,800</b>
4	Appropriated from:		
5	Federal revenues:		
6	Federal funds		144,200
7	Michigan state waterways fund, federal		1,747,800
8	Special revenue funds:		
9	Private funds		428,300
10	Forest recreation account		5,989,300
11	MacMullan Conference Center account		1,252,200
12	Michigan state parks endowment fund		11,470,900
13	Off-road vehicle safety education fund		7,700
14	Off-road vehicle trail improvement fund		2,229,100
15	Pure Michigan trails fund		100
16	Recreation improvement account		585,500
17	Recreation passport fees		220,300
18	Snowmobile registration fee revenue		16,800
19	Snowmobile trail improvement fund		2,019,500
20	State park improvement account		85,658,300
21	State park improvement account - Belle Isle		
22	subaccount		875,000
23	Waterways Account		22,109,200
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 8,484,600</b>
25	<b>Sec. 109. MACKINAC ISLAND STATE PARK COMMISSION</b>		
26	Full-time equated classified positions	17.0	
27	Historical facilities system--FTEs	13.0	\$ 1,913,300
28	Mackinac Island State Park operations--FTEs	4.0	342,300





1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 2,255,600</b>
2	Appropriated from:		
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Mackinac Island State Park fund		1,697,500
5	Mackinac Island State Park operation fund		136,400
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 421,700</b>
7	<b>Sec. 110. FOREST RESOURCES DIVISION</b>		
8	Full-time equated classified positions	356.5	
9	Adopt-a-forest program		\$ 25,000
10	Cooperative resource programs--FTEs	11.0	1,650,600
11	Forest fire equipment		931,500
12	Forest management and timber market		
13	development--FTEs	200.0	46,586,100
14	Forest management initiatives--FTEs	8.5	944,200
15	Wildfire protection--FTEs	137.0	22,019,000
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 72,156,400</b>
17	Appropriated from:		
18	Federal revenues:		
19	Federal funds		5,249,500
20	Federal national forest timber fund		9,101,000
21	Special revenue funds:		
22	Private funds		1,624,900
23	Commercial forest fund		26,000
24	Fire equipment fund		668,700
25	Forest development fund		42,138,700
26	Forest land user charges		246,000
27	Game and fish protection account		825,800
28	Waterways account		55,000



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,220,800</b>
2	<b>Sec. 111. GRANTS</b>		
3	Dam management grant program	\$	350,000
4	Deer habitat improvement partnership initiative		200,000
5	Federal - clean vessel act grants		400,000
6	Federal - forest stewardship grants		2,000,000
7	Federal - rural community fire protection		1,050,000
8	Federal - urban forestry grants		900,000
9	Fisheries habitat improvement grants		1,250,000
10	Grants to communities - federal oil, gas, and		
11	timber payments		3,450,000
12	Grants to counties - marine safety		3,074,700
13	National recreational trails		3,909,200
14	Nonmotorized trail development and maintenance		
15	grants		200,000
16	Off-road vehicle safety training grants		60,000
17	Off-road vehicle trail improvement grants		5,415,500
18	Recreation improvement fund grants		916,800
19	Recreation passport local grants		2,000,000
20	Snowmobile law enforcement grants		380,100
21	Snowmobile local grants program		7,090,400
22	Trail easements		700,000
23	Wildlife habitat improvement grants		1,502,500
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>34,849,200</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Federal funds		13,276,600
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Private funds		100,000
2	Deer habitat reserve		200,000
3	Game and fish protection account		2,752,500
4	Local public recreation facilities fund		2,000,000
5	Marine safety fund		1,407,300
6	Off-road vehicle safety education fund		60,000
7	Off-road vehicle trail improvement fund		5,415,500
8	Permanent snowmobile trail easement fund		700,000
9	Recreation improvement account		916,800
10	Snowmobile registration fee revenue		380,100
11	Snowmobile trail improvement fund		7,090,400
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>550,000</b>
13	<b>Sec. 112. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
14	Information technology services and projects	\$	10,769,100
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,769,100</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Special revenue funds:		
19	Commercial forest fund		2,100
20	Deer habitat reserve		61,600
21	Forest development fund		1,567,700
22	Forest land user charges		23,900
23	Forest recreation account		43,800
24	Game and fish protection account		3,916,600
25	Land exchange facilitation and management fund		30,600
26	Marine safety fund		165,200
27	Michigan natural resources trust fund		24,600
28	Michigan state parks endowment fund		1,357,600



1	Nongame wildlife fund		30,500
2	Off-road vehicle safety education fund		10,400
3	Off-road vehicle trail improvement fund		24,300
4	Pure Michigan trails fund		100
5	Recreation improvement account		49,200
6	Snowmobile registration fee revenue		11,600
7	Snowmobile trail improvement fund		75,500
8	Sportsmen against hunger fund		600
9	State park improvement account		1,513,500
10	Turkey permit fees		33,800
11	Waterfowl fees		3,300
12	Waterways account		506,400
13	Wildlife resource protection fund		42,100
14	Youth hunting and fishing education and		
15	outreach fund		2,000
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,272,100</b>
17	<b>Sec. 113. CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
18	<b>(1) RECREATIONAL LANDS AND INFRASTRUCTURE</b>		
19	Federal - land and water conservation fund		
20	payments	\$	12,900,000
21	Off-road vehicle trail development and		
22	maintenance		1,000,000
23	Snowmobile trail development and maintenance		1,000,000
24	State parks repair and maintenance		20,050,000
25	Wetland restoration, enhancement and		
26	acquisition		3,000,000
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>37,950,000</b>
28	Appropriated from:		



1	Federal revenues:		
2	Federal funds		12,900,000
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Private funds		
5	Michigan state parks endowment fund		4,600,000
6	Off-road vehicle trail improvement fund		1,000,000
7	Recreation passport fees		13,950,000
8	Snowmobile trail improvement fund		1,000,000
9	Waterfowl hunt stamp		1,000,000
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,500,000</b>
11	<b>(2) WATERWAYS BOATING PROGRAM</b>		
12	Local boating infrastructure maintenance and		
13	improvements	\$	3,500,000
14	State boating infrastructure maintenance		8,300,000
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>11,800,000</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Federal funds		1,500,000
19	Michigan state waterways fund, federal		300,000
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Waterways account		10,000,000
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
23	<b>Sec. 114. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
24	America 250 Commission grants		5,000,000
25	American chestnut restoration initiative		500,000
26	Mass timber market development		1,000,000
27	Phragmites management equipment		250,000
28	Sportsmen Against Hunger refrigeration units		500,000



1	Huron Waterloo Pathways Initiative's Border-To-		
2	Border Trail		1,749,900
3	Upper Peninsula ski project		100
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,000,000</b>
5	Appropriated from:		
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>9,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS  
FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$430,622,900.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$14,253,000.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

20	America 250 Commission grants		3,000,000
21	Dam management grant program		175,000
22	Fisheries habitat improvement grants		125,000
23	Grants to counties - marine safety		1,407,300
24	Invasive species prevention and control		2,360,000
25	Local boating infrastructure maintenance and		3,500,000
26	improvements		
27	Nonmotorized trail development and maintenance		100,000
28	grants		
29	Off-road vehicle safety training grants		60,000



1	Off-road vehicle trail improvement grants	903,500
2	Recreation improvement fund grants	91,700
3	Recreation passport local grants	2,000,000
4	Snowmobile law enforcement grants	380,100
5	Upper Peninsula ski project	100
6	Wildlife habitat improvement grants	150,300
7	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 14,253,000</b>

8           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
9 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
10 to 18.1594.

11           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

12           (a) "Department" means the department of natural resources.

13           (b) "Director" means the director of the department.

14           (c) "FTE" means full-time equated.

15           (d) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

16           (e) "Standard report recipients" means the senate  
17 appropriations subcommittee on agriculture and natural resources,  
18 the house appropriations subcommittee on agriculture and rural  
19 development and natural resources, the senate and house fiscal  
20 agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and the state budget  
21 office.

22           Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
23 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
24 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
25 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
26 internet site.

27           Sec. 206. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
28 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
29 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:



1 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
2 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
3 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
4 available.

5 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
6 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
7 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

8 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
9 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
10 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
11 comparable quality.

12 Sec. 207. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
13 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
14 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
15 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
16 its authority as provided by law.

17 Sec. 208. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
18 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
19 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
20 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
21 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
22 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
23 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
24 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
25 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
26 following information:

27 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

28 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
29 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general





1 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
2 revenues, and other revenues.

3 Sec. 209. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
4 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
5 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
6 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside services  
7 that the attorney general authorizes.

8 Sec. 210. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
9 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
10 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
11 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
12 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
13 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
14 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
15 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
16 appropriations committees.

17 Sec. 211. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
18 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$5,000,000.00 for  
19 state restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated  
20 under this section are not available for expenditure until they  
21 have been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
22 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

23 Sec. 212. The department shall cooperate with the department  
24 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
25 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
26 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

- 27 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.  
28 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.  
29 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,



1 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
2 payment description.

3 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
4 classification.

5 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

6 Sec. 213. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
7 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
8 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
9 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
10 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
11 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
12 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
13 and house appropriations committees.

14 Sec. 216. To the extent permissible under the management and  
15 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
16 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically-disadvantaged  
17 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
18 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
19 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
20 with certified geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises  
21 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
22 "geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
23 as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

24 Sec. 217. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
25 the number of full-time equated positions in pay status by civil  
26 service classification, including a comparison by line item of the  
27 number of full-time equated positions authorized from funds  
28 appropriated in part 1 to the actual number of full-time equated  
29 positions employed by the department at the end of the reporting



1 period. The report must be submitted to the senate and house  
2 appropriations committees and to the standard report recipients.

3 Sec. 221. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
4 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
5 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
6 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
7 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
8 guidelines.

9 Sec. 222. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
10 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
11 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
12 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the  
13 standard report recipients, to the senate and house appropriations  
14 committees, and to the joint committee on administrative rules.

15 Sec. 224. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
16 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
17 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

18 Sec 225. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
19 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
20 resources, programs, or facilities.

21 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
22 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
23 interfere with the duties of the local health officer.

24 Sec. 226. (1) In addition to the money appropriated in part 1,  
25 there is appropriated, from the following state restricted funds  
26 and accounts of the Michigan conservation and recreation legacy  
27 fund, the following amounts to the following departments and  
28 officers:

29 (a) Department of technology, management, and budget:



1	Game and fish protection account	\$	505,600
2	Waterways account		124,000
3	State park improvement account		135,600
4	Forest development fund		265,600
5	(b) Department of attorney general:		
6	Game and fish protection account	\$	682,400
7	Waterways account		151,900
8	(c) Legislative auditor general:		
9	Game and fish protection account	\$	38,000
10	Waterways account		13,700
11	(d) Department of treasury:		
12	Game and fish protection account	\$	3,621,700
13	Waterways account		429,800
14	Michigan natural resources trust fund		3,354,500

15 (2) In addition to the money appropriated in part 1, there is  
 16 appropriated from the following state restricted funds to the civil  
 17 service commission the amount calculated for each fund pursuant to  
 18 section 5 of article XI of the state constitution of 1963:

- 19 (a) Michigan conservation and recreation legacy fund.
- 20 (b) Forest development fund.
- 21 (c) Michigan natural resources trust fund.
- 22 (d) Michigan state parks endowment fund.
- 23 (e) Michigan nongame fish and wildlife trust fund.

24 Sec. 227. Pursuant to section 43703(3) of the natural  
 25 resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL  
 26 324.43703, there is appropriated from the Michigan game and fish  
 27 protection trust fund to the game and fish protection account of  
 28 the Michigan conservation and recreation legacy fund, \$6,000,000.00  
 29 for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025.



1           Sec. 228. The department may contract with or provide grants  
2 to local units of government, institutions of higher education, or  
3 nonprofit organizations to support activities authorized by  
4 appropriations in part 1. As used in this section, contracts and  
5 grants include, but are not limited to, contracts and grants for  
6 research, wildlife and fisheries management, forest management,  
7 invasive species monitoring and control, and natural resource-  
8 related programs.

9           Sec. 229. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
10 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, preference  
11 must be given to goods or services, or both, that are energy  
12 efficient and minimize noise pollution, if they are competitively  
13 priced and of comparable quality.

14           Sec. 230. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
15 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
16 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
17 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
18 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
19 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
20 supporting documents, both of the following:

21           (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
22 will receive or administer the funds.

23           (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

24           (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
25 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
26 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
27 in subsection (1):

28           (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
29 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including



1 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

2 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
3 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
4 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
5 been submitted and reviewed.

6 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
7 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
8 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

9 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
10 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
11 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
12 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
13 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
14 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
15 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
16 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
17 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
18 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
19 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
20 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
21 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
22 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
23 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
24 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

25 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
26 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
27 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
28 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

29 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to



1 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
2 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
3 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

4 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
5 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
6 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
7 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
8 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
9 in accordance with the project purpose.

10 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
11 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
12 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
13 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
14 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
15 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
16 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
17 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
18 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
19 department shall do 1 of the following:

20 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

21 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
22 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

23 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
24 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
25 following:

26 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
27 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
28 department to administer funds under this section.

29 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds



1 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
2 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
3 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
4 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
5 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
6 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

7 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
8 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
9 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
10 after the effective date of this act.

11 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
12 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
13 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
14 recipient, as determined by the department.

15 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
16 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
17 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

18 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
19 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
20 as an appendix or attachment.

21 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
22 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
23 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
24 perform the required duties under this section.

25 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
26 information requests from the department related to grant  
27 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
28 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
29 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under





1 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
2 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
3 requirements of this subsection will be met.

4 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
5 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
6 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
7 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
8 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
9 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
10 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

11 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
12 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
13 grant.

14 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
15 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
16 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
17 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
18 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

19 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
20 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
21 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
22 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
23 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
24 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
25 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
26 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
27 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
28 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
29 include in the report the most comprehensive information the



1 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

2 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
3 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
4 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
5 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
6 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
7 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
8 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
9 identified in subsection (10).

10 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
11 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
12 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
13 interest related to the grant recipient.

14 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
15 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
16 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
17 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
18 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
19 review following internal audit protocols.

20 Sec. 231. (1) The department may accept monetary and  
21 nonmonetary gifts, bequests, donations, contributions, or grants  
22 from any private or public source to support, in whole or in part,  
23 a departmental function or program. The department shall expend or  
24 use such gifts, bequests, donations, contributions, or grants for  
25 the purposes designated by the private or public source, if the  
26 purpose is specified.

27 (2) Amounts remaining from revenue collected by the department  
28 under this section that are unexpended and unencumbered must not  
29 lapse to the general fund but must be carried forward to the



1 subsequent fiscal year.

2 Sec. 232. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
3 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
4 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
5 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
6 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
7 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
8 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
9 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
10 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
11 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
12 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
13 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
14 reappropriated for the following purposes:

15 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
16 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
17 safety employees at the department of corrections.

18 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
19 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
20 safety employees at the department of state police.

21 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
22 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
23 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

24 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
25 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
26 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
27 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
28 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
29 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the



1 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
2 reallocated to each program or purpose.

3 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
4 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
5 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
6 this section.

7

8 **COMMUNICATION AND CUSTOMER SERVICES**

9 Sec. 240. (1) In addition to supporting the existing  
10 archeological responsibilities of the department within the  
11 Michigan History Center, the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 cultural resource management and cultural resource management one-  
13 time shall be utilized to establish an ongoing process of increased  
14 consultation with known lineal descendants and officials of Native  
15 American tribes on whose aboriginal lands a planned archeological  
16 activity will occur or an inadvertent discovery has been made. The  
17 consultation shall address the identification, treatment, and  
18 disposition of Native American cultural items.

19 (2) The department is encouraged to, whenever possible,  
20 repatriate or transfer from its collections Native American  
21 cultural items, including human remains, funerary objects, sacred  
22 objects, and objects of cultural patrimony, to the lineal  
23 descendants and to Native American tribes described in subsection  
24 (1).

25

26 **DEPARTMENT INITIATIVES**

27 Sec. 251. From the amounts appropriated in part 1 for invasive  
28 species prevention and control, the department shall allocate not  
29 less than \$3,600,000.00 for grants for the prevention, detection,



1 eradication, and control of invasive species.

2       Sec. 252. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
3 revenue deposited in the invasive species fund created in section  
4 41311 of the natural resources and environmental protection act,  
5 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.41311, is appropriated and may be expended for  
6 invasive species immediate response efforts.

7       (2) The department shall annually notify the house and senate  
8 appropriations subcommittees on natural resources and the house and  
9 senate fiscal agencies of any expenditure of funds appropriated  
10 under subsection (1).

11

12 **DEPARTMENT SUPPORT SERVICES**

13       Sec. 302. The department may charge land acquisition projects  
14 appropriated for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, and for  
15 prior fiscal years, a standard percentage fee to recover actual  
16 costs, and may use the revenue derived to fund the land acquisition  
17 service charges provided for in part 1.

18       Sec. 303. As appropriated in part 1, the department may charge  
19 both application fees and transaction fees related to the exchange  
20 or sale of state-owned land or rights in land authorized by part 21  
21 of the natural resources and environmental protection act, 1994 PA  
22 451, MCL 324.2101 to 324.2165. To the extent consistent with part  
23 21, fees shall be set by the director at a rate that allows the  
24 department to recover its costs for providing these services.

25       Sec. 304. In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
26 department may receive and expend money from state restricted  
27 sources to pay vendor costs associated with administering sales of  
28 carbon offset credits.

29



1 **COMMUNICATION AND CUSTOMER SERVICES**

2       Sec. 408. By December 1, the department shall submit to the  
3 senate and house appropriations subcommittees on natural resources  
4 a report on all land transactions approved by the natural resources  
5 commission in the prior fiscal year. For each land transaction, the  
6 report shall include the size of the parcel, the county and  
7 municipality in which the parcel is located, the dollar amount of  
8 the transaction, the fund source affected by the transaction, and  
9 whether the transaction is by purchase, public auction, transfer,  
10 exchange, or conveyance.

11

12 **FOREST RESOURCES DIVISION**

13       Sec. 802. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
14 department shall, by January 1, prepare and submit to the senate  
15 appropriations subcommittee on agriculture and natural resources,  
16 the house appropriations subcommittee on agriculture and rural  
17 development and natural resources, and the standing committees of  
18 the senate and house with primary responsibility for natural  
19 resources issues a report on all of the following:

20       (a) The number of acres of state forestland prepared for  
21 timber harvesting in the prior fiscal year.

22       (b) The number of acres of state forestland timber sold in the  
23 prior fiscal year.

24       (c) The amount of revenue generated by the timber sale and  
25 harvesting of state land in the prior fiscal year.

26       Sec. 803. In addition to the money appropriated in part 1, the  
27 department may receive and expend money from federal sources to  
28 provide response to wildfires and hazard incidents as required by a  
29 compact with the federal government. If additional expenditure



1 authorization is required, the department shall so notify the state  
 2 budget office. The department shall notify the senate  
 3 appropriations subcommittee on agriculture and natural resources,  
 4 the house appropriations subcommittees subcommittee on agriculture  
 5 and rural development and natural resources, and the house and  
 6 senate fiscal agencies by November 15 of the expenditures under  
 7 this section during the prior fiscal year.

8 Sec. 807. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
 9 there is appropriated from the disaster and emergency contingency  
 10 fund up to \$800,000.00 to cover department costs related to any  
 11 disaster as defined in section 2 of the emergency management act,  
 12 1976 PA 390, MCL 30.402.

13 (2) Funds appropriated under subsection (1) shall not be  
 14 expended unless the state budget director recommends the  
 15 expenditure and the department notifies the house and senate  
 16 committees on appropriations. By December 1 each year, the  
 17 department shall provide a report to the senate and house fiscal  
 18 agencies and the state budget office on the use of the disaster and  
 19 emergency contingency fund during the prior fiscal year.

20 (3) If Federal Emergency Management Agency (FEMA)  
 21 reimbursement is approved for costs paid from the disaster and  
 22 emergency contingency fund, the federal revenue shall be deposited  
 23 into the disaster and emergency contingency fund.

24

25 **GRANTS**

26 Sec. 1001. Federal pass-through funds to local institutions  
 27 and governments that are received in amounts in addition to those  
 28 included in part 1 for grants to communities - federal oil, gas,  
 29 and timber payments and that do not require additional state



1 matching funds are appropriated for the purposes intended. By  
 2 November 30, the department shall report to the senate  
 3 appropriations subcommittee on agriculture and natural resources,  
 4 the house appropriations subcommittee on agriculture and rural  
 5 development and natural resources, the senate and house fiscal  
 6 agencies, and the state budget director on all amounts appropriated  
 7 under this section during the prior fiscal year.

8

9 **CAPITAL OUTLAY**

10 Sec. 1103. The appropriations in part 1 for capital outlay  
 11 shall be carried forward at the end of the fiscal year consistent  
 12 with section 248 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
 13 18.1248.

14

15 **ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

16 Sec. 1201. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 17 Huron Waterloo Pathways Initiative's Border-To-Border Trail are  
 18 designated as a work project appropriation and any unencumbered or  
 19 unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
 20 shall be available for expenditure for the project under this  
 21 section until the project has been completed. The following is in  
 22 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
 23 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

24 (a) The purpose of the project is to develop a nonmotorized  
 25 border-to-border trail.

26 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 27 employees, contracts, or grants.

28 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,749,900.00.

29 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.





1           Sec. 1202. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
2 American chestnut restoration initiative are designated as a work  
3 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds  
4 shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
5 available for expenditure for the project under this section until  
6 the project has been completed. The following is in compliance with  
7 section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
8 18.1451a:

9           (a) The purpose of the project is to study and implement  
10 American chestnut restoration and assisted migration of American  
11 chestnut or other species for the purpose of helping adapt the  
12 state's forests to climate change.

13           (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
14 employees, contracts, or both.

15           (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$500,000.00.

16           (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

17           Sec. 1203. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
18 mass timber market development are designated as a work project  
19 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
20 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
21 expenditure for the project under this section until the project  
22 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
23 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

24           (a) The purpose of the project is to aid in the development,  
25 including research, of a mass timber market in this state.

26           (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
27 employees, contracts, or both.

28           (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,000,000.00.

29           (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.



1           Sec. 1204. The funds appropriated in part 1 for phragmites  
 2 management equipment shall be used to purchase heavy equipment for  
 3 managing phragmites. The department shall lend this equipment to  
 4 localities or organizations that require aid in managing  
 5 phragmites. At least one piece of phragmites management equipment  
 6 shall be maintained at the St. John's Marsh Wildlife Area.

7           Sec. 1205. (1) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 8 Sportsmen Against Hunger refrigeration units are designated as a  
 9 work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted  
 10 funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
 11 available for expenditure for the project under this section until  
 12 the project has been completed. The following is in compliance with  
 13 section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
 14 18.1451a:

15           (a) The purpose of the project is to acquire refrigerated  
 16 trailers that processors can use to store deer and processed  
 17 venison.

18           (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 19 employees, contracts, or both.

20           (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$500,000.00.

21           (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

22           (2) Any funds remaining after the purchase of refrigeration  
 23 units may be used to provide support for disease and fragment  
 24 testing for donated meat.

25           Sec. 1206. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for America 250  
 26 Commission grants shall be allocated by the department to support  
 27 the America 250 committee and initiatives identified in this  
 28 section. The committee is established to plan, encourage, develop,  
 29 and coordinate the commemoration of the 250th anniversary of the



1 founding of the United States, the American Revolution's role in  
2 Michigan's history, and the impact of these and other historic  
3 events on the people of Michigan's past, present, and future. The  
4 committee shall seek to generate collaboration across the state  
5 through municipalities, cultural and civic organizations,  
6 libraries, schools, community groups, and the public.

7 (2) The committee shall be comprised of individuals appointed  
8 by the governor or governor's designees and at least 4 individuals  
9 appointed by the legislature. The speaker of the house of  
10 representatives and the senate majority leader shall each appoint 2  
11 individuals to serve on the committee. Appointments shall be made  
12 not later than November 1, 2024.

13 (3) As necessary, the committee may adopt rules, procedures,  
14 or perform administrative duties to implement this section.

15 (4) The committee shall seek private donations, sponsorships,  
16 or local contributions to leverage the funds appropriated in Part  
17 1.

18 (5) The committee shall utilize funding for state and local  
19 initiatives to commemorate the semiquincentennial and promote the  
20 history and culture of this state. The committee shall establish  
21 guidelines and criteria to award any competitive grants for local  
22 initiatives.

23 (6) From the funds appropriated in part 1 and in coordination  
24 with the department, the committee shall utilize at least  
25 \$3,000,000.00 to implement a grant program for local initiatives to  
26 local America 250 committees, local governments, public education  
27 institutions, or nonprofits. Not less than \$1,000,000.00 of local  
28 initiative grants shall be allocated for initiatives in subsections  
29 (8) and (9).



1           (7) Local initiative grants may support programming,  
2           infrastructure, curricular materials, or preservation activities  
3           for local museums, cultural institutions, historical associations,  
4           or community nonprofits that promote or preserve Michigan history  
5           and civic engagement. To the extent possible, recipients of local  
6           initiative grants shall seek or provide matching funds to support  
7           funds provided by the committee.

8           (8) The committee shall award up to \$500,000.00 to support a  
9           tax exempt organization under section 501(c)(3) of the internal  
10          revenue code, 42 USC 501(c)(3), located in a county with a  
11          population between 12,000 and 13,000 according to the most recent  
12          decennial census, the mission of which is to promote and sponsor  
13          cultural enrichment activities and promote economic development in  
14          the community. Funds shall be utilized to support the  
15          recommendations of a historic community plan completed in 2023.

16          (9) The committee shall award up to \$500,000.00 to Wayne  
17          County Community College to support an initiative that preserves  
18          and promotes the state's unique role in the underground railroad.  
19          The initiative shall support the community college's historic  
20          national designation from the National Park Service Network to  
21          Freedom.

22          (10) From the funds appropriated in part 1, \$2,000,000.00  
23          shall be used to support state initiatives that commemorate,  
24          preserve, or display the state's unique role in the history of the  
25          United States. State initiatives shall include any of the  
26          following:

- 27               (a) Capital improvements.  
28               (b) Educational programming.  
29               (c) Modernizing and upgrading exhibits or displays.



1 (d) Providing family history services or preservation of  
2 records.

3 (e) Efforts to enhance access to unique Michigan history that  
4 is aligned to state-approved curriculum standards.

5 (f) Partnerships with organizations to provide free  
6 educational or cultural history programming, featuring unique  
7 Michigan and American history with an emphasis on stories of  
8 individual Michigan citizens.

9 (g) Partnerships with school districts, higher education, or  
10 nonprofit civic organizations to promote greater civics engagement  
11 and understanding of Michigan's unique history.

12 (11) The committee shall allocate not less than \$500,000.00 to  
13 both the Michigan History Center and the State Archives for state  
14 initiatives in subsection (10).

15 (12) The department and committee may retain up to 3% of the  
16 total funds appropriated in part 1 for administrative costs  
17 necessary to implement this section.

18 (13) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for America  
19 250 are designated as a work project appropriation. Unencumbered or  
20 unallocated funds shall not lapse at the end of this fiscal year  
21 and shall be available for expenditures under this section until  
22 the project has been completed. All of the following are in  
23 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
24 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

25 (a) The purpose of the work project is to provide grants for  
26 state and local entities to commemorate state history and its  
27 unique role in America's semiquincentennial.

28 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
29 employees, contracting with vendors, and local partners.



(c) The estimated cost of the work project is \$5,000,000.00.

(d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

ARTICLE 14

DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE

PART 1

LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the department of state police for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025 from the following funds:

**DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE**

**APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

Full-time equated unclassified positions	7.0	
Full-time equated classified positions	3,849.0	
<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 953,108,500</b>

Interdepartmental grant revenues:

Total interdepartmental grants and intradepartmental transfers	27,189,800	
----------------------------------------------------------------	------------	--

**ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION** **\$ 925,918,700**

Federal revenues:

Total federal revenues	99,062,700	
------------------------	------------	--

Special revenue funds:

Total local revenues	4,975,700	
----------------------	-----------	--

Total private revenues	35,000	
------------------------	--------	--

Total other state restricted revenues	174,984,300	
---------------------------------------	-------------	--

**State general fund/general purpose** **\$ 646,861,000**

**Sec. 102. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT**



1	Full-time equated unclassified positions	7.0	
2	Full-time equated classified positions	149.0	
3	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	7.0	\$ 1,298,900
4	Department services--FTEs	25.0	8,299,100
5	Departmentwide		53,292,400
6	Executive direction--FTEs	46.0	8,690,700
7	Mobile office and system support--FTEs	39.0	6,089,700
8	Professional development bureau--FTEs	39.0	12,074,300
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 89,745,100</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
12	IDG from department of transportation, state		
13	trunkline fund		41,100
14	IDG from department of treasury, casino gaming		
15	fees		406,000
16	IDG, training academy charges		192,200
17	Federal revenues:		
18	DHS		32,400
19	DOJ		12,800
20	DOJ, interest bearing		9,900
21	DOT		2,199,500
22	Federal indirect funds		1,716,600
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	Local funds - AFIS fees		100
25	Local funds - LEIN fees		800
26	Local funds - reimbursed services		300
27	Local funds - school bus revenue		7,200
28	Auto theft prevention fund		31,100



1	Criminal justice information center service	
2	fees	2,766,000
3	Drunk driving prevention and training fund	447,500
4	Forensic science reimbursement fees	51,300
5	Hazardous materials training center fees	50,800
6	Highway safety fund	266,000
7	Marihuana regulatory fund	266,900
8	Michigan justice training fund	3,700
9	Michigan merit award trust fund	16,400
10	Motor carrier fees	354,500
11	Narcotics-related forfeiture revenue	400
12	Nuclear plant emergency planning reimbursement	23,200
13	Precision driving track fees	800
14	Reimbursed services	300
15	Secondary road patrol and training fund	100
16	Sex offenders registration fund	800
17	State forensic laboratory fund	89,800
18	State police administrator and coordinator 911	
19	fund	25,800
20	State police service fees	400
21	State services fee fund	215,800
22	Tobacco tax revenue	115,000
23	Traffic law enforcement and safety fund	494,000
24	Truck driver safety fund	1,600
25	Vehicle sales proceeds	650,000
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 79,198,000</b>
27	<b>Sec. 103. LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES</b>	
28	Full-time equated classified positions	600.0





1	Biometrics and identification--FTEs	60.0	\$	11,563,600
2	Criminal justice information center--FTEs	154.0		29,473,200
3	Forensic science--FTEs	277.0		49,443,200
4	Grants and community services--FTEs	60.0		25,934,300
5	Office of school safety--FTEs	6.0		1,379,700
6	State 911 administration--FTEs	5.0		1,140,200
7	Training operations--FTEs	38.0		8,259,500
8	Trooper recruit school onboarding, training,			
9	and outfitting			5,000,000
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$</b>	<b>132,193,700</b>
11	Appropriated from:			
12	Interdepartmental grant revenues:			
13	IDG from department of state			405,000
14	IDG from department of transportation, state			
15	trunkline fund			753,900
16	IDG, training academy charges			2,810,600
17	Intradepartmental transfers			750,000
18	Federal revenues:			
19	DOJ			14,593,700
20	DOJ, interest bearing			4,011,700
21	DOT			662,700
22	Special revenue funds:			
23	Local funds - SRMS fees			919,200
24	Private donations			20,000
25	Auto theft prevention fund			8,242,800
26	Criminal justice information center service			
27	fees			24,889,700
28	Drunk driving prevention and training fund			200,800



1	Forensic science reimbursement fees		1,017,900
2	Motor carrier fees		142,200
3	Precision driving track fees		335,100
4	Sex offenders registration fund		395,800
5	State forensic laboratory fund		767,600
6	State police administrator and coordinator 911		
7	fund		1,140,200
8	State services fee fund		8,217,700
9	Student safety fund		250,000
10	Traffic crash revenue		581,700
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>61,085,400</b>
12	<b>Sec. 104. MICHIGAN COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT</b>		
13	<b>STANDARDS</b>		
14	Full-time equated classified positions	27.0	
15	De-escalation training		\$ 500,000
16	In-service training--FTEs	7.0	18,271,100
17	Justice training grants		10,000,000
18	Public safety officers benefit fund--FTE	1.0	303,000
19	Standards and training--FTEs	19.0	4,017,200
20	Training only to local units		855,000
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>33,946,300</b>
22	Appropriated from:		
23	Federal revenues:		
24	DOJ		280,400
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Law enforcement officers training fund		25,000
27	Marihuana regulatory fund		3,353,200
28	Michigan justice training fund		10,000,000



1	Private security licensing fees		5,000
2	Retired law enforcement officer safety fund		25,000
3	Secondary road patrol and training fund		855,000
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>19,402,700</b>
5	<b>Sec. 105. FIELD SERVICES</b>		
6	Full-time equated classified positions	2,426.0	
7	Investigative services--FTEs	148.5	\$ 41,386,200
8	Post operations--FTEs	2,247.5	419,601,000
9	Secure cities partnership--FTEs	30.0	9,939,000
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>470,926,200</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
13	IDG from department of transportation, state		
14	trunkline fund		2,100
15	IDG from department of treasury, casino gaming		
16	fees		6,243,600
17	Federal revenues:		
18	DOJ		4,655,900
19	DOT		2,040,400
20	Forfeiture revenue		544,100
21	Reimbursed services, federal investigations		3,997,700
22	Special revenue funds:		
23	Local funds - reimbursed services		1,235,500
24	Bottle bill enforcement fund		777,600
25	Highway safety fund		9,286,300
26	Marihuana regulation fund		3,196,900
27	Marihuana regulatory fund		2,507,600
28	Michigan merit award trust fund		857,300



1	Narcotics-related forfeiture revenue		1,541,100
2	Nonnarcotic forfeiture revenue		50,600
3	Rental of department aircraft		900
4	State police service fees		6,153,400
5	State services fee fund		1,028,600
6	Tobacco tax revenue		5,251,100
7	Traffic law enforcement and safety fund		25,282,400
8	Trooper school recruitment fund		5,073,900
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>390,048,700</b>
10	<b>Sec. 106. SPECIALIZED SERVICES</b>		
11	Full-time equated classified positions	647.0	
12	Commercial vehicle enforcement--FTEs	211.0	\$ 39,235,700
13	Emergency management and homeland security--		
14	FTEs	64.0	16,973,800
15	Hazardous materials programs--FTEs	25.0	23,636,000
16	Highway safety planning--FTEs	25.0	20,519,800
17	Intelligence operations--FTEs	233.0	35,424,200
18	Secondary road patrol program--FTE	1.0	15,008,200
19	Special operations--FTEs	88.0	20,375,500
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 171,173,200</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
23	IDG from department of transportation, state		
24	trunkline fund		11,702,900
25	IDG from department of treasury, public safety		
26	answer point training 911 fund		100,000
27	Intradepartmental transfers		2,055,200
28	Federal revenues:		



1	DHS		31,924,100
2	DOT		31,420,400
3	Special revenue funds:		
4	Local funds - school bus revenue		1,860,900
5	Private donations		15,000
6	Bottle bill enforcement fund		230,000
7	Criminal justice information center service		
8	fees		427,400
9	Hazardous materials training center fees		749,700
10	Marihuana regulation fund		256,900
11	Marihuana regulatory fund		389,900
12	Motor carrier fees		9,067,000
13	Nuclear plant emergency planning reimbursement		2,430,000
14	Reimbursed services		1,722,200
15	Rental of department aircraft		51,500
16	Secondary road patrol and training fund		15,008,200
17	State police dispatch operator 911 fund		681,900
18	Truck driver safety fund		3,975,700
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>57,104,300</b>
20	<b>Sec. 107. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
21	Information technology services and projects	\$	30,224,000
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>30,224,000</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
25	IDG from department of transportation, state		
26	trunkline fund		364,700
27	IDG from department of treasury, casino gaming		
28	fees		122,800



1	IDG, training academy charges	11,500
2	Intradepartmental transfers	21,700
3	Federal revenues:	
4	DHS	119,400
5	DOJ	580,400
6	DOT	260,600
7	Special revenue funds:	
8	Local funds - AFIS fees	80,000
9	Local funds - LEIN fees	851,300
10	Local funds - school bus revenue	20,400
11	Auto theft prevention fund	6,200
12	Criminal justice information center service	
13	fees	10,390,500
14	Drunk driving prevention and training fund	3,600
15	Forensic science reimbursement fees	76,500
16	Highway safety fund	92,400
17	Marihuana regulatory fund	773,700
18	Michigan merit award trust fund	3,400
19	Motor carrier fees	420,500
20	Nuclear plant emergency planning reimbursement	12,800
21	Sex offenders registration fund	228,400
22	State forensic laboratory fund	113,000
23	State police administrator and coordinator 911	
24	fund	7,200
25	State police dispatch operator 911 fund	68,900
26	State services fee fund	84,400
27	Tobacco tax revenue	21,400
28	Traffic crash revenue	246,900



1	Traffic law enforcement and safety fund		119,500
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>15,121,900</b>
3	<b>Sec. 108. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
4	Cold case investigations	\$	1,000,000
5	Disaster and emergency contingency fund		10,000,000
6	Disaster recovery grants		3,200,000
7	Law enforcement training for communicating with		
8	limited English speaking communities and those		
9	deaf and hard of hearing		500,000
10	MIS security		200,000
11	Public safety academy assistance program		10,000,000
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>24,900,000</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>24,900,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$821,845,300.00 and state spending from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$64,141,500.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

**DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE**

Disaster recovery grants	\$	3,200,000
--------------------------	----	-----------



1	Disaster and emergency contingency fund	10,000,000
2	In-service training	14,586,000
3	Justice training grants	10,000,000
4	Public safety academy assistance program	10,000,000
5	Secondary road patrol program	15,000,000
6	Law enforcement communication training	500,000
7	Training only to local units	855,500
8	<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$ 64,141,500</b>

9           Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
10 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
11 to 18.1594.

12           Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

13           (a) "AFIS" means the automated fingerprint identification  
14 system.

15           (b) "CJIS" means Criminal Justice Information Systems.

16           (c) "Department" means the department of state police.

17           (d) "DHS" means the United States Department of Homeland  
18 Security.

19           (e) "Director" means the director of the department.

20           (f) "DNA" means deoxyribonucleic acid.

21           (g) "DOJ" means the United States Department of Justice.

22           (h) "DOT" means the United States Department of  
23 Transportation.

24           (i) "DTMB" means the department of technology, management, and  
25 budget.

26           (j) "FTE" means full-time equated.

27           (k) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

28           (l) "LEIN" means the law enforcement information network.

29           (m) "MCOLES" means the Michigan commission on law enforcement





1 standards created in section 3 of the Michigan commission on law  
2 enforcement standards act, 1965 PA 203, MCL 28.603.

3 (n) "SIGMA" means the statewide integrated governmental  
4 management application.

5 (o) "SRMS" means the state records management system.

6 (p) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
7 appropriations subcommittees on state police, the senate and house  
8 fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and the state  
9 budget office.

10 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
11 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
12 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
13 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
14 internet site.

15 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
16 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
17 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

18 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
19 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
20 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
21 available.

22 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
23 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
24 competitively priced and of comparable quality.

25 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
26 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
27 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
28 comparable quality.

29 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action



1 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
2 member of the legislature or a legislative staff, unless the  
3 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
4 its authority as provided by law.

5 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
6 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the department shall prepare  
7 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1  
8 of each year. The report must list all travel by classified and  
9 unclassified employees outside this state in the previous fiscal  
10 year that was funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in  
11 the department's budget. The department shall submit the report to  
12 the standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
13 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
14 following information:

15 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

16 (b) The total transportation and related costs of each travel  
17 occurrence and the proportion funded with state general  
18 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
19 revenues, and other revenues.

20 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
21 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
22 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
23 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside services  
24 that the attorney general authorizes.

25 Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
26 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
27 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
28 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
29 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation



1 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
2 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
3 recipients and to the senate and house appropriations committees.

4 Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
5 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$2,000,000.00 for  
6 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
7 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
8 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
9 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

10 (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
11 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$4,000,000.00 for state  
12 restricted contingency authorization. Authorized funds are not  
13 available for expenditure until they have been transferred to  
14 another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of the management  
15 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

16 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the DTMB to  
17 maintain a searchable website accessible by the public at no cost  
18 that includes, but is not limited to, all of the following for the  
19 department:

20 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

21 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

22 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
23 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
24 payment description.

25 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
26 classification.

27 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

28 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
29 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate



1 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
 2 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
 3 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
 4 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
 5 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
 6 and house appropriations committees.

7       Sec. 214. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
 8 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
 9 resources, programs, or facilities.

10       (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
 11 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or  
 12 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.

13       Sec. 215. To the extent permissible under the management and  
 14 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
 15 take all reasonable steps to ensure that geographically-  
 16 disadvantaged business enterprises compete for and perform  
 17 contracts to provide services or supplies, or both. The director  
 18 shall strongly encourage firms with which the department contracts  
 19 to subcontract with geographically-disadvantaged business  
 20 enterprises for services or supplies, or both. As used in this  
 21 section, "geographically-disadvantaged business enterprises" means  
 22 that term as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-01.

23       Sec. 216. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report  
 24 the following information to the recipients required under section  
 25 205:

26       (a) The number of FTE positions in pay status by type of staff  
 27 and civil service classification.

28       (b) A comparison by line item of the number of FTE positions  
 29 authorized from funds appropriated in part 1 to the actual number



1 of FTE positions employed by the department at the end of the  
2 reporting period.

3 Sec. 219. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
4 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
5 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
6 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
7 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal or state  
8 guidelines.

9 Sec. 220. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
10 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
11 affecting the department that was enacted and took effect during  
12 the previous calendar year. The department shall submit the report  
13 to the standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
14 appropriations committees and the joint committee on administrative  
15 rules.

16 Sec. 222. To the extent permissible, the department shall not  
17 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
18 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

19 Sec. 224. The department shall provide biannual reports to the  
20 standard report recipients that include the following data:

21 (a) A list of major work projects, including the status of  
22 each project.

23 (b) The department's financial status, featuring a report of  
24 budgeted versus actual expenditures by part 1 line item including a  
25 year-end projection of budget requirements. If projected department  
26 budget requirements exceed the allocated budget, the report must  
27 include a plan to reduce overall expenses while still satisfying  
28 specified service level requirements.

29 (c) A report on the performance metrics cited or information



1 required to be reported in this part, reasons for nonachievement of  
2 metric targets, and proposed corrective actions.

3 Sec. 225. Based on the availability of federal funding and  
4 demonstrated need, as indicated by applications submitted to the  
5 state court administrative office, the department shall provide  
6 \$1,500,000.00 in Byrne justice assistance grant program funding to  
7 the judiciary by interdepartmental grant.

8 Sec. 226. The department shall notify the subcommittees, the  
9 chairpersons of the senate and house appropriations committees, and  
10 the senate and house fiscal agencies when it recommends to close or  
11 consolidate any state police post. The notification must include a  
12 local and state impact study of the proposed post closure or  
13 consolidation.

14 Sec. 227. If the department presents a plan to the state  
15 employer to privatize, the department shall submit a complete  
16 project plan to the subcommittees and the senate and house fiscal  
17 agencies. The plan must include the criteria under which the  
18 privatization initiative will be evaluated. The evaluation must be  
19 completed and submitted to the subcommittees and the senate and  
20 house fiscal agencies within 30 months.

21 Sec. 228. (1) When the department provides contractual  
22 services to a local unit of government, the department shall be  
23 reimbursed for all costs incurred in providing the services.

24 (2) The department shall define service cost models for those  
25 services requiring reimbursement.

26 (3) Contractual services provided to an entity other than a  
27 local unit of government may be provided by department personnel,  
28 but only on an overtime basis outside the normal work schedule of  
29 the personnel. All costs incurred in providing the services are



1 eligible for reimbursement.

2 (4) This section does not apply to services provided to state  
3 agencies.

4 (5) Revenues received for contractual or reimbursed services  
5 in excess of the appropriations in part 1 are appropriated and may  
6 be received and expended by the department for the purposes for  
7 which the funds are received.

8 (6) If additional authorization is approved in SIGMA by the  
9 state budget office under this section, the department shall notify  
10 the subcommittees and the senate and house fiscal agencies within  
11 10 days after the approval. The notification must include the  
12 amount and funding source of the additional authorization, the date  
13 of its approval, and the projected use of the funds to be expended.

14 Sec. 229. The department shall serve as an active liaison  
15 between the DTMB and state, local, regional, and federal public  
16 safety agencies on matters pertaining to the Michigan public safety  
17 communications system and shall report user issues to the DTMB.

18 Sec. 230. The department may establish and collect fees for  
19 publications, videos, conferences, workshops, and related  
20 materials. Fees collected under this section must be used to offset  
21 expenditures for costs of the publications, videos, workshops,  
22 conferences, and related materials. The department shall not  
23 collect fees under this section that exceed the cost of the  
24 expenditures.

25 Sec. 231. (1) The department may accept monetary and  
26 nonmonetary gifts, bequests, donations, contributions, or grants  
27 from any private or public source to support, in whole or in part,  
28 a departmental function or program. The department shall expend or  
29 use the gifts, bequests, donations, contributions, or grants



1 accepted under this subsection for the purposes designated by the  
2 private or public source, if the purpose is specified.

3 (2) Revenue collected by the department under this section  
4 that is unexpended and unencumbered must not lapse to the general  
5 fund but must be carried forward to the subsequent fiscal year.

6 (3) Private revenues received under this section that exceed  
7 the appropriations in part 1 are appropriated and may be received  
8 and expended by the department for the purposes for which the funds  
9 are received.

10 (4) If additional authorization is approved in SIGMA by the  
11 state budget office under this section, the department shall notify  
12 the subcommittees and the senate and house fiscal agencies within  
13 10 days after the approval. The notification must include the  
14 amount and funding source of the additional authorization, the date  
15 of the approval, and the projected use of the funds to be expended.

16 Sec. 232. (1) Federal revenues authorized by and available  
17 from the federal government in excess of the appropriations in part  
18 1 are appropriated and may be received and expended by the  
19 department for purposes authorized under state law and subject to  
20 federal requirements. The total amount of federal revenues that may  
21 be received and expended under this section and section 704(3) must  
22 not exceed \$105,000,000.00.

23 (2) The department shall notify the subcommittees and the  
24 senate and house fiscal agencies before expending federal revenues  
25 received and appropriated under subsection (1).

26 (3) If additional authorization is approved in SIGMA by the  
27 state budget office under this section, the department shall notify  
28 the subcommittees and the senate and house fiscal agencies within  
29 10 days after the approval. The notification must include the





1 amount and funding source of the additional authorization, the date  
2 of its approval, and the projected use of the funds to be expended.

3       Sec. 233. (1) It is the intent of the legislature that the  
4 department shall take all steps necessary to protect the data and  
5 privacy of citizens who are not the focus of a departmental  
6 investigation and to protect personal information from unauthorized  
7 access or misuse. The protection required under this subsection  
8 includes, but is not limited to, all of the following:

9       (a) Requiring vendors or service providers to protect data  
10 shared with them.

11       (b) Ensuring that when personal data is collected, but no  
12 longer utilized by the department, that reasonable steps be taken  
13 to securely destroy records containing personal information when it  
14 is to be discarded so that the information is rendered  
15 indecipherable and is not sold for marketing or other purposes.

16       (2) The department shall provide written notification to any  
17 data subject whose sensitive personal information is accessed or  
18 acquired by an unauthorized person.

19       Sec. 234. A law enforcement officer funded under part 1 shall  
20 not be required to issue a predetermined or specified number of  
21 citations for violations of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300,  
22 MCL 257.1 to 257.923, or of a local ordinance that substantially  
23 corresponds to the provisions of the Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA  
24 300, MCL 257.1 to 257.923, including parking or standing  
25 violations. A law enforcement officer's performance evaluation  
26 system must not require a predetermined or specified number of  
27 citations to be issued.

28       Sec. 235. The department, in collaboration with the department  
29 of health and human services and the department of education, shall



1 advise on initiatives in schools and other educational  
2 organizations that include, but are not limited to, training for  
3 educators, teachers, and other personnel in school settings for all  
4 of the following:

5 (a) Utilization of trauma-informed practices.

6 (b) Age-appropriate education and information on human  
7 trafficking.

8 (c) Age-appropriate education and information on sexual abuse  
9 prevention.

10 Sec. 237. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the director  
11 shall establish and maintain local headquarters in various places,  
12 and may do so by agreement, lease, or otherwise, as provided under  
13 section 7 of 1935 PA 59, MCL 28.7.

14 Sec. 239. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
15 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
16 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
17 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
18 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
19 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
20 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
21 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
22 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
23 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
24 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
25 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
26 reappropriated for the following purposes:

27 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
28 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
29 safety employees at the department of corrections.



1 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
 2 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
 3 safety employees at the department of state police.

4 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
 5 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
 6 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

7 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
 8 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
 9 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
 10 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
 11 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
 12 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
 13 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
 14 reallocated to each program or purpose.

15 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
 16 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
 17 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
 18 this section.

19 Sec. 250. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
 20 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
 21 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
 22 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
 23 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
 24 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
 25 supporting documents, both of the following:

26 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
 27 will receive or administer the funds.

28 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

29 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for



1 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
2 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
3 in subsection (1):

4 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
5 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
6 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

7 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
8 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
9 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
10 been submitted and reviewed.

11 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
12 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
13 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

14 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
15 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
16 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
17 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
18 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
19 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
20 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
21 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
22 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
23 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
24 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
25 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
26 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
27 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
28 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
29 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.



1 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
2 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
3 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
4 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

5 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
6 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
7 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
8 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

9 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
10 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
11 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
12 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
13 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
14 in accordance with the project purpose.

15 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
16 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
17 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
18 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
19 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
20 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
21 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
22 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
23 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
24 department shall do 1 of the following:

25 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

26 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
27 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

28 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
29 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the



1 following:

2 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
3 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
4 department to administer funds under this section.

5 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
6 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
7 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
8 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
9 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
10 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
11 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

12 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
13 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
14 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
15 after the effective date of this act.

16 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
17 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
18 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
19 recipient, as determined by the department.

20 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
21 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
22 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

23 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
24 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
25 as an appendix or attachment.

26 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
27 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
28 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
29 perform the required duties under this section.



1 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
2 information requests from the department related to grant  
3 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
4 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
5 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
6 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
7 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
8 requirements of this subsection will be met.

9 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
10 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
11 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
12 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
13 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
14 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
15 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

16 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
17 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
18 grant.

19 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
20 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
21 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
22 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
23 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

24 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
25 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
26 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
27 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
28 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
29 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,



1 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
2 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
3 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
4 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
5 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
6 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

7 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
8 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
9 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
10 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
11 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
12 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
13 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
14 identified in subsection (10).

15 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
16 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
17 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
18 interest related to the grant recipient.

19 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
20 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
21 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
22 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
23 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
24 review following internal audit protocols.

25

## 26 **DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT**

27 Sec. 301. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
28 professional development bureau, the department may provide or  
29 obtain the following training:





1 (a) Training that directly relates to the individual's job  
2 description and role within the department.

3 (b) Professional development training.

4 (c) Training that provides the individual with the ability to  
5 seek expanded opportunities within the department.

6 (d) Advanced education training.

7 (e) De-escalation training.

8 (2) Not later than January 1, 2026, the department shall  
9 submit a report to the standard report recipients and to the senate  
10 and house appropriations committees that includes the following  
11 information about the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
12 professional development bureau:

13 (a) The training courses that the department's employees  
14 completed.

15 (b) If a training course is developed by the department, a  
16 description of that course's curriculum and its purpose.

17 (c) The number of the department's employees who have received  
18 and completed training pursuant to this section.

19 Sec. 302. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
20 department shall, in collaboration with the department of civil  
21 rights and MCOLES, provide the following training to local police  
22 departments or officers free of charge:

23 (a) Cultural awareness and competency.

24 (b) Tolerance, diversity, and implicit bias.

25 (c) Conflict management and de-escalation.

26 (d) Use of force on vulnerable individuals, including  
27 children, individuals with disabilities, individuals with unmet  
28 mental health needs, individuals under the influence of substances,  
29 and pregnant individuals.



1 (e) Mental health and wellness for law enforcement officers.

2 (2) The training provided under subsection (1) may be offered  
3 online in order to facilitate easy access and may be given by  
4 department staff, contractors, or external vendors.

5 (3) On a quarterly basis, the department shall submit a report  
6 to the standard report recipients on the number of officers, by  
7 police department, that received training under this section.

8  
9 **LAW ENFORCEMENT SERVICES**

10 Sec. 401. (1) The department shall develop and deliver  
11 professional, innovative, and quality training that supports the  
12 enforcement and public safety efforts of the criminal justice  
13 community.

14 (2) The department shall provide performance data, as provided  
15 under section 224, for days of training being conducted by the  
16 academy.

17 (3) The department shall submit a report to the standard  
18 report recipients within 60 days of the conclusion of any trooper,  
19 motor carrier, or state properties security recruit school. The  
20 report must include all of the following:

21 (a) The number of veterans and the number of MCOLES-certified  
22 police officers who were admitted to and the number who graduated  
23 from the recruit school.

24 (b) The total number of recruits who were admitted to the  
25 recruit school, the number of recruits who graduated from the  
26 recruit school, and the location at which each of these recruits is  
27 assigned.

28 (4) The department shall distribute and review course  
29 evaluations to ensure that quality training is provided.



1           Sec. 402. (1) In accordance with applicable state and federal  
2 laws and regulations, the department shall maintain and ensure  
3 compliance with CJIS databases and applications in the support of  
4 public safety and law enforcement communities.

5           (2) The department shall improve the accuracy, timeliness, and  
6 completeness of criminal history information by conducting a  
7 minimum of 30 outreach activities targeted to criminal justice  
8 agencies. The department shall report the number of these outreach  
9 activities conducted, as provided under section 224.

10          (3) The department shall provide for the compilation of crime  
11 statistics consistent with the uniform crime reporting (UCR)  
12 program and the national incident-based report system (NIBRS).

13          (4) The department shall provide for the compilation and  
14 evaluation of traffic crash reports and the maintenance of the  
15 state accident data collection system.

16          (5) The department shall make individual traffic crash reports  
17 available for a fee of \$15.00 per incident. The department may also  
18 sell an extract of electronic traffic crash data for a fee of \$0.25  
19 per incident, provided that the name, address, and any other  
20 personal identifying information have been excluded.

21          (6) By March 1, the department shall submit a report to the  
22 standard report recipients detailing the number of traffic crash  
23 reports provided, the amount of revenue collected, and all  
24 expenditures incurred for activities under subsection (5) in the  
25 preceding fiscal year. The report must include an analysis of  
26 whether revenue from department activities under subsection (5) is  
27 sufficient to offset all costs incurred for those activities and  
28 must provide information regarding any deficit or surplus of  
29 revenue.



1 (7) In accordance with applicable state and federal laws and  
2 regulations, the department shall provide for the maintenance and  
3 dissemination of criminal history records and juvenile records,  
4 including to the extent necessary to exchange criminal history  
5 records information with the Federal Bureau of Investigation and  
6 other states through the interstate identification index, the  
7 National Crime Information Center, and other federal CJIS databases  
8 and indices.

9 (8) The department shall, in accordance with applicable state  
10 and federal laws, provide for the maintenance of records, including  
11 criminal history records regarding firearms licensure, as provided  
12 under 1927 PA 372, MCL 28.421 to 28.435.

13 (9) The department shall provide information on the number of  
14 background checks processed through the internet criminal history  
15 access tool (ICHAT), as provided in section 224.

16 (10) The following unexpended and unencumbered revenues  
17 deposited into the criminal justice information center service fees  
18 must not lapse to the general fund, but must be carried forward  
19 into the subsequent fiscal year:

20 (a) Fees for fingerprinting and criminal record checks and  
21 name-based criminal record checks under 1935 PA 120, MCL 28.271 to  
22 28.274.

23 (b) Fees for application and licensing for initial and renewal  
24 concealed pistol licenses under 1927 PA 372, MCL 28.421 to 28.435.

25 (c) Fees for searching, copying, and providing public records  
26 under the freedom of information act, 1976 PA 442, MCL 15.231 to  
27 15.246.

28 (d) Revenue from other sources, including, but not limited to,  
29 investment and interest earnings.



1 (11) Unexpended and unencumbered revenue generated by state  
2 records management system fees must not lapse to the general fund,  
3 but must be carried forward into the subsequent fiscal year.

4 Sec. 403. (1) The department shall provide forensic testing  
5 and analysis/profiling of DNA evidence to aid in law enforcement  
6 investigations in this state.

7 (2) The department shall ensure its ability to maintain  
8 accreditation by a federally designated accrediting agency, as  
9 provided under 34 USC 12592.

10 (3) The department shall provide forensic science services  
11 with an average turnaround time of 55 days, assuming an annual  
12 caseload volume commensurate with the average annual caseload  
13 received by the forensic science division during the preceding 5  
14 fiscal years, and shall work to achieve a goal of a 30-day average  
15 turnaround time across all forensic science disciplines.

16 (4) The department shall provide the following data as  
17 provided in section 224:

18 (a) The average turnaround time for processing forensic  
19 evidence across all disciplines.

20 (b) Forensic laboratory staffing levels, including scientists  
21 in training, and vacancies.

22 (c) The number of backlogged cases in each discipline.

23 Sec. 404. (1) The biometrics and identification division shall  
24 maintain and manage the automated biometric identification system,  
25 statewide network of agency photographs, and combined offender DNA  
26 index system biometric databases.

27 (2) The department shall provide data on the number of 10-  
28 print and palm-print submissions to the database, as provided in  
29 section 224.



1 (3) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
2 necessary to have a 28-day average wait time for scheduling a  
3 polygraph examination, assuming an annual caseload received  
4 commensurate with the average annual caseload received during the  
5 preceding 5 fiscal years, with a goal of achieving a 15-day average  
6 wait time.

7 (4) If changes are made to the department's protocol for  
8 retaining and purging DNA analysis samples and records, the  
9 department shall post a copy of the protocol changes on the  
10 department's website.

11 Sec. 405. Not later than December 1, the department shall  
12 submit a report to the standard report recipients that includes,  
13 but is not limited to, all of the following information:

14 (a) Sexual assault kit analysis backlog at the beginning of  
15 the previous fiscal year.

16 (b) The number of sexual assault kits collected or submitted  
17 for analysis during the previous fiscal year.

18 (c) The number of sexual assault kits analyzed and the number  
19 of associated DNA profiles created and uploaded during the previous  
20 fiscal year.

21 (d) Sexual assault kit analysis backlog at the end of the  
22 previous fiscal year.

23 (e) The average turnaround time to analyze sexual assault kits  
24 and to create and upload associated DNA profiles for the previous  
25 fiscal year.

26 Sec. 406. The department shall provide administrative support  
27 for the following grant and community service programs:

28 (a) The operations of the automobile theft prevention  
29 authority.



1 (b) Administration of the Edward Byrne memorial justice  
2 assistance program and other grant programs, including the  
3 department's community policing efforts.

4 (c) Administration of the office of school safety.

5 (d) Administration and outreach of the OK2SAY program.

6 Sec. 407. Not later than March 30, the office of school safety  
7 shall provide a school safety report to the legislature and the  
8 senate and house fiscal agencies that must include reports of both  
9 of the following:

10 (a) The incidents of school violence or threats reported to  
11 the state police by local law enforcement or local school  
12 districts, or received through the Michigan incident crime report  
13 (MICR).

14 (b) OK2SAY-based incidences and activities.

15 (c) Based upon an evaluation of school safety incidents,  
16 recommendations on best practices, and other safety measures to  
17 ensure school safety in this state.

18 Sec. 408. The unexpended and unencumbered general fund/general  
19 purpose funds appropriated in part 1 for trooper recruit school  
20 onboarding, training, and outfitting must not lapse to the general  
21 fund at the end of the fiscal year but must be deposited into the  
22 trooper recruit school fund created under section 819b of the  
23 Michigan vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.819b.

24  
25 **MICHIGAN COMMISSION ON LAW ENFORCEMENT STANDARDS**

26 Sec. 501. (1) MCOLES shall establish standards for the  
27 selection, employment, training, education, licensing, and  
28 licensure revocation of all law enforcement officers and provide  
29 the basic law enforcement training curriculum for law enforcement



1 training academy programs statewide.

2 (2) MCOLES shall maintain staffing and resources necessary to  
3 update law enforcement standards within 120 days of the enactment  
4 date of any new legislation.

5 (3) From the funds appropriated in part 1, MCOLES, by March 1,  
6 shall submit a report to the standard report recipients that  
7 includes a summary of MCOLES activities during the prior calendar  
8 year. The report required under this subsection must include, but  
9 is not limited to, both of the following information:

10 (a) An account of the distribution of training funds  
11 administered by MCOLES.

12 (b) A list of recipients that received training funds under  
13 subdivision (a) and the amount received by each recipient and for  
14 what purpose it was used.

15 Sec. 502. The general fund/general purpose funds appropriated  
16 in part 1 for the public safety officers benefit fund must be  
17 deposited into the public safety officers benefit fund created in  
18 section 3 of the public safety officers benefit act, 2004 PA 46,  
19 MCL 28.633. The general fund/general purpose funds appropriated in  
20 part 1 for the public safety officers benefit fund and deposited  
21 into the public safety officers benefit fund in accordance with  
22 section 3 of the public safety officers benefit act, 2004 PA 46,  
23 MCL 28.633, and this section should be used to increase the  
24 \$25,000.00 benefit payment made to a recipient who dies or is  
25 permanently and totally disabled during the fiscal year under  
26 section 4 of the public safety officers benefit act, 2004 PA 46,  
27 MCL 28.634, to \$50,000.00. All funds in the public safety officers  
28 benefit fund are appropriated and available for expenditure in  
29 accordance with section 3 of the public safety officers benefit





1 act, 2004 PA 46, MCL 28.633.

2 Sec. 503. Funds appropriated in part 1 for in-service training  
3 must be deposited into the law enforcement officers training fund  
4 created in section 11(7) of the Michigan commission on law  
5 enforcement standards act, 1965 PA 203, MCL 28.611. All funds in  
6 the law enforcement officers training fund are appropriated and  
7 available for expenditure to support the implementation of required  
8 annual in-service training standards for all licensed law  
9 enforcement officers, in accordance with rules promulgated under  
10 section 11(2) of the Michigan commission on law enforcement  
11 standards act, 1965 PA 203, MCL 28.611.

12  
13 **FIELD SERVICES**

14 Sec. 601. (1) Department enlisted personnel who are employed  
15 to enforce traffic laws as provided in section 629e of the Michigan  
16 vehicle code, 1949 PA 300, MCL 257.629e, are not prohibited from  
17 responding to crimes in progress or other emergency situations and  
18 are responsible for making every effort to protect all residents of  
19 this state.

20 (2) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
21 necessary to continually work to enhance traffic safety throughout  
22 this state and shall dedicate a minimum of 455,200 hours to  
23 statewide patrol, of which a minimum of 40,000 must be committed to  
24 distressed cities in this state. The department shall work to  
25 improve public safety efforts within distressed cities by enhancing  
26 data analysis capabilities and identifying crime trends and areas  
27 with high occurrence of crime.

28 (3) The department shall report on the number of residence  
29 checks of registered sex offenders conducted, as provided under



1 section 224.

2 (4) The department shall submit a report to the standard  
3 report recipients on or before April 15 regarding the secure cities  
4 partnership during the previous calendar year.

5 Sec. 602. (1) The department shall identify and apprehend  
6 criminals through criminal investigations in this state.

7 (2) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
8 necessary to provide a comparable number of hours investigating  
9 crimes as the average annual number provided during the preceding 5  
10 fiscal years.

11 (3) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
12 necessary to annually meet or exceed a case clearance rate of 62%.

13 (4) The department shall provide training opportunities to  
14 local law enforcement partners with the goal of increasing their  
15 knowledge of gambling laws, legal issues, opioid-related  
16 investigations, and other emerging law enforcement issues.

17 (5) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
18 necessary to investigate the average annual number of opioid-  
19 related investigations conducted by multijurisdictional task forces  
20 and hometown security teams during the preceding 5 fiscal years.  
21 The department shall work to enhance investigative and drug  
22 interdiction efforts by enhancing data analysis capabilities and  
23 linking investigations among multijurisdictional task forces and  
24 hometown security teams.

25 Sec. 603. (1) The department shall provide protection to this  
26 state, its economy, welfare, and vital state-sponsored programs  
27 through the prevention and suppression of organized smuggling of  
28 untaxed tobacco products in this state, through enforcement of the  
29 tobacco products tax act, 1993 PA 327, MCL 205.421 to 205.436, and



1 other laws pertaining to combating criminal activity in this state,  
2 and by maintaining a tobacco tax enforcement unit.

3 (2) The department shall submit an annual report on December 1  
4 to the standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
5 appropriations subcommittees on general government that details  
6 expenditures and activities related to tobacco tax enforcement for  
7 the previous fiscal year.

8 Sec. 604. (1) The department shall provide fire investigation  
9 training and investigative assistance to public safety agencies in  
10 this state.

11 (2) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
12 necessary to maintain readiness to respond appropriately to at  
13 least the average annual number of requests for fire investigation  
14 services that occurred during the preceding 5 fiscal years, and  
15 shall be available for call out statewide 100% of the time.

16 Sec. 605. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
17 department shall make an organized, strategic effort to recruit  
18 trooper school candidates and other new employees that mirror the  
19 diverse racial, religious, and cultural backgrounds that make up  
20 the communities in Michigan, including individuals who are Black,  
21 Jewish, Native American, LGBTQ+, Indian/Hindu, Hispanic,  
22 Arab/Muslim, and Asian and Pacific Islander. The department shall  
23 submit an annual report of these recruiting efforts, along with the  
24 status of the diversity of current racial, religious, and cultural  
25 backgrounds of those employed by the department to the  
26 subcommittees not later than April 15 of each year.

27 (2) The department may use the funds appropriated in part 1  
28 that represent attrition savings to offset the cost of recruiting  
29 efforts described under subsection (1).



1

2 **SPECIALIZED SERVICES**

3           Sec. 701. (1) The department shall operate the Michigan  
4 intelligence operations center for homeland security as this  
5 state's primary federally designated fusion center to receive,  
6 analyze, gather, and disseminate threat-related information among  
7 federal, state, local, tribal, and private sector partners.

8           (2) The department shall ensure public safety by providing  
9 public and private sector partners with timely and accurate  
10 information regarding critical information key resource threats, as  
11 reported to or discovered by the Michigan intelligence operations  
12 center for homeland security, and shall increase public awareness  
13 on how to report suspicious activity through website or telephone  
14 communications.

15           (3) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
16 necessary to support the cyber section, including the Michigan  
17 cyber command center, the computer crimes unit, and the internet  
18 crimes against children task force. The department shall maintain  
19 the staffing and resources necessary to complete the average annual  
20 number of cases completed by the computer crimes unit during the  
21 preceding 5 fiscal years. The computer crimes unit shall pursue  
22 process improvement initiatives to effectively utilize staff  
23 resources in providing investigatory assistance and evidentiary  
24 analysis for law enforcement and criminal justice agencies  
25 statewide. The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
26 necessary to complete the average annual casework that the Michigan  
27 cyber command center completed during the preceding 5 fiscal years.

28           (4) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
29 necessary to provide digital forensic analysis services with a goal



1 of decreasing backlogs of digital forensic analysis cases annually  
2 until the department maintains a 60-day turnaround time.

3 Sec. 702. (1) The department shall provide specialized  
4 services in support of, and to enhance, local, state, and federal  
5 law enforcement operations within this state, in accordance with  
6 all applicable state and federal laws and regulations.

7 (2) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
8 necessary to provide training to maintain readiness to respond  
9 appropriately to at least the average annual number of requests for  
10 specialty services which occurred during the preceding 5 fiscal  
11 years.

12 (3) The canine unit shall be available for call out statewide  
13 100% of the time.

14 (4) The bomb squad unit shall be available for call out  
15 statewide 100% of the time.

16 (5) The emergency support teams shall be available for call  
17 out statewide 100% of the time.

18 (6) The marine services team shall be available for call out  
19 statewide 100% of the time.

20 (7) Aviation services shall be available for call out  
21 statewide 100% of the time, unless prohibited by weather or  
22 unexpected mechanical breakdowns.

23 (8) The department shall maintain the staff and resources  
24 necessary to provide security services at the State Capitol Complex  
25 facilities, the State Secondary Complex, and other state-owned or  
26 leased properties, as provided under section 6c of 1935 PA 59, MCL  
27 28.6c. The department shall also maintain the staff and resources  
28 necessary to respond to emergencies at the State Capitol Complex,  
29 State Secondary Complex, House Office Building, Binsfeld Office



1 Building, Townsend Parking Ramp, Roosevelt Parking Ramp, and other  
2 areas as directed. The department shall maintain a goal of annually  
3 conducting 35,000 property inspections of state owned and leased  
4 facilities.

5 Sec. 703. (1) The department shall maintain commercial vehicle  
6 regulation, school bus inspections, and enforcement activities,  
7 including enforcement of requirements concerning size, weight, and  
8 load restrictions; operating authority; registration; fuel taxes;  
9 transportation of hazardous materials; new entrant operations;  
10 commercial driver licenses; and inspections pursuant to the federal  
11 motor carrier assistance program.

12 (2) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
13 necessary to meet inspection goals consistent with the department's  
14 federal motor carrier assistance program activities.

15 (3) Revenue collected under the motor carrier act, 1933 PA  
16 254, MCL 475.1 to 479.42, must be expended in accordance with that  
17 act. Unexpended and unencumbered revenues must not lapse to the  
18 general fund but must be carried forward into the subsequent fiscal  
19 year.

20 Sec. 704. (1) The department shall coordinate the mitigation,  
21 preparation, response, and recovery activities of municipal,  
22 county, state, and federal governments, and other governmental  
23 entities, for all hazards, disasters, and emergencies.

24 (2) The state director of emergency management may expend  
25 money appropriated under part 1 to call on any agency or department  
26 of this state or any resource of this state to protect life or  
27 property or to provide for the health or safety of the population  
28 in any area of this state in which the governor proclaims a state  
29 of emergency or state of disaster under the emergency management



1 act, 1976 PA 390, MCL 30.401 to 30.421. The state director of  
2 emergency management may expend the amounts the director considers  
3 necessary to accomplish these purposes. The director shall submit  
4 to the state budget director, as soon as possible, a complete  
5 report of all actions taken under the authority of this section.  
6 The report must contain, as a separate item, a statement of all  
7 money expended that is not reimbursable from federal funding. The  
8 state budget director shall review the expenditures and submit  
9 recommendations to the legislature in regard to any possible need  
10 for a supplemental appropriation.

11 (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
12 department may receive and expend money from local, private,  
13 federal, or state sources for the purpose of providing emergency  
14 management training to local or private interests and for the  
15 purpose of supporting emergency preparedness, response, recovery,  
16 and mitigation activity. If additional expenditure authorization in  
17 SIGMA is approved by the state budget office under this section,  
18 the department and the state budget office shall notify the  
19 subcommittees and the senate and house fiscal agencies within 10  
20 days after the approval. The notification must include the amount  
21 and source of the additional authorization, the date of its  
22 approval, and the projected use of the funds to be expended under  
23 the authorization. The total amount of federal revenues that may be  
24 received and expended under this section and section 232 must not  
25 exceed \$105,000,000.00.

26 (4) The department shall foster, promote, and maintain  
27 partnerships to protect this state and homeland from all hazards.

28 (5) The department shall maintain the staffing and resources  
29 necessary to do all of the following:



1 (a) Serve approximately 105 local emergency management  
2 preparedness programs and 88 local emergency planning committees in  
3 this state.

4 (b) Operate and maintain the state's emergency operations  
5 center and provide command and control in support of emergency  
6 response services.

7 (c) Maintain readiness, including training and equipment to  
8 respond to civil disorders and natural disasters commensurate with  
9 the capabilities of fiscal year 2010-2011.

10 (d) Perform hazardous materials response training.

11 (6) The department shall conduct a minimum of 3 training  
12 sessions to enhance safe response in the event of natural or  
13 manmade incidents, emergencies, or disasters.

14 (7) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
15 appropriated from the disaster and emergency contingency fund an  
16 amount necessary to cover costs related to any disaster or  
17 emergency as defined in the emergency management act, 1976 PA 390,  
18 MCL 30.401 to 30.421. Funds must be expended as provided under  
19 sections 18 and 19 of the emergency management act, 1976 PA 390,  
20 MCL 30.418 and 30.419, and R 30.51 to R 30.61 of the Michigan  
21 Administrative Code.

22 (8) If, in a particular month, expenditures are made from the  
23 disaster and emergency contingency fund, the department shall  
24 submit a report for that month to the senate and house fiscal  
25 agencies detailing the purpose of the expenditures. The monthly  
26 report required under this subsection must be submitted within 30  
27 days after the end of the month during which funds from the  
28 disaster and emergency contingency fund were expended.

29 (9) The department shall track and report on a biannual basis,





1 as provided in section 224 of this part, the status of the  
2 department's assessment of critical infrastructure vulnerabilities,  
3 including the protection status of critical infrastructure items  
4 identified by the assessment. The department is not required to  
5 report any information that could compromise the security of any  
6 critical infrastructure.

7 (10) Revenue collected by the department under this section  
8 for the emergency management and homeland security training center  
9 that is unexpended and unencumbered at the end of the fiscal year  
10 must not lapse to the general fund, but must be carried forward  
11 into the subsequent fiscal year.

12 Sec. 705. The department shall provide for the planning,  
13 administration, and implementation of highway traffic safety  
14 programs to save lives and reduce injuries on roads in this state,  
15 in partnership with other public and private organizations.

16 Sec. 706. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for the secondary  
17 road patrol program must be used to provide grants to sheriffs  
18 under the secondary road patrol program described under section 76  
19 of 1846 RS 14, MCL 51.76.

20 (2) The sheriffs' duties under the secondary road patrol  
21 program, as outlined in section 76(2) of 1846 RS 14, MCL 51.76, are  
22 to do all of the following:

23 (a) Patrol and monitor traffic violations.

24 (b) Enforce the criminal laws of this state, violations of  
25 which are observed by or brought to the attention of the sheriff's  
26 department while patrolling and monitoring secondary roads.

27 (c) Investigate accidents involving motor vehicles.

28 (d) Provide emergency assistance to persons on or near a  
29 highway or road the sheriff is patrolling and monitoring.



1  
2  
3  
4  
5  
6  
7  
8  
9  
10  
11  
12  
13  
14  
15  
16  
17  
18  
19  
20  
21  
22  
23  
24  
25  
26  
27  
28  
29

**ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS**

Sec. 801. The general fund/general purpose funds appropriated in part 1 for the disaster and emergency contingency fund must be deposited to the restricted disaster and emergency contingency fund created in section 18 of the emergency management act, 1976 PA 390, MCL 30.418.

Sec. 802. (1) From the 1-time funds appropriated in part 1 for law enforcement training for communication with limited English speaking communities and those deaf and hard of hearing, MCOLES shall ensure that training be provided to law enforcement officers to assist in their communication with members of the public who experience a language barrier or may be hard of hearing or deaf. The training required under this subsection must be developed by an entity that is MCOLES approved in a manner prescribed by the commission and holds an oral transliteration certificate. Any training course provided for under this section must be certified by the international accreditors for continuing education and training.

(2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for law enforcement training for communication with limited English speaking communities and those deaf and hard of hearing are designated as a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and must be available for expenditures for projects under this section until the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a(1) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

(a) The purpose of the project is the training of law



1 enforcement officers.

2 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing contracts  
3 with service providers.

4 (c) The estimated cost of this project is \$500,000.00.

5 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
6 September 30, 2029.

7 Sec. 803. Funds appropriated in part 1 for cold case  
8 investigations must be allocated as follows:

9 (a) \$400,000.00 to the Michigan state police special  
10 investigation division and at least \$250,000.00 of this allocation  
11 must be used to support cold case murder investigations in a city  
12 with a population greater than 110,000 and less than 115,000  
13 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

14 (b) \$200,000.00 to the Michigan state police forensic science  
15 division.

16 (c) \$400,000.00 to 2 universities that have had a cold case  
17 program partnership with the department for over a year by October  
18 1, 2024 and that provide workforce development training related to  
19 criminal investigation tactics, forensic science and law, and  
20 review of cold homicide and missing person cases. Funds disbursed  
21 under this subdivision must be distributed equally, \$200,000.00 to  
22 each university, and used only for programmatic and operational  
23 expenses of the university's cold case training course program.

24 Sec. 804. Funds appropriated in part 1 for disaster recovery  
25 grants must be allocated as follows:

26 (a) \$1,000,000.00 to a county with a population greater than  
27 250,000 and less than 275,000 according to the most recent federal  
28 decennial census for weather-related disaster expenses.

29 (b) \$1,000,000.00 to a county with a population greater than



1 66,000 and less than 66,500 according to the most recent federal  
2 decennial census for flood-related disaster expenses.

3 (c) \$200,000.00 to a city with a population greater than 2,000  
4 and less than 2,100 located in a county with a population greater  
5 than 65,000 and less than 70,000 according to the most recent  
6 federal decennial census for weather-related disaster expenses.

7 (d) \$1,000,000.00 to a county with a population greater than  
8 8,100 and less than 8,200 for flood-related disaster expenses.

9 Sec. 805. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for public  
10 safety academy assistance program, the department shall do all of  
11 the following:

12 (a) Pay the salaries of training academy recruits from public  
13 safety agencies.

14 (b) Pay the salaries of individuals who receive scholarships  
15 under subdivision (c).

16 (c) Allocate funds to MCOLES to establish and administer a  
17 competitive scholarship program that provides police academy  
18 scholarships of up to \$20,000.00 per recruit on a first-come,  
19 first-served basis to an individual in a public safety agency who  
20 meets the requirements of subsection (2) and any necessary  
21 requirements to enroll in a police academy program.

22 (2) An individual must meet both of the following requirements  
23 to receive a scholarship under this section:

24 (a) Have applied to at least 1 law enforcement basic training  
25 academy approved by MCOLES.

26 (b) Have completed an interview and received approval for the  
27 scholarship from the public safety agency that the individual  
28 intends to serve.

29 (3) For the purposes of this section, no more than 25



1 scholarships may be approved by a particular public safety agency.

2 (4) MCOLES is authorized to use up to \$140,000.00 for  
3 administration of the scholarship program established and  
4 administered by MCOLES under this section.

5 (5) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for public  
6 safety academy assistance programs are designated as a work project  
7 appropriation. Unencumbered or unallotted funds must not lapse at  
8 the end of the fiscal year and must be available for expenditures  
9 under this section until the project has been completed. The  
10 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
11 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

12 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide salaries and  
13 scholarships for public safety recruits.

14 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
15 employees, contracts with vendors, or local partners.

16 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$10,000,000.00.

17 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

18

19

ARTICLE 15

20

STATE TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT

21

PART 1

22

LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

23

Sec. 101. There is appropriated for the state transportation  
24 department for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025 from the  
25 following funds:

26

**DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**

27

**APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

28

Full-time equated unclassified positions 6.0

29

Full-time equated classified positions 3,222.3



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 6,807,900,300</b>
2	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
3	IDG for accounting service center user charges	4,316,700
4	Total interdepartmental grants and	
5	intradepartmental transfers	4,316,700
6	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 6,803,583,600</b>
7	Federal revenues:	
8	Total federal revenues	2,273,675,100
9	Special revenue funds:	
10	Total local revenues	87,448,500
11	Total private revenues	18,800,000
12	Total other state restricted revenues	4,230,660,000
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 193,000,000</b>
14	<b>Sec. 102. DEBT SERVICE</b>	
15	Airport safety and protection plan	\$ 3,615,900
16	Blue Water Bridge fund	3,963,100
17	Economic development	1,687,400
18	Local bridge fund	556,500
19	State trunkline	330,880,800
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 340,703,700</b>
21	Appropriated from:	
22	Special revenue funds:	
23	Blue Water Bridge fund	3,963,100
24	Economic development fund	1,687,400
25	Local bridge fund	556,500
26	State aeronautics fund	3,615,900
27	State trunkline fund	330,880,800
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>



1	<b>Sec. 103. COLLECTION, ENFORCEMENT, AND OTHER</b>		
2	<b>AGENCY SUPPORT SERVICES</b>		
3	CTF grant to civil service commission	\$	250,000
4	CTF grant to department of attorney general		110,900
5	CTF grant to department of technology,		
6	management, and budget		36,300
7	CTF grant to department of treasury		54,900
8	CTF grant to legislative auditor general		47,100
9	MTF grant to department of environment, Great		
10	Lakes, and energy		2,182,800
11	MTF grant to department of state for collection		
12	of revenue and fees		20,000,000
13	MTF grant to department of treasury		3,528,000
14	MTF grant to legislative auditor general		382,400
15	SAF grant to civil service commission		150,000
16	SAF grant to department of attorney general		194,500
17	SAF grant to department of technology,		
18	management, and budget		26,000
19	SAF grant to department of treasury		81,600
20	SAF grant to legislative auditor general		37,000
21	STF grant to civil service commission		6,321,000
22	STF grant to department of attorney general		2,210,100
23	STF grant to department of state police		12,864,700
24	STF grant to department of technology,		
25	management, and budget		1,173,100
26	STF grant to department of treasury		167,000
27	STF grant to legislative auditor general		888,300
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>50,705,700</b>



1	Appropriated from:		
2	Special revenue funds:		
3	Comprehensive transportation fund		499,200
4	Michigan transportation fund		26,093,200
5	State aeronautics fund		489,100
6	State trunkline fund		23,624,200
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
8	<b>Sec. 104. DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND</b>		
9	<b>SUPPORT</b>		
10	Full-time equated unclassified positions	6.0	
11	Full-time equated classified positions	309.3	
12	Unclassified salaries--FTEs	6.0	\$ 964,300
13	Asset management council		2,300,000
14	Business support services--FTEs	75.0	13,041,200
15	Commission audit and support services--FTEs	29.3	4,883,300
16	Economic development and enhancement programs--		
17	FTEs	11.0	1,881,000
18	Finance, contracts, and support services--FTEs	194.0	27,646,900
19	Property management		8,320,400
20	Worker's compensation		1,616,600
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>60,653,700</b>
22	Appropriated from:		
23	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
24	IDG for accounting service center user charges		4,316,700
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Comprehensive transportation fund		1,825,200
27	Economic development fund		413,100
28	Michigan transportation fund		4,884,300





1	State aeronautics fund		711,500
2	State trunkline fund		48,502,900
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
4	<b>Sec. 105. INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
5	Information technology services and projects	\$	42,055,400
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>42,055,400</b>
7	Appropriated from:		
8	Federal revenues:		
9	Federal aid - transportation programs		520,500
10	Special revenue funds:		
11	Blue Water Bridge fund		58,200
12	Comprehensive transportation fund		236,800
13	Economic development fund		39,200
14	Michigan transportation fund		309,400
15	State aeronautics fund		184,600
16	State trunkline fund		40,706,700
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
18	<b>Sec. 106. TRANSPORTATION PLANNING</b>		
19	Full-time equated classified positions	144.0	
20	Planning services--FTEs	144.0	\$ 45,074,800
21	Grants to regional planning councils		488,800
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>45,563,600</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Federal revenues:		
25	Federal aid - transportation programs		26,000,000
26	Special revenue funds:		
27	Comprehensive transportation fund		355,800
28	Michigan transportation fund		11,169,100



1	State aeronautics fund		30,300
2	State trunkline fund		8,008,400
3	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
4	<b>Sec. 107. DESIGN AND ENGINEERING SERVICES</b>		
5	Full-time equated classified positions	1,682.3	
6	Business services--FTEs	50.8	\$ 11,771,700
7	Program development and delivery--FTEs	1,060.5	130,627,900
8	System operations management--FTEs	571.0	117,518,100
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 259,917,700</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Federal aid - transportation programs		23,529,800
13	Special revenue funds:		
14	Comprehensive transportation fund		187,100
15	Michigan transportation fund		18,123,900
16	State trunkline fund		218,076,900
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
18	<b>Sec. 108. HIGHWAY MAINTENANCE</b>		
19	Full-time equated classified positions	909.7	
20	State trunkline operations--FTEs	909.7	\$ 486,654,800
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 486,654,800</b>
22	Appropriated from:		
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	State trunkline fund		486,654,800
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
26	<b>Sec. 109. ROAD AND BRIDGE PROGRAM</b>		
27	Cities and villages		\$ 734,069,200
28	County road commissions		1,316,610,100



1	Grants to local programs		33,000,000
2	Local agency wetland mitigation bank fund		2,000,000
3	Local bridge program		26,914,700
4	Local federal aid and road and bridge		
5	construction		411,168,800
6	Movable bridge		6,167,100
7	Rail grade crossing		3,000,000
8	Rail grade crossing - surface improvements		3,000,000
9	State trunkline federal aid and road and bridge		
10	construction		1,617,892,700
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,153,822,600</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	Federal revenues:		
14	Federal aid - transportation programs		1,672,942,500
15	Special revenue funds:		
16	Local funds		30,003,500
17	Private funds		10,000,000
18	Blue Water Bridge fund		19,058,400
19	Local bridge fund		26,914,700
20	Michigan transportation fund		2,097,846,400
21	State trunkline fund		297,057,100
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
23	<b>Sec. 110. BLUE WATER BRIDGE</b>		
24	Full-time equated classified positions	47.0	
25	Blue Water Bridge operations--FTEs	47.0	\$ 7,804,500
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,804,500</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Blue Water Bridge fund		7,804,500
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
3	<b>Sec. 111. TRANSPORTATION ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT</b>		
4	Forest roads	\$	5,000,000
5	Rural county primary		10,431,600
6	Rural county urban system		2,500,000
7	Target industries/economic redevelopment		24,363,100
8	Urban county congestion		10,431,600
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>52,726,300</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Special revenue funds:		
12	Economic development fund		52,726,300
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
14	<b>Sec. 112. AERONAUTICS SERVICES</b>		
15	Full-time equated classified positions	48.0	
16	Air service program	\$	50,000
17	Aviation services--FTEs	48.0	7,726,600
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,776,600</b>
19	Appropriated from:		
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	State aeronautics fund		7,776,600
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
23	<b>Sec. 113. PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION SERVICES</b>		
24	Full-time equated classified positions	40.0	
25	Passenger transportation services--FTEs	40.0	\$ 6,476,900
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,476,900</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Federal revenues:		



1	Federal aid - transportation programs		1,200,000
2	Special revenue funds:		
3	Comprehensive transportation fund		5,276,900
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
5	<b>Sec. 114. LOCAL BUS TRANSIT</b>		
6	Local bus operating	\$	226,750,000
7	Nonurban operating/capital		40,626,500
8	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>267,376,500</b>
9	Appropriated from:		
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Federal aid - transportation programs		38,626,500
12	Special revenue funds:		
13	Local funds		2,000,000
14	Comprehensive transportation fund		226,750,000
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
16	<b>Sec. 115. INTERCITY PASSENGER AND FREIGHT</b>		
17	Full-time equated classified positions	41.0	
18	Detroit/Wayne County Port Authority	\$	600,000
19	Freight property management		1,300,000
20	Intercity services		9,635,400
21	Marine passenger service		20,205,000
22	Office of rail--FTEs	41.0	7,361,700
23	Rail operations and infrastructure		152,189,200
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>191,291,300</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Federal aid - transportation programs		53,885,000
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Local funds		760,000
2	Private funds		2,800,000
3	Comprehensive transportation fund		124,794,900
4	Intercity bus equipment fund		45,400
5	Michigan transportation fund		2,181,600
6	Rail freight fund		6,000,000
7	State trunkline fund		824,400
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
9	<b>Sec. 116. PUBLIC TRANSPORTATION DEVELOPMENT</b>		
10	Municipal credit program	\$	2,000,000
11	Service initiatives		20,802,000
12	Specialized services		30,574,900
13	Transit capital		254,601,300
14	Van pooling		400,000
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>308,378,200</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Federal aid - transportation programs		166,970,800
19	Special revenue funds:		
20	Local funds		37,185,000
21	Private funds		4,000,000
22	Comprehensive transportation fund		100,222,400
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
24	<b>Sec. 117. CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
25	<b>(1) BUILDINGS AND FACILITIES</b>		
26	Salt storage buildings and containment control	\$	3,000,000
27	Special maintenance, remodeling, and additions		5,000,500
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,000,500</b>



1	Appropriated from:		
2	Special revenue funds:		
3	State trunkline fund		8,000,500
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
5	<b>(2) AIRPORT IMPROVEMENT PROGRAMS</b>		
6	Airport safety, protection, and improvement		
7	program	\$	182,242,300
8	Detroit Metropolitan Wayne County Airport		6,760,000
9	IIJA airport infrastructure grants		115,000,000
10	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>304,002,300</b>
11	Appropriated from:		
12	Federal revenues:		
13	Federal aid - transportation programs		270,000,000
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	Local funds		17,500,000
16	Private funds		2,000,000
17	Qualified airport fund		6,760,000
18	State aeronautics fund		7,742,300
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
20	<b>Sec. 118. ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
21	Full-time equated classified positions	1.0	
22	Air service/airport revitalization		6,000,000
23	ARP - One-time local bus operating		20,000,000
24	Blue Water Bridge equipment and purchases		990,000
25	Critical infrastructure projects		74,500,000
26	Federal aid match		76,000,000
27	Lake Michigan car ferry		2,000,000
28	Local rail grade crossing surface improvements		2,000,000



1	Local road and material research program		1,000,000
2	MI contracting opportunity--FTE	1.0	5,000,000
3	New technology and mobility		23,950,000
4			
5	School zone automated speed enforcement pilot		
6	project		2,500,000
7	Supplier risk and information subscription		50,000
8	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 213,990,000</b>
9	Appropriated from:		
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Federal aid - coronavirus state fiscal recovery		
12	fund		\$20,000,000
13	Special revenue funds:		
14	Blue water bridge fund		990,000
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 193,000,000</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

FOR FISCAL YEAR 2024-2025

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. In accordance with section 30 of article IX of the state constitution of 1963, for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, total state spending under part 1 from state sources is \$4,423,660,000.00 and state spending under part 1 from state sources to be paid to local units of government is \$2,507,859,400.00. The following itemized statement identifies appropriations from which spending to local units of government will occur:

**STATE TRANSPORTATION DEPARTMENT**





1	Grants to regional planning councils	\$ 488,800
2	Cities and villages	734,069,200
3	County road commissions	1,316,610,100
4	Grants to local programs	33,000,000
5	Local bridge program	26,914,700
6	Local agency wetland mitigation	2,000,000
7	Movable bridge	3,083,600
8	Rail grade crossing	1,500,000
9	Rail grade surface crossing improvements	3,000,000
10	Transportation economic development	43,438,300
11	Air service program	50,000
12	Local bus operating	226,750,000
13	Detroit/Wayne County Port Authority	600,000
14	Marine passenger service	2,000,000
15	Municipal credit program	2,000,000
16	Service initiatives	7,288,300
17	Specialized services	13,000,000
18	Transit capital	77,534,100
19	Airport safety, protection, and improvement	
20	program	7,742,300
21	Detroit Metropolitan Wayne County Airport	6,760,000
22	<b>Total payments to local units of government</b>	<b>\$ 2,507,859,400</b>

23 Sec. 202. The appropriations under this part and part 1 are  
24 subject to the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101  
25 to 18.1594.

26 Sec. 203. As used in this part and part 1:

27 (a) "CTF" means comprehensive transportation fund.

28 (b) "Department" means the state transportation department.

29 (c) "Director" means the director of the department.



1 (d) "DOT" means the United States Department of  
2 Transportation.

3 (e) "DOT-FHWA" means DOT, Federal Highway Administration.

4 (f) "FTE" means full-time equated.

5 (g) "IDG" means interdepartmental grant.

6 (h) "IIJA" means the infrastructure investment and jobs act,  
7 2021, Public Law 117-58.

8 (i) "MTF" means Michigan transportation fund.

9 (j) "SAF" means state aeronautics fund.

10 (k) "Standard report recipients" means the senate and house  
11 appropriations subcommittees on transportation, the senate and  
12 house fiscal agencies, the senate and house policy offices, and the  
13 state budget office.

14 (l) "STF" means state trunkline fund.

15 Sec. 204. The department shall use the internet to fulfill the  
16 reporting requirements of this part. This requirement includes  
17 transmitting reports to the standard report recipients and any  
18 other required recipients by email and posting the reports on an  
19 internet site.

20 Sec. 205. To the extent permissible under section 261 of the  
21 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1261, all of the  
22 following apply to the expenditure of funds appropriated in part 1:

23 (a) The funds must not be used for the purchase of foreign  
24 goods or services, or both, if competitively priced and of  
25 comparable quality American goods or services, or both, are  
26 available.

27 (b) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
28 manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses, if they are  
29 competitively priced and of comparable quality.



1 (c) Preference must be given to goods or services, or both,  
2 that are manufactured or provided by Michigan businesses owned and  
3 operated by veterans, if they are competitively priced and of  
4 comparable quality.

5 Sec. 206. The department shall not take disciplinary action  
6 against an employee of the department for communicating with a  
7 member of the legislature or legislative staff, unless the  
8 communication is prohibited by law and the department is exercising  
9 its authority as provided by law.

10 Sec. 207. Consistent with section 217 of the management and  
11 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1217, the departments shall prepare  
12 a report on out-of-state travel expenses not later than January 1.  
13 The report must list all travel by classified and unclassified  
14 employees outside this state in the previous fiscal year that was  
15 funded in whole or in part with funds appropriated in the  
16 department's budget. The department shall submit the report to the  
17 standard report recipients and to the senate and house  
18 appropriations committees. The report must include all of the  
19 following information:

20 (a) The dates of each travel occurrence.

21 (b) The total transportation and related expenses of each  
22 travel occurrence and the proportions funded with state general  
23 fund/general purpose revenues, state restricted revenues, federal  
24 revenues, and other revenues.

25 Sec. 208. The department shall not use funds appropriated in  
26 part 1 to hire a person to provide legal services that are the  
27 responsibility of the attorney general. This section does not apply  
28 to legal services for bonding activities or to outside legal  
29 services that the attorney general authorizes.



1           Sec. 209. Not later than December 15, the state budget office  
2 shall prepare and submit a report that provides estimates of the  
3 total general fund/general purpose appropriation lapses at the  
4 close of the previous fiscal year. The report must summarize the  
5 projected year-end general fund/general purpose appropriation  
6 lapses by major departmental program or program areas. The state  
7 budget office shall submit the report to the standard report  
8 recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate and house  
9 appropriations committees.

10           Sec. 210. (1) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1,  
11 there is appropriated an amount not to exceed \$500,000,000.00 for  
12 federal contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
13 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
14 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
15 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

16           (2) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
17 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$40,000,000.00 for state  
18 restricted contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under  
19 this subsection are not available for expenditure until they have  
20 been transferred to another line item in part 1 under section  
21 393(2) of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

22           (3) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
23 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$1,000,000.00 for local  
24 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
25 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
26 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
27 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

28           (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, there is  
29 appropriated an amount not to exceed \$11,000,000.00 for private



1 contingency authorization. Amounts appropriated under this  
 2 subsection are not available for expenditure until they have been  
 3 transferred to another line item in part 1 under section 393(2) of  
 4 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1393.

5 Sec. 211. The department shall cooperate with the department  
 6 of technology, management, and budget to maintain a searchable  
 7 website accessible by the public at no cost that includes, but is  
 8 not limited to, all of the following for the department:

9 (a) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by category.

10 (b) Fiscal year-to-date expenditures by appropriation unit.

11 (c) Fiscal year-to-date payments to a selected vendor,  
 12 including the vendor name, payment date, payment amount, and  
 13 payment description.

14 (d) The number of active department employees by job  
 15 classification.

16 (e) Job specifications and wage rates.

17 Sec. 212. Not later than 14 days after the release of the  
 18 executive budget recommendation, the department shall cooperate  
 19 with the state budget office to provide an annual report on  
 20 estimated state restricted fund balances, state restricted fund  
 21 projected revenues, and state restricted fund expenditures for the  
 22 previous 2 fiscal years. The report must be submitted to the  
 23 standard report recipients and to the chairpersons of the senate  
 24 and house appropriations committees.

25 Sec. 214. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 must not be used to  
 26 restrict or impede a marginalized community's access to government  
 27 resources, programs, or facilities.

28 (2) From the funds appropriated in part 1, local governments  
 29 shall report any action or policy that attempts to restrict or



1 interfere with the duties of a local health officer.

2       Sec. 215. To the extent permissible under the management and  
3 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594, the director shall  
4 take all reasonable steps to ensure geographically disadvantaged  
5 business enterprises compete for and perform contracts to provide  
6 services or supplies, or both. The director shall strongly  
7 encourage firms with which the department contracts to subcontract  
8 with certified geographically disadvantaged business enterprises  
9 for services, supplies, or both. As used in this section,  
10 "geographically disadvantaged business enterprises" means that term  
11 as defined in Executive Directive No. 2023-1.

12       Sec. 216. On a quarterly basis, the department shall report on  
13 the number of FTE positions in pay status by civil service  
14 classification, including a comparison by line item of the number  
15 of FTE positions authorized from funds appropriated in part 1 to  
16 the actual number of FTE positions employed by the department at  
17 the end of the reporting period. The report must be submitted to  
18 the senate and house appropriations committees and to the standard  
19 report recipients.

20       Sec. 219. The department shall receive and retain copies of  
21 all reports funded from appropriations in part 1. The department  
22 shall follow federal and state guidelines for short-term and long-  
23 term retention of records. The department may electronically retain  
24 copies of reports unless otherwise required by federal and state  
25 guidelines.

26       Sec. 220. Not later than April 1, the department shall report  
27 on each specific policy change made to implement a public act  
28 affecting the department that took effect during the previous  
29 calendar year. The department shall submit the report to the



1 standard report recipients, to the senate and house appropriations  
2 committees, and to the joint committee on administrative rules.

3 Sec. 222. To the extent possible, the department shall not  
4 expend appropriations under part 1 until all existing authorized  
5 work project funds available for the same purposes are exhausted.

6 Sec. 223. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
7 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
8 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
9 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
10 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
11 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
12 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
13 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
14 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
15 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
16 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
17 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
18 reappropriated for the following purposes:

19 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
20 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
21 safety employees at the department of corrections.

22 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
23 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
24 safety employees at the department of state police.

25 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
26 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
27 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

28 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
29 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days



1 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
 2 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
 3 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
 4 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
 5 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
 6 reallocated to each program or purpose.

7 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
 8 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
 9 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
 10 this section.

11 Sec. 250. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
 12 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
 13 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
 14 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
 15 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
 16 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
 17 supporting documents, both of the following:

18 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
 19 will receive or administer the funds.

20 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

21 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
 22 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least  
 23 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
 24 in subsection (1):

25 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
 26 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
 27 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

28 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
 29 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not





1 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
2 been submitted and reviewed.

3 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
4 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
5 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

6 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
7 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
8 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
9 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
10 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
11 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
12 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
13 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
14 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
15 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
16 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
17 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
18 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
19 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
20 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
21 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

22 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents  
23 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
24 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
25 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

26 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
27 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
28 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
29 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.



1 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
2 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
3 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
4 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
5 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
6 in accordance with the project purpose.

7 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
8 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
9 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
10 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
11 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
12 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
13 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
14 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
15 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
16 department shall do 1 of the following:

17 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

18 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
19 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

20 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
21 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
22 following:

23 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
24 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
25 department to administer funds under this section.

26 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
27 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
28 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
29 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant



1 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
2 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
3 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

4 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
5 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
6 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
7 after the effective date of this act.

8 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
9 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
10 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
11 recipient, as determined by the department.

12 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
13 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
14 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

15 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
16 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
17 as an appendix or attachment.

18 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
19 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
20 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
21 perform the required duties under this section.

22 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable  
23 information requests from the department related to grant  
24 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
25 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
26 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
27 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
28 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
29 requirements of this subsection will be met.



1           (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
2 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
3 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
4 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
5 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
6 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
7 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

8           (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
9 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
10 grant.

11           (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
12 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
13 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
14 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
15 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

16           (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
17 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
18 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
19 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
20 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
21 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
22 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall  
23 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
24 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
25 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
26 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
27 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

28           (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
29 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected



1 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
2 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
3 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
4 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
5 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
6 identified in subsection (10).

7 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
8 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
9 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
10 interest related to the grant recipient.

11 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
12 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
13 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
14 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
15 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
16 review following internal audit protocols.

17

18 **DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT**

19 Sec. 301. The department may establish a fee schedule and  
20 collect fees sufficient to cover the costs to issue the permits  
21 that the department is authorized by law to issue on request,  
22 unless otherwise stipulated by law. All permit fees are  
23 nonrefundable application fees and must be credited to the  
24 appropriate fund to recover the direct and indirect costs of  
25 receiving, reviewing, and processing the requests.

26 Sec. 304. If, as a requirement of bidding on a highway  
27 project, the department requires a contractor to submit financial  
28 or proprietary documentation as to how the bid was calculated, the  
29 department shall keep that bid documentation confidential and shall



1 not disclose that bid documentation other than to a department  
2 representative without the contractor's written consent. The  
3 department may disclose the bid documentation if necessary to  
4 address or defend a claim by a contractor.

5 Sec. 305. (1) The department shall consult with the Michigan  
6 state housing development authority interagency council on  
7 homelessness or the Michigan homeless policy council to assess  
8 current practices and policies regarding interactions with homeless  
9 populations generally and for situations of clearing homeless  
10 encampments from public rights-of-way. The assessment must include  
11 all of the following at a minimum:

- 12 (a) Additional costs to the department.
- 13 (b) The impact on operations.
- 14 (c) The safety of department staff.
- 15 (d) The impact on homeless individuals.
- 16 (e) The impact on addressing the overall rate of homelessness.
- 17 (f) The effectiveness of strategy in reducing the negative  
18 impacts of homeless encampments on rights-of-way.

19 (2) The department shall undertake a hazardous materials  
20 cleanup of homeless sites on the department's property.

21 (3) The department shall coordinate with local law  
22 enforcement, social assistance organizations, homeless assistance  
23 agencies, and continuum of care agencies.

24 (4) Before clearing a homeless encampment site, the department  
25 shall do both of the following:

26 (a) Communicate and post information of the date that the site  
27 will be cleared, including posting that information at the site.

28 (b) Create a plan for clearing the site of possessions and  
29 reunifying the possessions with their owners.



1           Sec. 306. (1) The amounts appropriated in part 1 to support  
2 tax and fee collection, law enforcement, and other program services  
3 provided to the department and to transportation funds by other  
4 state departments must be expended from transportation funds  
5 pursuant to annual contracts between the department and those other  
6 state departments. The contracts must be executed before the  
7 expenditure or obligation of those funds. The contracts must  
8 provide, but are not limited to, the following data applicable to  
9 each state department:

10           (a) Estimated costs to be recovered from transportation funds.

11           (b) Description of services provided to the department and/or  
12 transportation funds and financed with transportation funds.

13           (c) Detailed cost allocation methods appropriate to the type  
14 of services being provided and the activities financed with  
15 transportation funds.

16           (2) Not later than 2 months after publication of the state of  
17 Michigan annual comprehensive financial report, each state  
18 department receiving funding pursuant to an interdepartment  
19 contract with the department shall submit a written report to the  
20 department, the state budget director, the house and senate fiscal  
21 agencies, and the auditor general stating by spending authorization  
22 account the amount of estimated funds contracted with the  
23 department, the amount of funds expended, the amount of funds  
24 returned to the transportation funds, and any unreimbursed  
25 transportation-related costs incurred but not billed to  
26 transportation funds.

27           Sec. 307. Before March 1, the department shall provide to the  
28 legislature, the state budget director, and the house and senate  
29 fiscal agencies its rolling 5-year plan listing by county or by



1 county road commission all highway construction projects for the  
2 fiscal year and all expected projects for the ensuing fiscal years.

3 Sec. 310. The department shall post in a timely manner copies  
4 of the agenda, approved minutes, and audio recording of state  
5 transportation commission meetings.

6 Sec. 311. (1) The department shall prepare a report on all of  
7 the following:

8 (a) CRRSAA - highway infrastructure - local bridge bundling  
9 initiative established in section 113(2) of article 14 of 2021 PA  
10 87.

11 (b) Local bridge bundling initiative established in section  
12 118 of article 15 of 2023 PA 119.

13 (2) The report must identify the status of bridge projects  
14 selected, funds expended under the program, and funds remaining.

15 (3) The report shall be submitted to the standard report  
16 recipients on or before March 30, 2025.

17 Sec. 313. (1) From funds appropriated in part 1, the  
18 department may increase a state infrastructure bank program and  
19 grant or loan funds in accordance with regulations of the state  
20 infrastructure bank program of the United States Department of  
21 Transportation. The department shall administer the state  
22 infrastructure bank for the purpose of providing a revolving, self-  
23 sustaining resource for financing transportation infrastructure  
24 projects.

25 (2) In addition to funds provided in subsection (1), money  
26 received by this state as federal grants, repayment of state  
27 infrastructure bank loans, or other reimbursement or revenue  
28 received by this state as a result of projects funded by the  
29 program and interest earned on that money must be deposited in the





1 revolving state infrastructure bank fund and must be available for  
2 transportation infrastructure projects. At the close of the fiscal  
3 year, any unencumbered funds remaining in the state infrastructure  
4 bank fund remain in the fund and carry forward into the succeeding  
5 fiscal year.

6 (3) The department shall prepare a report on the status of the  
7 state infrastructure bank and submit the report to the standard  
8 report recipients on or before December 31, 2024. The report must  
9 include all of the following:

10 (a) The balance in the state infrastructure bank on September  
11 30, 2024, including a breakdown of the balance by cash and cash  
12 equivalents, outstanding loans, and balance available for loan to  
13 local agencies.

14 (b) A breakdown of the state infrastructure loan balance by  
15 amounts originating from federal sources and the amounts  
16 originating from nonfederal sources.

17 (c) A list of outstanding loans by agency, original loan  
18 amount, project description, loan term, and amount outstanding.

19 Sec. 383. (1) The department shall prepare a report on use of  
20 department-owned aircraft during the fiscal year ending September  
21 30, 2024. With respect to each department-owned aircraft, the  
22 report must include all of the following:

23 (a) Total hours of usage.

24 (b) Description of specific flights including dates of travel,  
25 names of passengers including state agency, university, or local  
26 government affiliation, travel origin and destination, and total  
27 estimated costs associated with the air travel.

28 (2) The department shall submit the report as required under  
29 section 205 no later than February 1, 2025.



1 (3) The department shall maintain a system for recovering the  
2 cost of operating department-owned aircraft through charges to  
3 aircraft users.

4 Sec. 384. (1) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (2),  
5 the department shall not obligate this state to expend any state  
6 transportation revenue for construction planning or construction of  
7 the Gordie Howe International Crossing or a renamed successor. In  
8 addition, except as provided in subsection (2), the department  
9 shall not commit this state to any new contract related to the  
10 construction planning or construction of the Gordie Howe  
11 International Crossing or a renamed successor that would obligate  
12 this state to expend any state transportation revenue. An  
13 expenditure for staff resources used in connection with project  
14 activities that is subject to full and prompt reimbursement from  
15 Canada is not considered an expenditure of state transportation  
16 revenue.

17 (2) If the legislature enacts specific enabling legislation  
18 for the construction of the Gordie Howe International Crossing or a  
19 renamed successor, subsection (1) does not apply once the enabling  
20 legislation goes into effect.

21 Sec. 385. (1) The department shall submit monthly reports to  
22 the standard report recipients, the speaker of the house of  
23 representatives, the house of representatives minority leader, the  
24 senate majority leader, and the senate minority leader on all of  
25 the following:

26 (a) All expenditures made by this state related to the Gordie  
27 Howe Bridge.

28 (b) All reimbursements made by Canada under section 384(1) of  
29 this part to this state for expenditures for staff resources used



1 in connection with project activities.

2 (c) All eminent domain and condemnation powers used, the  
3 related real estate involved in any governmental taking, the price  
4 paid for those properties, and the beneficiary's name or associated  
5 corporation.

6 (2) The department shall submit the initial report required  
7 under subsection (1) on or before December 1, 2024. The initial  
8 report must cover the fiscal year ending September 30, 2024.

9 Sec. 389. (1) Within 30 days after entering into a long-term  
10 agreement with a private contractor, a public agency, or a  
11 partnership between 1 or more private contractors or public  
12 agencies, the department shall notify the state budget director,  
13 the house and senate appropriations subcommittees on  
14 transportation, and the house and senate fiscal agencies of the  
15 agreement, including the subject of the agreement, the term of the  
16 agreement, and financial obligations under the agreement.

17 (2) As used in this section, "long-term agreement" means an  
18 agreement that obligates the department for a period of 5 years or  
19 more and that actually or contingently obligates the department to  
20 make payments over the contract period of \$5,000,000.00 or more.

21 Sec. 393. The department shall promote best practices for  
22 public transportation services in this state, including, but not  
23 limited to, any of the following:

24 (a) Transit vehicle rehabilitation to reduce life-cycle cost  
25 of public transportation through midlife rehabilitation of transit  
26 buses.

27 (b) Cooperation between entities using transit, including  
28 school districts, cities, townships, and counties with a view to  
29 promoting cost savings through joint purchasing of fuel and other



1 procurements.

2 (c) Coordination of transportation dollars among state  
3 departments that provide transit-related services, including the  
4 department of health and human services. Priority should be given  
5 to use of public transportation services where available.

6 (d) Promotion of intelligent transportation services for buses  
7 that incorporate computer and navigation technology to make transit  
8 systems more efficient, including stoplight coordinating, vehicle  
9 tracking, data tracking, and computerized scheduling.

10 Sec. 395. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for state  
11 trunkline federal aid road and bridge construction, the department  
12 may expend up to \$10,000,000.00 on highway maintenance activities  
13 to support safety-related, high-priority, and other deferred  
14 routine maintenance needs on the state trunkline network.

15 Sec. 398. The department shall continue to work to eliminate  
16 fatalities and serious injuries on the state trunkline network and  
17 shall maintain the Toward Zero Deaths statewide safety campaign.

18 Sec. 399. In developing its state trunkline road and bridge  
19 construction program, the department shall prioritize spending on  
20 capital preventative maintenance. From the funds appropriated in  
21 part 1 for state trunkline road and bridge construction, not less  
22 than \$100,000,000.00 must be allocated for capital preventative  
23 maintenance treatments for pavement preservation.

24

25 **MICHIGAN TRANSPORTATION FUND**

26 Sec. 501. The money received under the motor carrier act, 1933  
27 PA 254, MCL 475.1 to 479.42, and not appropriated to the department  
28 of licensing and regulatory affairs or the department of state  
29 police is deposited in the Michigan transportation fund.



1           Sec. 503. (1) At the close of the fiscal year, funds  
2 appropriated in part 1 for the transportation economic development  
3 program shall lapse to the transportation economic development  
4 fund.

5           (2) At the close of the fiscal year, funds appropriated in  
6 part 1 for the local bridge program shall carry forward and are  
7 appropriated for the purposes defined in section 10(5) of 1951 PA  
8 51, MCL 247.660.

9           (3) Interest earned in the transportation economic development  
10 fund and local bridge fund shall remain in the respective funds and  
11 shall be allocated to the respective programs based on actual  
12 interest earned at the end of each fiscal year.

13           (4) In addition to the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
14 transportation economic development fund and local bridge fund may  
15 receive federal, local, or private funds or restricted source funds  
16 such as interest earnings. These funds are appropriated for  
17 projects that are consistent with the purposes of the respective  
18 funds.

19           (5) None of the funds statutorily dedicated to the  
20 transportation economic development fund and local bridge fund  
21 shall be diverted to other projects.

22           Sec. 504. Funds from the Michigan transportation fund must be  
23 distributed to the comprehensive transportation fund, the economic  
24 development fund, the recreation improvement fund, and the state  
25 trunkline fund, in accordance with this part and part 1 and part  
26 711 of the natural resources and environmental protection act, 1994  
27 PA 451, MCL 324.71101 to 324.71108, and may only be used as  
28 specified in this part and part 1, 1951 PA 51, MCL 247.651 to  
29 247.675, and part 711 of the natural resources and environmental



1 protection act, 1994 PA 451, MCL 324.71101 to 324.71108.

2  
3 **STATE TRUNKLINE FUND**

4 Sec. 604. At the close of the fiscal year, any unencumbered  
5 and unexpended balance in the state trunkline fund remains in the  
6 state trunkline fund and carries forward and is appropriated for  
7 federal aid road and bridge programs for projects contained in the  
8 annual state transportation program.

9 Sec. 612. (1) The department shall report on incentives and  
10 disincentives provided under state trunkline construction  
11 contracts. The report must include all of the following:

12 (a) Guidelines governing use of incentive and disincentive  
13 provisions.

14 (b) A list of incentive and disincentive payments made on  
15 projects completed in the prior calendar year, including the amount  
16 of incentive or disincentive payments by contract or project, and  
17 the reason for the incentive or disincentive payment.

18 (2) The department shall submit the report described in this  
19 section to the standard report recipients by not later than March  
20 31, 2025.

21 Sec. 613. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for state  
22 trunkline operations, \$350,000.00 must be allocated to provide each  
23 department maintenance garage an industrial magnet roadway sweeper.  
24 As used in this section, "industrial magnet roadway sweeper" means  
25 an industrial-strength magnet that mounts to the front of road  
26 maintenance vehicles and is used to remove metal debris from  
27 roadway and highway shoulders.

28 (2) Industrial magnet roadway sweepers procured by the  
29 department must meet the following specifications:



1 (a) They must fit or be capable of being retrofitted on  
2 existing maintenance vehicles.

3 (b) The vehicle operator must be able to turn the magnet on  
4 and off from inside the vehicle cab.

5 (c) The magnet must not exceed a 2% loss of magnet life per  
6 100 years.

7 (3) The department must give preference to vendors  
8 headquartered in this state.

9 Sec. 660. (1) The legislature encourages the department to  
10 examine the use of alternative road surface materials and develop  
11 criteria and specifications for their use in both department-  
12 managed and contracted projects.

13 (2) From funds appropriated in part 1, the department shall  
14 establish the Michigan state transportation innovation council to  
15 review innovative road materials and innovative road and bridge  
16 design and construction specifications. The Michigan state  
17 transportation innovation council shall include, but is not limited  
18 to, a representative of the DOT-FHWA, an appointee chosen by the  
19 speaker of the house of representatives, and an appointee chosen by  
20 the senate majority leader.

21  
22 **TRANSIT AND RAIL RELATED FUNDS**

23 Sec. 701. The department shall establish an intercity bus  
24 equipment and facility fund as a subsidiary fund within the  
25 comprehensive transportation fund created under section 10b of 1951  
26 PA 51, MCL 247.660b. Proceeds received by this state from the sale  
27 of state-owned intercity bus equipment must be credited to the  
28 intercity bus equipment and facility fund for the purchase and  
29 repair of intercity bus equipment, as appropriated. Security



1 deposits not returned to a lessee of state-owned intercity bus  
2 equipment under terms of the lease agreement must be credited to  
3 the intercity bus equipment and facility fund for the repair of  
4 intercity bus equipment, as appropriated. Money received by the  
5 department from lease payments for state-owned intercity bus  
6 equipment, and facility maintenance charges under terms of leases  
7 of state-owned intercity facilities, must be credited to the  
8 intercity bus equipment and facility fund for the purchase and  
9 repair of intercity bus equipment or for the maintenance and  
10 rehabilitation of state-owned intercity facilities, as  
11 appropriated. At the close of the fiscal year, any funds remaining  
12 in the intercity bus equipment and facility fund remain in the fund  
13 and are carried forward into the succeeding fiscal year.

14 Sec. 702. Money that is received by this state as repayment  
15 for loans made for rail or water freight capital projects, and as a  
16 result of the sale of property or equipment used or projected to be  
17 used for rail or water freight projects must be deposited in the  
18 rail freight fund created by section 17 of the state transportation  
19 preservation act of 1976, 1976 PA 295, MCL 474.67. At the close of  
20 the fiscal year, any funds remaining in the rail freight fund  
21 remain in the fund and are carried forward into the succeeding  
22 fiscal year.

23 Sec. 704. From the funds appropriated in part 1, the  
24 department shall prepare and transmit a report that includes the  
25 department's current rolling 5-year rail plan and detail regarding  
26 the department's obligations for programs funded under the  
27 appropriation in part 1 for rail operations and infrastructure. The  
28 report must include a breakdown of the appropriation by program,  
29 year-to-date obligations under each program itemized by project,





1 and an estimate of future obligations under each program itemized  
2 by project for the remainder of the fiscal year. The department  
3 shall submit the report to the standard report recipients on or  
4 before December 1, 2025.

5 Sec. 707. (1) Before March 1, 2025, the department shall  
6 provide to the legislature, the state budget office, and the house  
7 and senate fiscal agencies its rail strategic plan. The strategic  
8 plan must include, but is not limited to, a rolling 5-year rail  
9 plan and a summary of the department's obligations for programs  
10 funded under the appropriation in part 1 for rail operations and  
11 infrastructure.

12 (2) The rolling 5-year rail plan must include, but is not  
13 limited to, all of the following:

14 (a) A listing by county of all rail infrastructure projects on  
15 rail lines within this state utilizing state funds, and the  
16 estimated cost of each project.

17 (b) The actual or projected state expenditures for operation  
18 of passenger rail service.

19 (c) The actual or projected state expenditures for maintenance  
20 of passenger service rail lines.

21 (3) The period of the rolling 5-year rail plan must include  
22 the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025 and the immediately  
23 following 4 fiscal years.

24 (4) The summary of the department's obligations for programs  
25 funded under the appropriation in part 1 for rail operations and  
26 infrastructure must include a breakdown of the appropriation by  
27 program, year-to-year obligations under each program itemized by  
28 project, and an estimate of future obligations under each program  
29 itemized by project for the remainder of the fiscal year.



1 (5) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for rail operation  
 2 and infrastructure, not less than \$20,000,000.00 must be allocated  
 3 for the support of rail-related economic development projects and  
 4 rail freight system preservation projects.

5 Sec. 735. For the fiscal year ending September 30, 2025, the  
 6 appropriation to a street railway pursuant to section 10e(22) of  
 7 1951 PA 51, MCL 247.660e, is \$0.

8

9 **AERONAUTICS FUND**

10 Sec. 801. Except as otherwise provided in section 903 of this  
 11 part for capital outlay, at the close of the fiscal year, any  
 12 unobligated and unexpended balance in the state aeronautics fund  
 13 created in the aeronautics code of the state of Michigan, 1945 PA  
 14 327, MCL 259.1 to 259.208, lapses to the state aeronautics fund and  
 15 may be appropriated by the legislature in the immediately  
 16 succeeding fiscal year.

17

18 **CAPITAL OUTLAY**

19 Sec. 901. (1) From federal-state-local project appropriations  
 20 contained in part 1 for the purpose of assisting political entities  
 21 and subdivisions of this state in the construction and improvement  
 22 of publicly used airports and landing fields within this state, the  
 23 state transportation department may permit the award of contracts  
 24 on behalf of units of local government for the authorized locations  
 25 not to exceed the indicated amounts, of which the state allocated  
 26 portion must not exceed the amount appropriated in part 1.

27 (2) Political entities and subdivisions shall provide not less  
 28 than 5% of the cost of any project under this section, unless a  
 29 total nonfederal share less than 10% is otherwise specified in



1 federal law. State money must not be allocated until local money is  
 2 allocated. State money for any 1 project must not exceed 1/3 of the  
 3 total appropriation in part 1 from state funds for airport  
 4 improvement programs.

5 (3) The Michigan aeronautics commission may take those steps  
 6 necessary to match federal money available for airport construction  
 7 and improvement within this state and to meet the matching  
 8 requirements of the federal government. Whether acting alone or  
 9 jointly with another political subdivision or public agency or with  
 10 this state, a political subdivision or public agency of this state  
 11 shall not submit to any agency of the federal government a project  
 12 application for airport planning or development unless it is  
 13 authorized in this part and part 1 and the project application is  
 14 approved by the governing body of each political subdivision or  
 15 public agency making the application and by the Michigan  
 16 aeronautics commission.

17 Sec. 903. The appropriations in part 1 for capital outlay are  
 18 carried forward at the end of the fiscal year consistent with the  
 19 provisions of section 248 of the management and budget act, 1984 PA  
 20 431, MCL 18.1248.

21

22 **ONE-TIME ONLY APPROPRIATIONS**

23 Sec. 1001. Funds appropriated in part 1 for federal aid match  
 24 shall be used to provide funding necessary to ensure the department  
 25 secures all federal funding made available to the department from  
 26 the federal highway administration under the infrastructure  
 27 investment and jobs act, Public Law 117-58.

28 Sec. 1003. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for MI contracting  
 29 opportunity shall be expended by the department to support



1 activities that enhance the development and availability of  
2 contractors or suppliers for the delivery of infrastructure  
3 programs that are socially or economically disadvantaged business  
4 concerns as defined under section 100002 of the infrastructure  
5 investment and jobs act, Public Law 117-58.

6 (2) A MI contracting opportunity loan fund is created in the  
7 department from funds appropriated in part 1. Funds deposited into  
8 the fund or money received by the state as repayment of loans are  
9 appropriated and shall be available for future loans. At the close  
10 of the fiscal year, any unencumbered funds remaining in the fund  
11 shall be carried forward into the succeeding fiscal year.

12 (3) The MI contracting opportunity loan fund may support, but  
13 is not limited to, the following department programs:

14 (a) Small business lending program.

15 (b) Mega projects small business lending program.

16 (4) The department shall develop MI contracting opportunity  
17 program goals, objectives, and strategies in consultation with the  
18 Michigan infrastructure office.

19 Sec. 1101. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for air  
20 service/airport revitalization, \$6,000,000.00 is appropriated to  
21 the department for grant funding to airports in this state as  
22 follows:

23 (a) \$2,000,000.00 for air service development, air service  
24 connectivity, and service retention.

25 (b) \$4,000,000.00 for capital development projects at general  
26 aviation airports in this state. Capital development projects  
27 include obstruction removal, pavement rehabilitation, fuel facility  
28 construction, and terminal improvements.

29 Sec. 1102. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for Lake



1 Michigan car ferry, \$2,000,000.00 shall be used for decarbonization  
2 planning and implementation of clean-energy maritime technology on  
3 the S.S. Badger.

4 Sec. 1104. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for local  
5 road and material research program, the department shall establish  
6 a local road and material research program with the purpose of  
7 promoting and funding applied research related to road and bridge  
8 preservation on the local road system, including research into  
9 innovative materials and processes.

10 (2) The program shall be administered by a local road agency  
11 research board consisting of representatives of local road  
12 agencies, the department, and a state university with a college of  
13 engineering.

14 (3) Research project proposals may be submitted by local road  
15 agencies and state university engineering faculty. Grants must be  
16 awarded through a competitive grant application process. Projects  
17 must be selected for inclusion in the program subject to available  
18 funding and according to criteria established by the local road  
19 agency research board.

20 Sec. 1105. (1) From the one-time funds appropriated in part 1  
21 for new technology and mobility, \$23,950,000.00 is appropriated to  
22 the department to be used as follows:

23 (a) \$7,500,000.00 for implementation of aerial mobility and  
24 drone infrastructure projects, including drone hubs, drone ports,  
25 and last mile delivery.

26 (b) \$6,000,000.00 for Michigan mobility funding platform and  
27 mobility public-private partnership and programming projects.

28 (c) \$4,500,000.00 for an inductive charging pilot project.

29 (d) \$3,000,000.00 for shared streets and spaces.



1 (e) \$2,950,000.00, if House Bill No. 4491 of the 102nd  
2 Legislature is enacted into law, for a Michigan e-bike purchase  
3 incentive program to implement House Bill No. 4491.

4 (2) The appropriation in subsection (1)(c) for inductive  
5 charging pilot project must be used to support the expansion of  
6 fleet operations by addressing limited range, higher costs, and  
7 operational challenges associated with electric vehicles. The  
8 department shall evaluate the operations and effectiveness of the  
9 inductive charging infrastructure, measure the environmental  
10 benefits, measure the impact on the local energy distribution grid,  
11 and develop best practices and exportable strategies that may  
12 encourage the adoption of both the wireless charging technology and  
13 electric fleet vehicles across this state. As a part of this  
14 program, the department must consider projects that involve a  
15 collaboration between a static and dynamic inductive charging  
16 provider, a state research university, at least 1 public transit  
17 agency or fleet operator, and at least 1 electric utility or energy  
18 provider.

19 (3) From the appropriation in subsection (1)(d) for shared  
20 streets and spaces, the department shall establish and administer a  
21 shared streets and spaces grant program to provide grant funding,  
22 as provided in this section, to municipalities and public transit  
23 agencies to implement improvements to plazas, sidewalks, curbs,  
24 streets, bus stops, parking areas, and other public spaces in  
25 support of public health, safe mobility, and strengthened commerce.  
26 The funds described in this subsection are appropriated for grants  
27 for new or improved bicycle and pedestrian infrastructure intended  
28 to increase safety and convenience of biking and walking. Eligible  
29 projects include any of the following:



1 (a) New or improved pedestrian crossings, including new paint,  
2 shortened crossings, better ramps, or refuge islands.

3 (b) Pedestrian signal upgrades at intersections or mid-block  
4 crossings.

5 (c) Bike lanes.

6 (d) Trails or shared-use path connections.

7 (e) At-grade rail crossing improvements for bicyclists and  
8 pedestrians.

9 (f) Bicycle parking.

10 (g) Pedestrian or bicyclist lighting.

11 (h) Pedestrian or bicyclist wayfinding.

12 (i) New bikeshare equipment.

13 (j) Bicycle-friendly drain grates.

14 (4) Grants for projects under the shared streets and spaces  
15 grant program described under subsection (3) may be awarded up to  
16 \$200,000.00 per project to any municipality or public transit  
17 agency.

18 (5) Projects funded through the shared streets and spaces  
19 grant program described under subsection (3) must be established  
20 under a grant agreement that does both of the following:

21 (a) Outlines milestones and activities that must be met in  
22 order to receive a disbursement of funds.

23 (b) Identifies measurable project outcomes.

24 (6) In implementing the appropriations in this section, the  
25 department shall work with the office of future mobility and  
26 electrification.

27 (7) As used in this section:

28 (a) "Municipality" means an incorporated city.

29 (b) "Public transit agency" means an eligible authority or



1 eligible governmental agency as those terms are defined in section  
2 10c of 1951 PA 51, MCL 247.660c.

3       Sec. 1106. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
4 school zone automated speed enforcement pilot project, the  
5 department shall develop and implement an automated school zone  
6 speed enforcement pilot project. The purpose of the project is to  
7 determine the effectiveness of automated speed enforcement  
8 technology combined with a public education and information  
9 campaign.

10       (2) In implementing the pilot project program under this  
11 section, the department shall partner with a private industry  
12 consultant. The private industry consultant shall do all of the  
13 following:

14       (a) Partner with a local police agency and local municipality.

15       (b) Adhere to national Criminal Justice Information Services  
16 guidelines.

17       (c) Have facilities and practices audited annually.

18       (d) Have a strategic partnership with the National Law  
19 Enforcement Telecommunication System (NLETS).

20       (3) The department shall submit a report on the pilot project  
21 to the standard report recipients not later than 60 days after  
22 project completion. The report must include a description of  
23 project methodology, findings, and recommendations.

24       Sec. 1107. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for supplier  
25 risk and information subscription, the department shall use not  
26 less than \$50,000.00 for a comprehensive supplier risk and  
27 information subscription service for precontract risk assessment.

28       Sec. 1108. By not later than September 30, 2025, the  
29 department shall provide to the senate and house transportation





1 committees and the standard report recipients a list of projects  
2 from across this state and within the 2025 construction season that  
3 benefited from the incorporation of best environmental practices,  
4 including, but not limited to, the use of bioswales, biofilters,  
5 and other vegetated channels.

6 Sec. 1109. By not later than September 30, 2025, the  
7 department shall provide to the senate and house transportation  
8 committees and the standard report recipients the newly aligned  
9 complete streets policy as adopted by the state transportation  
10 commission.

11 Sec. 1110. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP -  
12 One-time local bus operating, the department shall distribute funds  
13 to eligible authorities and eligible governmental agencies as those  
14 terms are defined in section 10c of 1951 PA 51, MCL 247.660c, in  
15 accordance with the provisions of section 10e(4)(a) of 1951 PA 51,  
16 MCL 247.660e.

17 Sec. 1111. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for critical  
18 infrastructure projects shall be expended for infrastructure  
19 projects and are designated as a work project appropriation. Any  
20 unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the  
21 fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for projects  
22 under this section until the projects have been completed. The  
23 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
24 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

25 (a) The purpose of the project is to fund critical  
26 infrastructure projects.

27 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
28 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

29 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$74,500,000.00.



1 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2029.

2 (2) The part 1 appropriation for critical infrastructure  
3 projects must be expended for the following:

4 (a) \$1,000,000.00 for a road project to a city with a  
5 population between 2,300 and 2,310 located in a county with a  
6 population between 10,800 and 10,900 according to the latest  
7 federal decennial census.

8 (b) \$2,200,000.00 for a tunnel to a township with a population  
9 between 4,100 and 4,110 according to the latest federal decennial  
10 census located in a county with a population between 26,000 and  
11 27,000 according to the latest federal decennial census.

12 (c) \$5,000,000.00 for a road project to a city with a  
13 population between 25,170 and 25,180 according to the latest  
14 federal decennial census.

15 (d) \$5,000,000.00 to the local grade separation fund created  
16 in section 11i of 1951 PA 51, MCL 247.661i.

17 (e) \$4,000,000.00 for road projects to a city with a  
18 population between 14,720 and 14,730 according to the latest  
19 federal decennial census.

20 (f) \$4,000,000.00 for a road project to a county with a  
21 population between 79,000 and 80,000 according to the latest  
22 federal decennial census.

23 (g) \$1,000,000.00 to a regional public transportation provider  
24 serving not fewer than 3 counties with a combined population of  
25 over 2,000,000 according to the latest federal decennial census for  
26 bus stops and bus shelters along M-102 between Mound Road and Kelly  
27 Road, M-97 between 8 Mile Road and Gratiot, and M-53 along the Van  
28 Dyke corridor.

29 (h) \$2,320,000.00 for road repairs to a township with a



1 population between 20,020 and 20,030 according to the latest  
2 federal decennial census.

3 (i) \$980,000.00 for road and intersection improvements to a  
4 city with a population between 16,400 and 16,500 according to the  
5 latest federal decennial census.

6 (j) \$6,600,000.00 for a pump station and roadway  
7 rehabilitation to a city with a population between 47,700 and  
8 47,800 according to the latest federal decennial census.

9 (k) \$2,000,000.00 for a bridge over a creek to a county with a  
10 population above 1,700,000 according to the latest federal  
11 decennial census.

12 (l) \$2,000,000.00 for a bridge over a creek to a county with a  
13 population above 1,700,000 according to the latest federal  
14 decennial census.

15 (m) \$3,000,000.00 for a road reconstruction to a city with a  
16 population between 34,000 and 35,000 according to the latest  
17 federal decennial census.

18 (n) \$3,000,000.00 to the department for a noise study of the  
19 M-14 corridor in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

20 (o) \$4,000,000.00 for road repairs to a city with a population  
21 between 76,600 and 76,700 according to the latest federal decennial  
22 census.

23 (p) \$5,000,000.00 for street maintenance and cleanup to a city  
24 with a population greater than 600,000 according to the latest  
25 federal decennial census.

26 (q) \$1,500,000.00 for a road project to a county with a  
27 population between 280,000 and 290,000 according to the latest  
28 federal decennial census.

29 (r) \$2,400,000.00 for street repairs to a city with a



1 population between 45,200 and 47,800 according to the latest  
2 federal decennial census in a county with a population between  
3 284,000 and 285,000 according to the latest federal decennial  
4 census.

5 (s) \$3,250,000.00 for the repair of Palmer Road bridge over I-  
6 275 to a county with a population greater than 1,700,000 according  
7 to the latest federal decennial census.

8 (t) \$750,000.00 for a park improvement to a city with a  
9 population between 4,000 and 4,100 according to the latest federal  
10 decennial census in a county with a population greater than  
11 1,700,000 according to the latest federal decennial census.

12 (u) \$1,500,000.00 for sidewalk and alley repairs to a city  
13 with a population between 28,400 and 28,500 according to the latest  
14 federal decennial census in a county with a population greater than  
15 1,700,000 according to the latest federal decennial census.

16 (v) \$1,000,000.00 for streetscapes to a city with a population  
17 between 85,400 and 85,500 according to the latest federal decennial  
18 census in a county with a population greater than 1,700,000  
19 according to the latest federal decennial census.

20 (w) \$2,500,000.00 for road reconstruction to a county with a  
21 population between 880,000 and 900,000 according to the latest  
22 federal decennial census.

23 (x) \$750,000.00 for a drain improvement project to a city with  
24 a total population between 6,110 and 6,120 according to the latest  
25 federal decennial census.

26 (y) \$500,000.00 for pedestrian pathway improvements to a city  
27 with a combined population between 109,000 and 110,000 according to  
28 the latest federal decennial census in a county with a population  
29 greater than 1,700,000 according to the latest federal decennial



1 census.

2 (z) \$500,000.00 to the department to improve the safety of  
3 exit ramps on M-14 in Ann Arbor, Michigan.

4 (aa) \$750,000.00 for intersection safety improvements to a  
5 city with a population between 4,000 and 4,100 according to the  
6 latest federal decennial census in a county with a population  
7 greater than 1,700,000 according to the latest federal decennial  
8 census.

9 (bb) \$500,000.00 for sidewalk repair and maintenance to a city  
10 with a population greater than 600,000 according to the latest  
11 federal decennial census.

12 (cc) \$6,500,000.00 to the department for construction of a  
13 soundwall in Southgate.

14 (dd) \$1,000,000.00 for road repair to a city with a population  
15 between 25,170 and 25,180 according to the latest federal decennial  
16 census.

17

18

ARTICLE 16

19

SUPPLEMENTAL APPROPRIATIONS FOR FISCAL YEAR 2023-2024

20

PART 1

21

LINE-ITEM APPROPRIATIONS

22

Sec. 101. There is appropriated for various state departments  
23 and agencies, the executive office, the judiciary, and the  
24 legislature to supplement appropriations for the fiscal year ending  
25 September 30, 2024, from the following funds:

26

**APPROPRIATION SUMMARY**

27

Full-time equated classified positions 15.1

28

**GROSS APPROPRIATION** \$ 2,495,276,800

29

Interdepartmental grant revenues:



1	Total interdepartmental grants and		
2	intradepartmental transfers		
3	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,495,276,800</b>
4	Federal revenues:		
5	Total federal revenues		1,035,056,700
6	Special revenue funds:		
7	Total local revenues		44,315,500
8	Total private revenues		7,560,700
9	Total other state restricted revenues		951,641,500
10	<b>ARP HCBS match revenue - state general</b>		
11	<b>fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,000,000</b>
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>446,702,400</b>
13	<b>Sec. 102. DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL</b>		
14	<b>DEVELOPMENT</b>		
15	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,780,100</b>
17	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
18	Total interdepartmental grants and		
19	intradepartmental transfers		0
20	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,780,100</b>
21	Federal revenues:		
22	Total federal revenues		5,000,000
23	Special revenue funds:		
24	Total local revenues		0
25	Total private revenues		0
26	Total other state restricted revenues		0
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>780,100</b>
28	<b>(2) ANIMAL INDUSTRY</b>		



1	Animal disease prevention and response	\$	5,000,000
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,000,000</b>
3	Appropriated from:		
4	Federal revenues:		
5	USDA, multiple grants		5,000,000
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
7	<b>(3) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
8	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	780,100
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>780,100</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>780,100</b>
12	<b>Sec. 103. DEPARTMENT OF ATTORNEY GENERAL</b>		
13	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>563,000</b>
15	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
16	Total interdepartmental grants and		
17	intradepartmental transfers		0
18	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>563,000</b>
19	Federal revenues:		
20	Total federal revenues		0
21	Special revenue funds:		
22	Total local revenues		0
23	Total private revenues		0
24	Total other state restricted revenues		0
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>563,000</b>
26	<b>(2) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
27	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	563,000
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>563,000</b>



1	Appropriated from:		
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>563,000</b>
3	<b>Sec. 104. CAPITAL OUTLAY</b>		
4	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>500</b>
6	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
7	Total interdepartmental grants and		
8	intradepartmental transfers		0
9	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>500</b>
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Total federal revenues		0
12	Special revenue funds:		
13	Total local revenues		0
14	Total private revenues		0
15	Total other state restricted revenues		0
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>500</b>
17	<b>(2) STATE AGENCY AND COMMUNITY COLLEGE PLANNING</b>		
18	<b>AUTHORIZATIONS</b>		
19	Bay de Noc Community College - Manufacturing		
20	Hub and Safety Training Center (total		
21	authorized cost \$1,875,000; state share		
22	\$937,500; college share \$937,500)	<b>\$</b>	<b>100</b>
23	Monroe County Community College - Renovation		
24	and addition to Welch Health Education		
25	Building (HEB) (total authorized cost		
26	\$21,864,400; state share \$10,932,200; college		
27	share \$10,932,200)		100





1	Michigan State Capitol Commission - Park		
2	Michigan (total authorized cost \$25,000,000;		
3	state building authority share \$24,999,900;		
4	state general fund/general purpose share \$100)		100
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>300</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>300</b>
8	<b>(3) COMMUNITY COLLEGE CONSTRUCTION</b>		
9	<b>AUTHORIZATIONS</b>		
10	Delta College - Information technology and		
11	computer science (k wing) renovation (total		
12	authorized cost \$6,725,900; state building		
13	authority share \$2,423,000; Delta College		
14	share \$4,302,700; state general fund/general		
15	purpose share \$200)	\$	100
16	C. S. Mott Community College - Prael college		
17	center renovation (total authorized cost		
18	\$32,500,000; state building authority share		
19	\$12,499,800; C. S. Mott Community College		
20	share \$20,000,000; state general fund/general		
21	purpose share \$200)		100
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>200</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>200</b>
25	<b>Sec. 105. DEPARTMENT OF CIVIL RIGHTS</b>		
26	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
27	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>209,300</b>
28	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		



1	Total interdepartmental grants and		
2	intradepartmental transfers		0
3	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>209,300</b>
4	Federal revenues:		
5	Total federal revenues		0
6	Special revenue funds:		
7	Total local revenues		0
8	Total private revenues		0
9	Total other state restricted revenues		0
10	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>209,300</b>
11	<b>(2) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
12	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	209,300
13	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>209,300</b>
14	Appropriated from:		
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>209,300</b>
16	<b>Sec. 106. DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS</b>		
17	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,077,000</b>
19	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
20	Total interdepartmental grants and		
21	intradepartmental transfers		0
22	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,077,000</b>
23	Federal revenues:		
24	Total federal revenues		36,000,000
25	Special revenue funds:		
26	Total local revenues		0
27	Total private revenues		0
28	Total other state restricted revenues		0



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>(23,923,000)</b>
2	<b>(2) CORRECTIONAL FACILITIES</b>		
3	Alger Correctional Facility - Munising	\$	0
4	Baraga Correctional Facility - Baraga		0
5	Bellamy Creek Correctional Facility - Ionia		0
6	Carson City Correctional Facility - Carson City		0
7	Central Michigan Correctional Facility - St.		
8	Louis		0
9	Charles E. Egeler Correctional Facility -		
10	Jackson		0
11	Chippewa Correctional Facility - Kincheloe		0
12	Cooper Street Correctional Facility - Jackson		0
13	Detroit Detention Center		0
14	Earnest C. Brooks Correctional Facility -		
15	Muskegon		0
16	G. Robert Cotton Correctional Facility -		
17	Jackson		0
18	Gus Harrison Correctional Facility - Adrian		0
19	Ionia Correctional Facility - Ionia		0
20	Kinross Correctional Facility - Kincheloe		0
21	Lakeland Correctional Facility - Coldwater		0
22	Macomb Correctional Facility - New Haven		0
23	Marquette Branch Prison - Marquette		0
24	Muskegon Correctional Facility - Muskegon		0
25	Newberry Correctional Facility - Newberry		0
26	Oaks Correctional Facility - Eastlake		0
27	Parnall Correctional Facility - Jackson		0



1	Richard A. Handlon Correctional Facility -		
2	Ionia		0
3	Saginaw Correctional Facility - Freeland		0
4	Special Alternative Incarceration Program -		
5	Jackson		0
6	St. Louis Correctional Facility - St. Louis		0
7	Thumb Correctional Facility - Lapeer		0
8	Womens Huron Valley Correctional Complex -		
9	Ypsilanti		0
10	Woodland Correctional Facility - Whitmore Lake		0
11	Northern region administration and support		0
12	Southern region administration and support		0
13	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
14	Appropriated from:		
15	Federal revenues:		
16	Coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund		36,000,000
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>(36,000,000)</b>
18	<b>(3) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
19	Employee lump-sum payments		12,077,000
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,077,000</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>12,077,000</b>
23	<b>Sec. 107. DEPARTMENT OF EDUCATION</b>		
24	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>35,121,200</b>
26	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
27	Total interdepartmental grants and		
28	intradepartmental transfers		0



1	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 35,121,200</b>
2	Federal revenues:	
3	Total federal revenues	34,812,000
4	Special revenue funds:	
5	Total local revenues	0
6	Total private revenues	0
7	Total other state restricted revenues	0
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 309,200</b>
9	<b>(2) MICHIGAN OFFICE OF GREAT START</b>	
10	Child development and care public assistance	\$ 34,812,000
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 34,812,000</b>
12	Appropriated from:	
13	Federal revenues:	
14	Federal funds	34,812,000
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>
16	<b>(3) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>	
17	Employee lump-sum payments	\$ 309,200
18	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 309,200</b>
19	Appropriated from:	
20	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 309,200</b>
21	<b>Sec. 108. DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT, GREAT</b>	
22	<b>LAKES, AND ENERGY</b>	
23	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>	
24	Full-time equated classified positions	2.0
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 195,133,100</b>
26	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
27	Total interdepartmental grants and	
28	intradepartmental transfers	0



1	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>195,133,100</b>
2	Federal revenues:		
3	Total federal revenues		192,794,200
4	Special revenue funds:		
5	Total local revenues		0
6	Total private revenues		462,000
7	Total other state restricted revenues		874,000
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,002,900</b>
9	<b>(2) DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT</b>		
10	Executive direction	\$	157,467,000
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>157,467,000</b>
12	Appropriated from:		
13	Federal revenues:		
14	Federal funds		1,267,000
15	Inflation reduction act		156,200,000
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
17	<b>(3) WATER RESOURCES DIVISION</b>		
18	Federal - Great Lakes remedial action plan		
19	grants	\$	992,000
20	Water quality programs		3,298,000
21	Water resource programs		475,000
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,765,000</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	Federal revenues:		
25	Inflation reduction act		175,000
26	Infrastructure investment and jobs act fund		3,716,000
27	Special revenue funds:		
28	Aquifer protection revolving fund		524,000



1	Water use reporting fees		350,000
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
3	<b>(4) AIR QUALITY DIVISION</b>		
4	Air quality programs	\$	1,587,200
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,587,200</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	Federal revenues:		
8	Inflation reduction act		1,587,200
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
10	<b>(5) MATERIALS MANAGEMENT DIVISION</b>		
11	Full-time equated classified positions	2.0	
12	Energy programs--FTEs	2.0	\$ 22,663,000
13	Material management programs		693,000
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>23,356,000</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	Federal revenues:		
17	Federal funds		22,531,000
18	Inflation reduction act		363,000
19	Special revenue funds:		
20	Private funds		462,000
21	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
22	<b>(6) OIL, GAS, AND MINERALS DIVISION</b>		
23	Oil, gas, and mineral services	\$	6,955,000
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,955,000</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Inflation reduction act		5,025,000
28	Infrastructure investment and jobs act fund		1,930,000



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	\$	0
2	<b>(7) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
3	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	1,002,900
4	Sustainable business park		(5,000,000)
5	Waste diversion accelerator program		5,000,000
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	\$	1,002,900
7	Appropriated from:		
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	\$	1,002,900
9	<b>Sec. 109. EXECUTIVE OFFICE</b>		
10	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	\$	167,900
12	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
13	Total interdepartmental grants and		
14	intradepartmental transfers		0
15	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	\$	167,900
16	Federal revenues:		
17	Total federal revenues		0
18	Special revenue funds:		
19	Total local revenues		0
20	Total private revenues		0
21	Total other state restricted revenues		0
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	\$	167,900
23	<b>(2) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
24	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	167,900
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	\$	167,900
26	Appropriated from:		
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	\$	167,900





1	<b>Sec. 110. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN</b>	
2	<b>SERVICES</b>	
3	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>	
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 1,582,699,400</b>
5	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
6	Total interdepartmental grants and	
7	intradepartmental transfers	0
8	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 1,582,699,400</b>
9	Federal revenues:	
10	Total federal revenues	533,329,900
11	Special revenue funds:	
12	Total local revenues	44,315,400
13	Total private revenues	3,498,600
14	Total other state restricted revenues	785,929,000
15	<b>ARP HCBS match revenue - state general</b>	
16	<b>fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 10,000,000</b>
17	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 205,626,500</b>
18	<b>(2) DEPARTMENTAL ADMINISTRATION AND SUPPORT</b>	
19	Administrative hearings officers	\$ 0
20	Departmental administration and management	2,282,400
21	Office of inspector general	1,114,200
22	Property management	0
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 3,396,600</b>
24	Appropriated from:	
25	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
26	IDG from department of education	(100,000)
27	Federal revenues:	
28	Total other federal revenues	3,396,600



1	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 100,000</b>
2	<b>(3) COMMUNITY SERVICES AND OUTREACH</b>	
3	Community services and outreach administration	\$ 321,600
4	Community services block grant	9,907,500
5	Weatherization assistance	1,355,300
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 11,584,400</b>
7	Appropriated from:	
8	Federal revenues:	
9	Capped federal revenues	11,262,800
10	Total other federal revenues	321,600
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>
12	<b>(4) CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - CHILD WELFARE</b>	
13	Adoption subsidies	\$ 3,886,900
14	Attorney general contract	0
15	Child care fund	2,164,800
16	Child welfare field staff - noncaseload	
17	compliance	1,352,300
18	Child welfare licensing	0
19	Children's protective services supervisors	1,178,200
20	Children's services administration	0
21	Children's trust fund	130,000
22	Contractual services, supplies, and materials	0
23	Foster care payments	10,547,300
24	Foster care services - caseload staff	0
25	Guardianship assistance program	(91,300)
26	Peer coaches	0
27	Prosecuting attorney contracts	0
28	Second line supervisors and technical staff	488,200



1	Strong families/safe children	(1,000,000)
2	Youth in transition	0
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 18,656,400</b>
4	Appropriated from:	
5	Federal revenues:	
6	Capped federal revenues	(1,000,000)
7	Social security act, temporary assistance for	
8	needy families	(4,228,800)
9	Total other federal revenues	(7,484,900)
10	Special revenue funds:	
11	Local funds - county chargeback	(1,445,500)
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 32,815,600</b>
13	<b>(5) CHILDREN'S SERVICES AGENCY - JUVENILE</b>	
14	<b>  JUSTICE</b>	
15	Bay pines center	\$ 159,500
16	Juvenile justice, administration and	
17	maintenance	61,900
18	Shawono center	123,700
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 345,100</b>
20	Appropriated from:	
21	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 345,100</b>
22	<b>(6) PUBLIC ASSISTANCE</b>	
23	Family independence program	\$ (2,279,500)
24	Food assistance program benefits	(1,250,161,600)
25	Low-income home energy assistance program	46,339,800
26	State disability assistance payments	785,800
27	State supplementation	(820,400)
28	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ (1,206,135,900)</b>



1	Appropriated from:	
2	Federal revenues:	
3	Social security act, temporary assistance for	
4	needy families	25,190,800
5	Capped federal revenues	16,339,800
6	Total other federal revenues	(1,250,161,600)
7	Special revenue funds:	
8	Supplemental security income recoveries	(2,894,100)
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 5,389,200</b>
10	<b>(7) LOCAL OFFICE OPERATIONS AND SUPPORT</b>	
11	<b>SERVICES</b>	
12	Administrative support workers	\$ 198,500
13	Adult services local office staff	1,672,900
14	Contractual services, supplies, and materials	0
15	Donated funds positions	0
16	Local office policy and administration	837,600
17	Pathways to potential	654,200
18	Public assistance local office staff	15,062,400
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 18,425,600</b>
20	Appropriated from:	
21	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
22	IDG from department of education	550,000
23	Federal revenues:	
24	Capped federal revenues	500,000
25	Social security act, temporary assistance for	
26	needy families	(500,000)
27	Total other federal revenues	7,195,200
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 10,680,400</b>



1	<b>(8) BEHAVIORAL HEALTH PROGRAM ADMINISTRATION</b>	
2	<b>AND SPECIAL PROJECTS</b>	
3	Behavioral health program administration	\$ (539,900)
4	Family support subsidy	2,940,400
5	Michigan clinical consultation and care	679,900
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 3,080,400</b>
7	Appropriated from:	
8	Federal revenues:	
9	Social security act, temporary assistance for	
10	needy families	2,940,400
11	Total other federal revenues	77,000
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 63,000</b>
13	<b>(9) BEHAVIORAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>	
14	Autism services	\$ 16,327,300
15	Certified community behavioral health clinic	
16	demonstration	19,153,800
17	Healthy Michigan plan - behavioral health	(52,581,700)
18	Medicaid mental health services	231,571,200
19	Medicaid substance use disorder services	(3,114,500)
20	Nursing home PAS/ARR-OBRA	2,000,000
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 213,356,100</b>
22	Appropriated from:	
23	Federal revenues:	
24	Total other federal revenues	111,232,900
25	Special revenue funds:	
26	Total other state restricted revenues	37,557,400
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 64,565,800</b>



1	<b>(10) STATE PSYCHIATRIC HOSPITALS AND FORENSIC</b>		
2	<b>MENTAL HEALTH SERVICES</b>		
3	Center for forensic psychiatry	\$	1,206,300
4	Revenue recapture		53,829,200
5	Walter P. Reuther Psychiatric Hospital - adult		216,100
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>55,251,600</b>
7	Appropriated from:		
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>55,251,600</b>
9	<b>(11) HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES POLICY AND</b>		
10	<b>INITIATIVES</b>		
11	Policy and planning administration	\$	50,000
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>50,000</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>50,000</b>
15	<b>(12) FAMILY HEALTH SERVICES</b>		
16	Full-time equated classified positions	(3.0)	
17	Child and adolescent health care and centers	\$	45,000,000
18	Dental programs		2,500,000
19	Special projects		200,000
20	Women, infants, and children program		
21	administration and special projects--FTEs	(3.0)	0
22	Women, infants, and children program local		
23	agreements and food costs		20,000,000
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>67,700,000</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Total other federal revenues		20,200,000
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Total local revenues		45,000,000
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>
3	<b>(13) CHILDREN'S SPECIAL HEALTH CARE SERVICES</b>		
4	Full-time equated classified positions	3.0	
5	Bequests for care and services--FTEs	7.0	\$ 0
6	Children's special health care services		
7	administration--FTEs	(4.0)	500,000
8	Medical care and treatment		27,689,600
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>28,189,600</b>
10	Appropriated from:		
11	Federal revenues:		
12	Total other federal revenues		43,700
13	Special revenue funds:		
14	Total private revenues		(600)
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>28,146,500</b>
16	<b>(14) AGING SERVICES</b>		
17	Community services	\$	2,200,000
18	Nutrition services		1,950,000
19	Respite care program		800,000
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,950,000</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	Federal revenues:		
23	Total other federal revenues		4,150,000
24	Special revenue funds:		
25	Total other state restricted revenues		800,000
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
27	<b>(15) HEALTH AND AGING SERVICES ADMINISTRATION</b>		
28	Aging services administration	\$	66,400



1	Health services administration	185,000
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 251,400</b>
3	Appropriated from:	
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 251,400</b>
5	<b>(16) HEALTH SERVICES</b>	
6	Adult home help services	\$ 23,179,300
7	Ambulance services	1,508,700
8	Auxiliary medical services	(830,000)
9	Dental services	(45,567,900)
10	Federal Medicare pharmaceutical program	50,994,900
11	Health plan services	1,318,665,300
12	Healthy Michigan plan	763,163,100
13	Home health services	(1,772,900)
14	Hospice services	36,179,100
15	Hospital disproportionate share payments	(45,000,000)
16	Hospital services and therapy	(209,345,900)
17	Integrated care organizations	(19,708,200)
18	Long-term care services	353,189,700
19	Maternal and child health	8,059,000
20	Medicaid home- and community-based services	
21	waiver	5,951,400
22	Medicare premium payments	(13,974,400)
23	Personal care services	(929,700)
24	Pharmaceutical services	32,082,200
25	Physician services	40,889,800
26	Plan first	(3,683,900)
27	Program of all-inclusive care for the elderly	(4,612,400)
28	School-based services	11,222,700





1	Special Medicaid reimbursement	(1,535,400)
2	Transportation	2,218,300
3	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 2,300,342,800</b>
4	Appropriated from:	
5	Federal revenues:	
6	Total other federal revenues	1,554,173,400
7	Special revenue funds:	
8	Total local revenues	760,900
9	Total private revenues	2,799,200
10	Total other state restricted revenues	747,965,700
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ (5,356,400)</b>
12	<b>(17) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>	
13	Bridges information system	\$ 0
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 0</b>
15	Appropriated from:	
16	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
17	IDG from department of education	(450,000)
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 450,000</b>
19	<b>(18) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>	
20	ARP - epidemiology and lab capacity genomic	
21	sequencing	\$ 3,308,800
22	ARP - home - and community-based services	
23	projects fund	20,000,000
24	ARP - strengthening U.S. public health	
25	infrastructure, workforce, and data systems	7,798,600
26	Child support enforcement enhancements	6,413,900
27	Child support navigator pilot	2,100,000
28	CMHSP supplemental retroactive payment	5,374,300



1	COVID - influenza population-based hospital		
2	surveillance		344,400
3	COVID-19 national wastewater surveillance		
4	system		3,704,400
5	Federal COVID emerging infections programs		4,852,200
6	Federal COVID immunization and vaccine grant		1,858,700
7	Jail diversion fund		2,500,000
8	Maternal-fetal medicine programming		(8,000,000)
9	Maternal-fetal medicine programming		8,000,000
10	Mobile mammography		(1,000,000)
11	Mobile mammography		1,000,000
12	Reproductive health access expansion		5,000,000
13	Substance use rehabilitation services		(3,500,000)
14	Substance use rehabilitation services		3,500,000
15	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>63,255,300</b>
16	Appropriated from:		
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Capped federal revenues		6,413,900
19	Total other federal revenues		33,267,100
20	Special revenue funds:		
21	Total private revenues		700,000
22	Total other state restricted revenues		2,500,000
23	<b>ARP HCBS match revenue - state general</b>		
24	<b>fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,000,000</b>
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,374,300</b>
26	<b>Sec. 111. JUDICIARY</b>		
27	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
28	Full-time equated classified positions		0.5



1	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>2,071,400</b>
2	Interdepartmental grant revenues:			
3	Total interdepartmental grants and			
4	intradepartmental transfers			0
5	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>2,071,400</b>
6	Federal revenues:			
7	Total federal revenues			0
8	Special revenue funds:			
9	Total local revenues			0
10	Total private revenues			0
11	Total other state restricted revenues			0
12	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>2,071,400</b>
13	<b>(2) SUPREME COURT</b>			
14	Full-time equated classified positions	0.5		
15	State court administrative office--FTEs	0.5	\$	237,500
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>237,500</b>
17	Appropriated from:			
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>237,500</b>
19	<b>(3) COURT OF APPEALS</b>			
20	Court of appeals operations		\$	765,000
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>765,000</b>
22	Appropriated from:			
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>765,000</b>
24	<b>(4) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>			
25	Employee lump-sum payments		\$	1,068,900
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		\$	<b>1,068,900</b>
27	Appropriated from:			
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		\$	<b>1,068,900</b>



1	<b>Sec. 112. DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND ECONOMIC</b>		
2	<b>OPPORTUNITY</b>		
3	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
4	Full-time equated classified positions	4.6	
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 543,159,400</b>
6	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
7	Total interdepartmental grants and		
8	intradepartmental transfers		0
9	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 543,159,400</b>
10	Federal revenues:		
11	Total federal revenues		226,650,500
12	Special revenue funds:		
13	Total local revenues		0
14	Total private revenues		0
15	Total other state restricted revenues		154,582,000
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 161,926,900</b>
17	<b>(2) REHABILITATION SERVICES</b>		
18	Bureau of services for blind persons		\$ 5,000,000
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>		<b>\$ 5,000,000</b>
20	Appropriated from:		
21	Federal revenues:		
22	DED, vocational rehabilitation and independent		
23	living		5,000,000
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>		<b>\$ 0</b>
25	<b>(3) EMPLOYMENT SERVICES</b>		
26	Full-time equated classified positions	4.6	
27	First responder presumed coverage claims		\$ 2,000,000
28	Office of global Michigan		28,064,500



1	Radiation safety section--FTEs	4.6	582,000
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>30,646,500</b>
3	Appropriated from:		
4	Federal revenues:		
5	HHS, refugee assistance program fund		28,064,500
6	Special revenue funds:		
7	First responder presumed coverage fund		2,000,000
8	Radiological health fees		582,000
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
10	<b>(4) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
11	ARP - housing and community development fund	\$	50,000,000
12	ARP - missing middle gap program		110,000,000
13	Community and worker economic transition fund		
14	pilot		8,600,000
15	Critical industry program		68,000,000
16	Digital equity capacity grant		20,586,000
17	Employee lump-sum payments		727,000
18	Housing readiness incentive grant program		1,000,000
19	Job creation services		2,000,000
20	Michigan strategic site readiness program		29,000,000
21	Mobility hub pilot		11,000,000
22	<i>Saunders v. unemployment insurance agency</i>		
23	settlement		55,000,000
24	Symphony economic recovery grants		1,599,900
25	Targeted energy investment		150,000,000
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>507,512,900</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Federal revenues:		



1	Coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund	160,000,000
2	Federal funds	33,586,000
3	Special revenue funds:	
4	Contingent fund, penalty and interest account	55,000,000
5	Strategic outreach and attraction reserve fund	97,000,000
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 161,926,900</b>
7	<b>Sec. 113. LEGISLATURE</b>	
8	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>	
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 3,331,200</b>
10	Interdepartmental grant revenues:	
11	Total interdepartmental grants and	
12	intradepartmental transfers	0
13	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 3,331,200</b>
14	Federal revenues:	
15	Total federal revenues	0
16	Special revenue funds:	
17	Total local revenues	0
18	Total private revenues	0
19	Total other state restricted revenues	0
20	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 3,331,200</b>
21	<b>(2) LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL</b>	
22	Independent citizens redistricting commission	\$ 3,331,200
23	Sentencing commission	(1,000,000)
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$ 2,331,200</b>
25	Appropriated from:	
26	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$ 2,331,200</b>
27	<b>(3) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>	



1	Actuarially determined contribution -		
2	legislative retirement system	\$	900,000
3	House of representatives internship program		50,000
4	Interpreter services		50,000
5	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>
6	Appropriated from:		
7	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,000,000</b>
8	<b>Sec. 114. DEPARTMENT OF LICENSING AND</b>		
9	<b>REGULATORY AFFAIRS</b>		
10	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
11	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>511,200</b>
12	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
13	Total interdepartmental grants and		
14	intradepartmental transfers		0
15	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>511,200</b>
16	Federal revenues:		
17	Total federal revenues		0
18	Special revenue funds:		
19	Total local revenues		0
20	Total private revenues		0
21	Total other state restricted revenues		0
22	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>511,200</b>
23	<b>(2) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
24	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	511,200
25	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>511,200</b>
26	Appropriated from:		
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>511,200</b>



1	<b>Sec. 115. DEPARTMENT OF MILITARY AND VETERANS</b>		
2	<b>AFFAIRS</b>		
3	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,796,700</b>
5	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
6	Total interdepartmental grants and		
7	intradepartmental transfers		0
8	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,796,700</b>
9	Federal revenues:		
10	Total federal revenues		750,000
11	Special revenue funds:		
12	Total local revenues		0
13	Total private revenues		0
14	Total other state restricted revenues		0
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>3,046,700</b>
16	<b>(2) MILITARY</b>		
17	Headquarters and armories	\$	2,105,000
18	National guard tuition assistance fund		(5,500,000)
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>(3,395,000)</b>
20	Appropriated from:		
21	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>(3,395,000)</b>
22	<b>(3) MICHIGAN VETERANS AFFAIRS AGENCY</b>		
23	Michigan veterans affairs agency administration	\$	750,000
24	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>750,000</b>
25	Appropriated from:		
26	Federal revenues:		
27	USDVA-VHA		750,000
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>





1	<b>(4) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
2	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	2,091,700
3	Special maintenance - National Guard		4,350,000
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,441,700</b>
5	Appropriated from:		
6	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,441,700</b>
7	<b>Sec. 116. DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES</b>		
8	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
9	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,461,900</b>
10	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
11	Total interdepartmental grants and		
12	intradepartmental transfers		0
13	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,461,900</b>
14	Federal revenues:		
15	Total federal revenues		0
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Total local revenues		0
18	Total private revenues		3,600,000
19	Total other state restricted revenues		0
20	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,861,900</b>
21	<b>(2) PARKS AND RECREATION DIVISION</b>		
22	Nature awaits	\$	(4,000,000)
23	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>(4,000,000)</b>
24	Appropriated from:		
25	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>(4,000,000)</b>
26	<b>(3) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
27	Brandon Road Lock and Dam	\$	1,500,000
28	Decree negotiations		2,300,000



1	Employee lump-sum payments		561,900
2	Great Lakes research vessel		2,500,000
3	Straits State Park interpretive site		3,600,000
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>10,461,900</b>
5	Appropriated from:		
6	Special revenue funds:		
7	Private funds		3,600,000
8	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,861,900</b>
9	<b>Sec. 117. DEPARTMENT OF STATE</b>		
10	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
11	Full-time equated classified positions	8.0	
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,808,800</b>
13	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
14	Total interdepartmental grants and		
15	intradepartmental transfers		0
16	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>7,808,800</b>
17	Federal revenues:		
18	Total federal revenues		5,720,000
19	Special revenue funds:		
20	Total local revenues		0
21	Total private revenues		0
22	Total other state restricted revenues		1,146,500
23	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>942,300</b>
24	<b>(2) CUSTOMER DELIVERY SERVICES</b>		
25	Central operations	\$	1,146,500
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,146,500</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Transportation administration collection fund		1,146,500
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
3	<b>(3) ELECTION REGULATION</b>		
4	Full-time equated classified positions	8.0	
5	Election administration and services--FTEs	8.0	\$ 831,900
6	Help America Vote Act		5,720,000
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>6,551,900</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	Federal revenues:		
10	Help America Vote Act - election security		5,720,000
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>831,900</b>
12	<b>(4) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
13	Employee lump-sum payments		\$ 110,400
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>110,400</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>110,400</b>
17	<b>Sec. 118. DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE</b>		
18	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
19	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>23,744,000</b>
20	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
21	Total interdepartmental grants and		
22	intradepartmental transfers		0
23	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>23,744,000</b>
24	Federal revenues:		
25	Total federal revenues		0
26	Special revenue funds:		
27	Total local revenues		0
28	Total private revenues		0



1	Total other state restricted revenues		8,000,000
2	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>15,744,000</b>
3	<b>(2) LAW ENFORCEMENT</b>		
4	Biometrics and identification	\$	600,000
5	Criminal justice information center		4,900,000
6	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>5,500,000</b>
7	Appropriated from:		
8	Special revenue funds:		
9	Criminal justice information center service		
10	fees		5,500,000
11	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
12	<b>(3) INFORMATION TECHNOLOGY</b>		
13	Information technology services and projects	\$	2,500,000
14	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>2,500,000</b>
15	Appropriated from:		
16	Special revenue funds:		
17	Criminal justice information center service		
18	fees		2,500,000
19	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
20	<b>(4) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
21	Disaster and emergency contingency fund	\$	10,000,000
22	Emergency alert system upgrades		(1,500,000)
23	Emergency alert system upgrades		1,500,000
24	Employee lump-sum payments		5,244,000
25	Hazard mitigation assistance loan program		500,000
26	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>15,744,000</b>
27	Appropriated from:		
28	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>15,744,000</b>



1	<b>Sec. 119. DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY, MANAGEMENT,</b>		
2	<b>AND BUDGET</b>		
3	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
4	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,265,900</b>
5	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
6	Total interdepartmental grants and		
7	intradepartmental transfers		0
8	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,265,900</b>
9	Federal revenues:		
10	Total federal revenues		100
11	Special revenue funds:		
12	Total local revenues		100
13	Total private revenues		100
14	Total other state restricted revenues		0
15	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,265,600</b>
16	<b>(2) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
17	Digital nondiscrimination federal compliance	\$	3,000,000
18	Employee lump-sum payments		1,265,600
19	Make it in Michigan		300
20	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,265,900</b>
21	Appropriated from:		
22	Federal revenues:		
23	Federal funds		100
24	Special revenue funds:		
25	Local funds		100
26	Private funds		100
27	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>4,265,600</b>
28	<b>Sec. 120. DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION</b>		



1	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
2	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,373,600</b>
3	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
4	Total interdepartmental grants and		
5	intradepartmental transfers		0
6	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,373,600</b>
7	Federal revenues:		
8	Total federal revenues		0
9	Special revenue funds:		
10	Total local revenues		0
11	Total private revenues		0
12	Total other state restricted revenues		0
13	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,373,600</b>
14	<b>(2) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
15	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	8,373,600
16	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,373,600</b>
17	Appropriated from:		
18	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>8,373,600</b>
19	<b>Sec. 121. DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY</b>		
20	<b>(1) APPROPRIATION SUMMARY</b>		
21	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>60,001,200</b>
22	Interdepartmental grant revenues:		
23	Total interdepartmental grants and		
24	intradepartmental transfers		0
25	<b>ADJUSTED GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>60,001,200</b>
26	Federal revenues:		
27	Total federal revenues		0
28	Special revenue funds:		



1	Total local revenues		0
2	Total private revenues		0
3	Total other state restricted revenues		1,110,000
4	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>58,891,200</b>
5	<b>(2) FINANCIAL PROGRAMS</b>		
6	Dual enrolment payments	\$	500,000
7	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>500,000</b>
8	Appropriated from:		
9	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>500,000</b>
10	<b>(3) BUREAU OF STATE LOTTERY</b>		
11	Lottery operations	\$	1,110,000
12	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>1,110,000</b>
13	Appropriated from:		
14	Special revenue funds:		
15	State lottery fund		1,110,000
16	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>0</b>
17	<b>(4) ONE-TIME APPROPRIATIONS</b>		
18	Employee lump-sum payments	\$	641,200
19	Municipal support grants		47,000,000
20	Presidential primary costs		10,000,000
21	Special election costs		750,000
22	<b>GROSS APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>58,391,200</b>
23	Appropriated from:		
24	<b>State general fund/general purpose</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>58,391,200</b>

PART 2

PROVISIONS CONCERNING APPROPRIATIONS

**GENERAL SECTIONS**

Sec. 201. Pursuant to section 30 of article IX of the state



1 constitution of 1963, total state spending from state sources under  
 2 part 1 for the fiscal year ending September 30, 2024 is  
 3 \$1,408,343,900.00 and total state spending from state sources to be  
 4 paid to local units of government is \$39,250,000.00. The itemized  
 5 statement below identifies appropriations from which spending to  
 6 local governments will occur:

<b>DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY</b>		
Municipal support grants	\$	28,500,000
Presidential primary costs		10,000,000
Special election costs		750,000
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>\$</b>	<b>39,250,000</b>

12 Sec. 202. The appropriations made and expenditures authorized  
 13 under this part and part 1 and the departments, commissions,  
 14 boards, offices, and programs for which appropriations are made  
 15 under this part and part 1 are subject to the management and budget  
 16 act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1101 to 18.1594.

17 Sec. 203. Funds appropriated in part 1 must be allocated and  
 18 expended in a manner consistent with federal rules and regulations.

19 Sec. 204. Funds appropriated in part 1 are subject to  
 20 applicable federal audit and reporting requirements. Prompt action  
 21 must be taken if instances of noncompliance are identified,  
 22 including noncompliance identified in an audit finding. If any  
 23 instance of noncompliance is identified, including noncompliance  
 24 identified in an audit finding, the state budget director shall  
 25 take necessary and immediate action to rectify it. The state budget  
 26 director shall notify the senate and house appropriations  
 27 committees and the senate and house fiscal agencies if an instance  
 28 of noncompliance is identified.

29 Sec. 205. The state budget director shall report on the status





1 of funds appropriated in part 1, and all funds appropriated related  
2 to the coronavirus relief effort, to the senate and house  
3 appropriations committees and the senate and house fiscal agencies  
4 on a monthly basis until all funds are exhausted.

5 Sec. 206. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for employee  
6 lump-sum payments, the departments and branches to which the funds  
7 are appropriated shall expend the funds for costs associated with  
8 lump-sum payments in the current fiscal year as approved by the  
9 civil service commission. Departments may make any accounting  
10 transactions necessary to effectuate the implementation of these  
11 payments within the statewide integrated governmental management  
12 application (SIGMA).

13 Sec. 207. (1) The state budget director shall take steps to  
14 ensure that all state fiscal recovery funds allocated to this state  
15 under the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, are  
16 expended by December 31, 2026, as required by law. The state budget  
17 director may reallocate appropriated funds for the purpose of fully  
18 utilizing state fiscal recovery funds that are in jeopardy of not  
19 meeting the expenditure deadline for reasons that may include, but  
20 are not limited to, completed projects coming in under budget or  
21 funds unable to be fully used by subrecipients. The state budget  
22 director shall reallocate any of the funds reallocated under this  
23 subsection to the programs or purposes specified in this section.  
24 Any funds reallocated are unappropriated and immediately  
25 reappropriated for the following purposes:

26 (a) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations  
27 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
28 safety employees at the department of corrections.

29 (b) To reclassify general fund/general purpose appropriations



1 for payroll and covered benefits for eligible public health and  
2 safety employees at the department of state police.

3 (2) All applicable guidance, implementation, and reporting  
4 provisions of Public Law 117-2 must be followed for state fiscal  
5 recovery funds reallocated and reappropriated under subsection (1).

6 (3) The state budget director shall notify the senate and  
7 house appropriations committees not later than 10 business days  
8 after making any reallocations under subsection (1). The  
9 notification must include the authorized program under which funds  
10 were originally appropriated, the amount of the reallocation, the  
11 program, or programs, or purpose, and the department to which the  
12 funds are being reallocated under subsection (1), and the amount  
13 reallocated to each program or purpose.

14 (4) The state budget director and the impacted departments may  
15 make the accounting transactions necessary to implement the  
16 reallocation and subsequent appropriation of funds as authorized in  
17 this section.

18 Sec. 208. (1) For any grant program or project funded in part  
19 1 intended for a single recipient organization or unit of local  
20 government, the grant program or project is for a public purpose  
21 and the department shall follow procurement statutes of this state,  
22 including any bidding requirements, unless the department can fully  
23 validate, through information detailed in this part or public  
24 supporting documents, both of the following:

25 (a) The specific organization or unit of local government that  
26 will receive or administer the funds.

27 (b) How the funds will be administered and expended.

28 (2) Notwithstanding any other conditions or requirements for  
29 direct appropriation grants, the department shall perform at least



1 all of the following activities to administer the grants described  
2 in subsection (1):

3 (a) Develop a standard application process, grantee reporting  
4 requirements, and any other necessary documentation, including  
5 sponsorship information as specified under subsection (3).

6 (b) Establish a process to review, complete, and execute a  
7 grant agreement with a grant recipient. The department shall not  
8 execute a grant agreement unless all necessary documentation has  
9 been submitted and reviewed.

10 (c) Verify to the extent possible that a grant recipient will  
11 use funds for a public purpose that serves the economic prosperity,  
12 health, safety, or general welfare of the residents of this state.

13 (d) Review and verify all necessary information to ensure the  
14 grant recipient is reasonably able to execute the grant agreement,  
15 perform its fiduciary duty, and comply with all applicable state  
16 and federal statutes. To be eligible to receive a grant, a  
17 recipient must be a unit of local government, public authority or  
18 other political instrumentality as authorized by law, institution  
19 of higher education, other state department, entity registered with  
20 the department of licensing and regulatory affairs or the  
21 department of attorney general that has been in existence for at  
22 least the 12 months preceding the effective date of this act, or  
23 other entity that can demonstrate, through state or federal tax  
24 filings or other state or federal government records, that it has  
25 been in existence for at least the 12 months preceding the  
26 effective date of this act. The department may deduct the cost of  
27 background checks and any other efforts performed as part of this  
28 verification from the amount of the designated grant award.

29 (e) Establish a standard timeline to review all documents



1 submitted by grant recipients and provide a response within 45  
2 business days stating whether submitted documents by a grant  
3 recipient are sufficient or in need of additional information.

4 (f) Make an initial disbursement of up to 50% of the grant to  
5 the grant recipient not later than 60 days after a grant agreement  
6 has been executed. Disbursements must be consistent with part II,  
7 chapter 10, section 200 of the Financial Management Guide.

8 (g) Disburse the funds remaining after the initial  
9 disbursement under subdivision (f) per the grant disbursement  
10 schedule in the executed grant agreement on a reimbursement basis  
11 after the grantee has provided sufficient documentation, as  
12 determined by the department, to verify that expenditures were made  
13 in accordance with the project purpose.

14 (3) A sponsor of a grant described in subsection (1) must be a  
15 legislator or the department. A legislative sponsor must be  
16 identified through a letter submitted by that legislator's office  
17 to the department and state budget director containing the name of  
18 the grant recipient, the intended amount of the grant, a  
19 certification from that legislator that the grant is for a public  
20 purpose, and specific citation of the section and subsection of the  
21 public act that authorizes the grant, as applicable. If a  
22 legislative sponsor is not identified before December 13, 2024, the  
23 department shall do 1 of the following:

24 (a) Identify the department as the sponsor.

25 (b) Decline to execute the grant agreement and lapse the  
26 associated funds at the end of the fiscal year.

27 (4) An executed grant agreement under this section between the  
28 department and a grant recipient must include at least all of the  
29 following:



1 (a) All necessary identifying information for the grant  
2 recipient, including any tax and financial information for the  
3 department to administer funds under this section.

4 (b) A description of the project for which the grant funds  
5 will be expended, including tentative timelines and the estimated  
6 budget. The department shall not reimburse expenditures that are  
7 outside of the project purpose, as stated in the executed grant  
8 agreement, from appropriations in part 1. The grantee shall return  
9 to the treasury any interest in excess of \$1,000.00 earned on the  
10 grant funds while unexpended and in possession of the grantee.

11 (c) Unless otherwise specified in department policy, a  
12 requirement that funds appropriated for the grants described in  
13 subsection (1) may be used only for expenditures that occur on or  
14 after the effective date of this act.

15 (d) A requirement for reporting by the grant recipient to the  
16 department and the legislative sponsor that provides the status of  
17 the project and an accounting of all funds expended by the grant  
18 recipient, as determined by the department.

19 (e) A claw-back provision that allows the department of  
20 treasury to recoup or otherwise collect any funds that are  
21 declined, unspent, or otherwise misused.

22 (f) The signed legislative sponsorship letter required under  
23 subsection (3), incorporated into the grant agreement and included  
24 as an appendix or attachment.

25 (5) If appropriate to improve the administration or oversight  
26 of a grant described in subsection (1), the department may adopt a  
27 memorandum of understanding with another state department to  
28 perform the required duties under this section.

29 (6) A grant recipient shall respond to all reasonable



1 information requests from the department related to grant  
2 expenditures and retain grant records for not less than 7 years,  
3 and the grant may be subject to monitoring, site visits, and audits  
4 as determined by the department. The grant agreement required under  
5 this section must include signed assurance by the chief executive  
6 officer or other executive officer of the grant recipient that the  
7 requirements of this subsection will be met.

8 (7) The grant recipient shall expend all funds awarded and  
9 complete all projects not later than September 30, 2029. If at that  
10 time any unexpended funds remain, the grant recipient shall return  
11 those funds to the state treasury. If a grant recipient does not  
12 provide information sufficient to execute a grant agreement not  
13 later than June 1, 2025, the department shall return funds  
14 associated with the grant to the state treasury.

15 (8) Any funds that are granted to a state department are  
16 appropriated in that department for the purpose of the intended  
17 grant.

18 (9) The state budget director may, on a case-by-case basis,  
19 extend the deadline in subsection (7) on request by a grant  
20 recipient. The state budget director shall notify the chairs of the  
21 senate and house of representatives appropriations committees not  
22 later than 5 days after an extension is granted.

23 (10) Except as otherwise provided in subsection (11),  
24 beginning March 15 of the current fiscal year, the department shall  
25 post a report in a publicly accessible location on its website. The  
26 report must list the grant recipient, project purpose, and location  
27 of the project for each grant described in subsection (1), the  
28 status of funds allocated and disbursed under the grant agreement,  
29 and the legislative sponsor, if applicable. The department shall



1 update the report and shall post an updated report not later than  
 2 June 15 of the current fiscal year and again not later than  
 3 September 15 of the current fiscal year. The department shall  
 4 include in the report the most comprehensive information the  
 5 department has available at the time of posting for grants awarded.

6 (11) If the state budget office determines that it is more  
 7 efficient for the state budget office to compile all affected  
 8 departments' information and post a report of the compiled  
 9 information rather than the report required under subsection (10)  
 10 being posted by individual departments, the state budget office may  
 11 compile that information across all affected departments and post  
 12 the compiled report and any updates on the same time schedule as  
 13 identified in subsection (10).

14 (12) As applicable, the legislative sponsor of a grant  
 15 described in subsection (1) shall not sponsor a grant, or ask  
 16 another legislator to sponsor a grant, if there is a conflict of  
 17 interest related to the grant recipient.

18 (13) If the department reasonably determines that the funds  
 19 allocated for an executed grant agreement under this section were  
 20 misused or that use of the funds was misrepresented by the grant  
 21 recipient, the department shall not award any additional funds  
 22 under the executed grant agreement and shall refer the grant for  
 23 review following internal audit protocols.

24

25 **DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND RURAL DEVELOPMENT**

26 Sec. 301. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
 27 animal disease prevention and response program are designated as a  
 28 work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted  
 29 funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be



1 available for expenditures for projects under this section until  
2 the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance  
3 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
4 MCL 18.1451a:

5 (a) The purpose of the project is to respond to the detection  
6 of unusual contagious disease events in animals.

7 (b) The project will be accomplished by employees and  
8 contracts.

9 (c) The estimated cost of this project is \$5,000,000.00.

10 (d) The tentative completion date for the work project is  
11 September 30, 2026.

12

13 **CAPITAL OUTLAY**

14 Sec. 401. For the state building authority financed  
15 construction authorizations in part 1 and sections 402 and 403, the  
16 legislature hereby determines that the leases of the facilities  
17 from the authority are for a public purpose as authorized by 1964  
18 PA 183, MCL 830.411 to 830.425. The legislature approves and  
19 authorizes the leases and conveyances of the properties to the  
20 state building authority, the state building authority acquiring  
21 the facilities and leasing them to this state or the educational  
22 institutions, as applicable, and the governor and secretary of  
23 state executing the leases for and on behalf of this state pursuant  
24 to the requirements of 1964 PA 183, MCL 830.411 to 830.425. Per the  
25 requirements of the leases, it is the intent of the legislature to  
26 annually appropriate sufficient amounts to pay the rent as  
27 obligated pursuant to the leases.

28 Sec. 402. The cost to construct the department of technology,  
29 management, and budget - new comprehensive state public health and





1 environmental science laboratory project, initially authorized for  
 2 construction in 2022 PA 166, and reauthorized in 2023 PA 321, is  
 3 hereby increased by \$22,600,000.00 to a new total project cost of  
 4 \$348,600,000.00 (coronavirus state fiscal recovery fund  
 5 \$260,000,000.00; state building authority share \$88,600,000.00;  
 6 state general fund/general purpose share \$0.00).

7 Sec. 403. The cost to construct the department of technology,  
 8 management, and budget - new state psychiatric hospital complex  
 9 project, initially authorized for construction in 2022 PA 166, and  
 10 reauthorized in 2023 PA 321, is hereby increased by \$7,400,000.00  
 11 to a new total project cost of \$383,400,000.00 (coronavirus state  
 12 fiscal recovery fund \$325,000,000.00; state building authority  
 13 share \$58,400,000.00; state general fund/general purpose share  
 14 \$0.00).

15

#### 16 **DEPARTMENT OF CORRECTIONS**

17 Sec. 501. Revenues appropriated and collected for program and  
 18 special equipment funds are considered state restricted revenues.  
 19 The funding must be used for prisoner programming, special  
 20 equipment, and security projects. Not less than 75% of the funding  
 21 must be used for prisoner programming. Unexpended funds remaining  
 22 at the close of the fiscal year do not lapse to the general fund,  
 23 but must be carried forward and are available for appropriation in  
 24 subsequent fiscal years.

25

#### 26 **DEPARTMENT OF ENVIRONMENT, GREAT LAKES, AND ENERGY**

27 Sec. 601. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for oil,  
 28 gas, and mineral services are designated as a work project  
 29 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not



1 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
2 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
3 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
4 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

5 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide assistance to  
6 operators or landowners to properly plug marginal conventional  
7 wells and reduce methane emissions as approved by the United States  
8 Department of Energy.

9 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
10 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

11 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$5,025,000.00.

12 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

13 Sec. 602. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for oil, gas,  
14 and mineral services, the department is authorized to hire 1.0  
15 limited-term employee to implement the methane emission reduction  
16 program.

17 Sec. 603. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for oil,  
18 gas, and mineral services are designated as a work project  
19 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
20 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
21 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
22 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
23 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

24 (a) The purpose of the project is to assist the state in  
25 obtaining primacy of regulation of Class VI UIC wells and to  
26 establish and implement a successful program that follows the safe  
27 drinking water act mandate to protect underground sources of  
28 drinking water. As used in this subdivision, "safe drinking water  
29 act" means 42 USC 300f to 300j-27.



1 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
2 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

3 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,930,000.00.

4 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

5 Sec. 604. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for oil, gas,  
6 and mineral services, the department is authorized to hire 1.0  
7 limited-term employee to implement the UIC Class VI program.

8 Sec. 605. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
9 energy programs are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
10 any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of  
11 the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
12 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
13 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
14 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a.

15 (a) The purpose of the projects is to provide assistance to  
16 this state's agricultural and rural small business community to  
17 improve energy efficiency as approved by the United States  
18 Department of Agriculture.

19 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing contracts  
20 with service providers.

21 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$363,000.00.

22 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2026.

23 Sec. 606. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
24 water quality programs are designated as a work project  
25 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
26 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
27 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
28 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
29 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:



1 (a) The purpose of the project is to address local  
2 governments' infrastructure needs for combined sewer overflows,  
3 sanitary sewer overflows, and stormwater management.

4 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
5 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

6 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,424,000.00.

7 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

8 Sec. 607. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
9 energy programs are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
10 any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of  
11 the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
12 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
13 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
14 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

15 (a) The purpose of the project is to support construction of  
16 hydrogen fueling stations for heavy duty vehicles.

17 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
18 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

19 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$22,300,000.00.

20 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

21 Sec. 608. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for air  
22 quality programs are designated as a work project appropriation,  
23 and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end  
24 of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
25 projects under this section until projects have been completed. The  
26 following is in compliance with section 451a of the management and  
27 budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a.

28 (a) The purpose of the project is to develop, research, and  
29 improve air quality and reduce localized pollution and health



1 impacts.

2 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
3 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

4 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,587,200.00.

5 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

6 Sec. 609. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
7 executive direction are designated as a work project appropriation,  
8 and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end  
9 of the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
10 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
11 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
12 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

13 (a) The purpose of the project is to support a solar program  
14 for low-income households.

15 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
16 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

17 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is  
18 \$156,200,000.00.

19 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

20 Sec. 610. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for waste  
21 diversion acceleration program, not less than \$1,000,000.00 must be  
22 granted to a nonprofit incorporated in 1977 whose mission is to  
23 develop and operate innovative reuse, recycling, and zero-waste  
24 programs that improve the environmental quality of a community  
25 located in a county with population of between 350,000 and 400,000  
26 according to the most recent federal decennial census to accelerate  
27 waste diversion and support recycling. The remainder of funds must  
28 be expended for grants to support waste diversion initiatives,  
29 which may include, but are not limited to, circular economy



1 initiatives or opportunities, composting programs, recycling, or  
 2 other efforts intended to divert waste from waste disposal  
 3 facilities.

4 Sec. 611. The department is authorized to hire 3.0 limited-  
 5 term employees to develop and manage the solar for all programs.  
 6

7 **DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH AND HUMAN SERVICES**

8 Sec. 701. (1) The general funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP  
 9 - home - and community-based services projects fund shall be  
 10 deposited into the ARP - home - and community-based services  
 11 projects fund. The funds deposited in the ARP - home - and  
 12 community-based services projects fund under this subsection are  
 13 appropriated and available for expenditure for the purposes  
 14 described in subsection (2).

15 (2) From the funds deposited in the ARP - home - and  
 16 community-based services projects fund under subsection (1), the  
 17 department shall reimburse providers of supportive housing services  
 18 for eligible direct services. These funds must be used for services  
 19 to individuals living in supportive housing who need additional  
 20 supports to maintain employment and stability, and currently  
 21 homeless individuals moving into supportive housing with rental  
 22 support. The funds must be prioritized to households whose children  
 23 are at risk of being placed in out-of-home care, households who are  
 24 working toward reunification with children who are out of home, and  
 25 youth aging out of the foster care system.

26 (3) Funds appropriated for ARP - home - and community-based  
 27 services projects fund are designated as a work project  
 28 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
 29 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for



1 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
2 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
3 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

4 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide funding for  
5 grants for eligible entities to provide permanent supportive  
6 housing services for eligible households.

7 (b) The project will be accomplished through partnerships with  
8 community-based agencies that provide supportive housing services,  
9 the Michigan state housing development authority, and local  
10 governments.

11 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$20,000,000.00.

12 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

13 Sec. 702. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
14 support navigator pilot, the department shall allocate  
15 \$2,100,000.00 to fund a pilot program designed to assist families  
16 served by the child support program. The pilot program must provide  
17 families with information and resources to help them address child  
18 support issues and to connect them with other resources in the  
19 community.

20 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
21 support navigator pilot are designated as a work project  
22 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
23 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
24 expenditures under this section until the project has been  
25 completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a of the  
26 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

27 (a) The purpose of the project is to assist families served by  
28 the child support program with navigating the program and utilizing  
29 community resources.



1 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
2 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

3 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,100,000.00.

4 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

5 Sec. 703. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
6 support enforcement enhancements, the department shall allocate  
7 \$6,413,900.00 in federal child support incentive funding to support  
8 child support operations by improving access to, raising awareness  
9 of, and simplifying services. Services may include public awareness  
10 messaging, partnerships with community-based organizations, and  
11 working with participants to understand their experiences in the  
12 program.

13 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for child  
14 support enforcement enhancements are designated as a work project  
15 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
16 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
17 expenditures under this section until the project has been  
18 completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a of the  
19 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

20 (a) The purpose of the project is to assist families served by  
21 the child support program with navigating the program and utilizing  
22 community resources.

23 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
24 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

25 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$6,413,900.00.

26 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

27 Sec. 704. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP  
28 - strengthening U.S. public health infrastructure, workforce, and  
29 data systems are designated as a work project appropriation, and





1 any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of  
2 the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
3 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
4 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
5 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

6 (a) The purpose of the project is to expand health equity  
7 strategies and communication coordination.

8 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
9 employees or contracts.

10 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$5,878,800.00.

11 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

12 Sec. 705. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP  
13 - strengthening U.S. public health infrastructure, workforce, and  
14 data systems are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
15 any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of  
16 the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
17 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
18 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
19 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

20 (a) The purpose of the project is to improve the efficiency  
21 and capabilities of public health administration and data  
22 visualization systems.

23 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
24 employees or contracts.

25 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,919,800.00.

26 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

27 Sec. 706. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
28 federal COVID immunization and vaccine grant are designated as a  
29 work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted



1 funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
2 available for expenditures for projects under this section until  
3 the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance  
4 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
5 MCL 18.1451a:

6 (a) The purpose of the project is to support the maintenance  
7 and operations of the Michigan Care Improvement Registry (MCIR).

8 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
9 employees or contracts.

10 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$1,858,700.00.

11 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

12 Sec. 707. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
13 federal COVID emerging infections programs are designated as a work  
14 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds  
15 shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
16 available for expenditures for projects under this section until  
17 the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance  
18 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
19 MCL 18.1451a:

20 (a) The purpose of the project is to modernize public health  
21 research and laboratory surveillance activities and support  
22 staffing and operational costs for the emerging infections  
23 programs.

24 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
25 employees or contracts.

26 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$4,852,200.00.

27 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

28 Sec. 708. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
29 COVID-19 national wastewater surveillance system are designated as



1 a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted  
2 funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
3 available for expenditures for projects under this section until  
4 the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance  
5 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
6 MCL 18.1451a:

7 (a) The purpose of the project is to develop the capacity of  
8 state and local units of government to conduct and coordinate  
9 wastewater surveillance.

10 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
11 employees or contracts.

12 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$3,704,400.00.

13 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

14 Sec. 709. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
15 COVID - influenza population-based hospitalization surveillance are  
16 designated as a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or  
17 unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
18 shall be available for expenditures for projects under this section  
19 until the projects have been completed. The following is in  
20 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
21 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

22 (a) The purpose of the project is to invest in staffing and  
23 necessary equipment and supplies to support the Michigan influenza  
24 hospitalization surveillance project.

25 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
26 employees or contracts.

27 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$344,400.00.

28 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

29 Sec. 710. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP



1 - epidemiology and lab capacity genomic sequencing are designated  
2 as a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted  
3 funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
4 available for expenditures for projects under this section until  
5 the projects have been completed. The following is in compliance  
6 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
7 MCL 18.1451a:

8 (a) The purpose of the project is to leverage new technologies  
9 to combat emerging and persistent disease threats throughout the  
10 state.

11 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
12 employees or contracts.

13 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$3,308,800.00.

14 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

15 Sec. 711. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for substance  
16 use rehabilitation services, the department shall allocate  
17 \$3,500,000.00 to the Sacred Heart Rehabilitation Center for the  
18 construction, renovation, and refurbishing costs of a building to  
19 continue to provide addiction treatment programming.

20 Sec. 712. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
21 reproductive health access expansion, the department shall make  
22 resources available for new state costs associated with changes in  
23 state statute, program policy, or administrative rule that would  
24 remove barriers for Michigan citizens to necessary reproductive  
25 health services.

26 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
27 reproductive health access expansion are designated as a work  
28 project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds  
29 shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be



1 available for expenditures under this section until the project has  
2 been completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a of  
3 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

4 (a) The purpose of the project is to support expansions in  
5 access to reproductive health services.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
7 employees, contracting with vendors, or working with local  
8 partners.

9 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$5,000,000.00.

10 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

11 Sec. 713. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 child and adolescent health care and centers are designated as a  
13 work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted  
14 funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
15 available for expenditures under this section until the project has  
16 been completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a of  
17 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

18 (a) The purpose of the work project is to support school-based  
19 health center programs.

20 (b) The work project will be accomplished by providing grants,  
21 contracts, or both.

22 (c) The total estimated completion cost of the work project is  
23 \$45,000,000.00.

24 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

25 Sec. 714. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for jail  
26 diversion fund are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
27 any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of  
28 the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for  
29 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.



1 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
2 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

3 (a) The purpose of the project is to distribute grants to  
4 local units of government to establish or expand behavioral health  
5 jail diversion programs in coordination between community agencies  
6 and law enforcement agencies.

7 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
8 employees or contracts.

9 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,500,000.00.

10 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

11 Sec. 715. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
12 maternal-fetal medicine programming, the department shall allocate  
13 \$8,000,000.00 to an office of women's health located at a  
14 university in a county with a population greater than 1,500,000,  
15 according to the most recent federal decennial census, to oversee  
16 the programming. The funding must be used for a collaboration of  
17 universities and hospitals across this state to develop and  
18 implement a model to reduce infant and maternal mortality through  
19 best practices, patient incentives and transportation, navigators,  
20 and onsite medication distribution.

21 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for maternal  
22 fetal medicine programming are designated as a work project  
23 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
24 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
25 expenditure for the project under this section until the project  
26 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
27 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

28 (a) The purpose of the project is to develop and implement a  
29 model to reduce infant and maternal mortality through best



1 practices, patient incentives and transportation, navigators, and  
 2 onsite medication distribution.

3 (b) The project will be accomplished primarily by contracts  
 4 with service providers.

5 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$8,000,000.00.

6 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

7 Sec. 716. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for mobile  
 8 mammography, the department shall allocate \$1,000,000.00 to a  
 9 nonprofit, faith-based hospital in a city with a population between  
 10 198,000 and 200,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
 11 census to support any costs associated with mobile mammography and  
 12 oncology to support patients in underserved rural and urban areas.  
 13 These funds shall be paid by the department no later than December  
 14 1, 2024.

15

16 **JUDICIARY**

17 Sec. 751. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for employee  
 18 lump sum payments, the judiciary shall expend the funds  
 19 appropriated for costs associated with lump sum payments of up to  
 20 the same amounts approved by the civil service commission for  
 21 nonexclusively represented employees in the current fiscal year, as  
 22 approved by the chief justice. The judiciary is authorized to make  
 23 any accounting transactions necessary to effectuate the  
 24 implementation of these payments within the statewide integrated  
 25 governmental management application (SIGMA).

26

27 **DEPARTMENT OF LABOR AND ECONOMIC OPPORTUNITY**

28 Sec. 801. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 29 housing readiness incentive grant program, \$1,000,000.00 must be



1 allocated to provide grants to cities, villages, townships, and  
2 counties to cover the costs associated with adopting land use  
3 policies, master plan updates, zoning text amendments, and similar  
4 actions to encourage increasing housing supply and affordability.

5 (2) A local unit of government that submits an eligible plan  
6 to the department may receive a grant of not more than \$50,000.00.

7 (3) The department may work in collaboration with the MEDC to  
8 review grant applications. Applicants must be reviewed and  
9 approved, and grants must be awarded to qualified applicants, in  
10 the order in which applications are received.

11 (4) Local units of government shall provide a summary of  
12 changes to the department on completion of the process.

13 (5) As used in this section, "MEDC" means that term as defined  
14 in section 4 of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL  
15 125.2004.

16 Sec. 802. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
17 community and worker economic transition fund pilot, the community  
18 and worker economic transition office may establish pilot programs  
19 to address transition activities not addressed by existing state  
20 programs and may fulfill the components included in the community  
21 and worker economic transition plan. Program funds may be used for  
22 initiatives including, but not limited to, temporary wage gap  
23 coverage, wraparound support services, technical assistance for  
24 developing economic diversification strategies, and incumbent  
25 training programs. As used in this subsection:

26 (a) "Community and worker economic transition office " means  
27 the office as that term is defined in section 5 of the community  
28 and worker economic transition act, 2023 PA 232, MCL 408.915.

29 (b) "Community and worker economic transition plan" means the





1 transition plan as that term is defined in section 5 of the  
2 community and worker economic transition act, 2023 PA 232, MCL  
3 408.915.

4 (c) "Transition activities" means that term as defined in  
5 section 5 of the community and worker economic transition act, 2023  
6 PA 232, MCL 408.915.

7 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
8 community and worker economic transition fund pilot are designated  
9 as a work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or  
10 unallocated funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
11 shall be available for expenditures for projects under this section  
12 until the projects have been completed. The following is in  
13 compliance with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984  
14 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

15 (a) The purpose of the work project is to support workers,  
16 communities, and businesses as they navigate this state's economic  
17 transition.

18 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing state  
19 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

20 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
21 \$8,600,000.00.

22 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

23 Sec. 803. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
24 mobility hub project are designated as a work project  
25 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallocated funds shall not  
26 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
27 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
28 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
29 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:



1 (a) The purpose of the work project is to develop a real world  
2 prototype enabling companies to transition their fleets to electric  
3 and future-proof their businesses by testing new technologies,  
4 digital services, and business models.

5 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing state  
6 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

7 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
8 \$11,000,000.00.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

10 Sec. 804. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
11 office of global Michigan are designated as a work project  
12 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallocated funds shall not  
13 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
14 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
15 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
16 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

17 (a) The purpose of the work project is to support the office  
18 of global Michigan and its grant programs.

19 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing state  
20 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

21 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
22 \$28,064,500.00.

23 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

24 Sec. 805. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP -  
25 missing middle gap program, \$110,000,000.00 must be used by the  
26 Michigan state housing development authority to create a missing  
27 middle housing program to increase the supply of housing stock, in  
28 response to the negative economic impacts of the pandemic, for  
29 employees by providing cost defrayment to developers investing in,



1 constructing, or substantially rehabilitating properties that are  
2 targeted to missing middle households.

3 (2) As used in this section:

4 (a) "Agreement" means an agreement between a developer and the  
5 authority pursuant to subsection (7).

6 (b) "Agreement counterparty" means the counterparty to an  
7 agreement, including the developer or any transferee or assignee of  
8 the developer's rights and obligations under an agreement pursuant  
9 to subsection (7).

10 (c) "Area median income" means the median income for the area  
11 as published annually by the United States Department of Housing  
12 and Urban Development, another governmental entity as selected by  
13 the authority, or another research institution as selected by the  
14 authority.

15 (d) "Attainable" means rent or a sale price resulting in a  
16 final mortgage payment no higher than 30% of the gross annual  
17 income of a missing middle household.

18 (e) "Authority" means the Michigan state housing development  
19 authority created by the state housing development authority act of  
20 1966, 1966 PA 346, MCL 125.1401 to 125.1499c.

21 (f) "Final mortgage payment" means a mortgage payment  
22 calculated by the developer that must include principal, interest,  
23 taxes, insurance, private mortgage insurance, association fees or  
24 lease payments, or fees related to participation in a community  
25 land trust in accordance with financing assumptions consistent with  
26 market conditions as determined by the program administrator.

27 (g) "Housing unit" means a dwelling of less than 2,000 square  
28 feet, available for sale or lease on a permanent or year-round  
29 basis, that has a permanent foundation, electrical, heating and



1 cooling, plumbing, bathing and restroom facilities, kitchen, and  
2 sleeping spaces, all of which meet building code requirements  
3 sufficient to achieve a certificate of occupancy.

4 (h) "Local support" means 1 or a combination of the following  
5 forms of support provided by a local unit of government:

6 (i) Financial contributions or grants in an amount equal to or  
7 exceeding \$5,000.00.

8 (ii) A tax abatement provided to a project in accordance with  
9 state law.

10 (iii) Tax increment revenues captured by a local unit of  
11 government and committed to a project in accordance with a tax  
12 increment finance and development plan.

13 (iv) Land transferred from the local unit of government at a  
14 cost of not more than \$1,000.00 per housing unit.

15 (v) Any other form of support provided by a local unit of  
16 government determined by the program administrator to constitute  
17 local support for purposes of this section.

18 (i) "Local unit of government" means a city, village,  
19 township, county, or any intergovernmental, metropolitan, or local  
20 department, agency, or authority, or other local political  
21 subdivision.

22 (j) "Missing middle household" or "missing middle households"  
23 means a household or households as defined by the authority. The  
24 authority's definition must be supported by housing data and comply  
25 with rules and regulations established by the American rescue plan  
26 act of 2021, Public Law 117-2, specifically all regulations and  
27 requirements around the use of the coronavirus state fiscal  
28 recovery fund.

29 (k) "Program administrator" means the executive director of



1 the authority.

2 (l) "Project" means the construction or substantial  
3 rehabilitation of 1 or more housing units made available at a price  
4 or lease rate that is attainable to a missing middle household.

5 (m) "Qualified real estate developer" means a landbank, local  
6 government, or nonprofit or for-profit developer.

7 (n) "Rural community" means any geography designated by the  
8 United States Department of Agriculture Office of Rural Development  
9 as rural for purposes of its single-family housing guaranteed loan  
10 program.

11 (o) "Substantial rehabilitation" means rehabilitation of a  
12 housing unit that requires a financial investment of at least  
13 \$25,000.00.

14 (3) All of the following apply regarding the missing middle  
15 housing program:

16 (a) The missing middle housing program is created under the  
17 jurisdiction and control of the authority and may be administered  
18 by the authority in accordance with the provisions of this section.  
19 In developing program guidelines and design, the authority must  
20 receive the concurrence of the executive director of the state land  
21 bank.

22 (b) The authority must expend funds under this section only  
23 for the purposes of making awards as provided in subsection (4) and  
24 paying the costs of administering the program.

25 (c) The authority must develop and implement the use of forms,  
26 applications, agreements, and any other documents necessary or  
27 appropriate to implement this section and carry out its duties  
28 under this section.

29 (d) Not less than 30% of the dollar amount of awards under



1 this section must be allocated to projects in rural communities,  
2 including, but not limited to, projects located in the Upper  
3 Peninsula.

4 (e) Not more than 15% of the dollar amount of awards under  
5 this section may be allocated to projects in any single city,  
6 village, or township

7 (4) All of the following apply regarding the approval and  
8 award of a grant under this section:

9 (a) Subject to subdivision (b), upon satisfaction of the  
10 conditions set forth in subsection (6), the program administrator  
11 is required to set limits on the amount of missing middle funding  
12 per unit a project can receive.

13 (b) The maximum amount that may be awarded to a project for a  
14 housing unit under this section is limited to the actual labor and  
15 material cost of construction or substantial rehabilitation of the  
16 housing unit.

17 (5) To qualify as a developer under this section, the  
18 developer must be a qualified real estate developer as defined in  
19 this section and satisfy all of the following conditions:

20 (a) The developer must pass a criminal and civil background  
21 check of key employees satisfactory to the program administrator.

22 (b) The developer must not be under debarment with the United  
23 States government.

24 (c) The developer must demonstrate to the program  
25 administrator that it has the capacity to complete the construction  
26 of the project, and that it has the ability to implement rent  
27 restrictions and purchaser restrictions for the terms specified in  
28 the agreement for the project. The developer may contract with 1 or  
29 more entities that will provide materials or services in order to



1 assist in meeting the capacity thresholds described in this  
2 subdivision.

3 (6) All of the following conditions apply to a grant award  
4 under this section:

5 (a) To qualify for a grant under this section, a project must  
6 meet all of the following conditions, as determined by the program  
7 administrator:

8 (i) The project must consist of new construction, substantial  
9 rehabilitation, or a combination of both.

10 (ii) The developer must demonstrate site control, identify the  
11 project general contractor, and provide a preliminary budget  
12 reflecting the ability to complete the project.

13 (iii) The construction quality, design, and location of the  
14 project must be appropriate for the area in which the project will  
15 be developed. The program administrator may require preapproval of  
16 designs and plans and may condition approval on certain minimum  
17 design and quality of construction standards.

18 (iv) The developer must demonstrate that it has not received  
19 and will not receive low-income housing tax credits for the  
20 project.

21 (v) The developer must demonstrate that the project has  
22 received or will receive local support.

23 (vi) The developer must propose a method or methods by which it  
24 will ensure to the satisfaction of the program administrator that  
25 each housing unit will remain attainable for a period of 10 years  
26 for rental deals and 5 years for for-sale deals following the  
27 issuance of a certificate of occupancy to the developer. The  
28 program administrator shall work with developers to make efforts to  
29 keep properties developed under this program attainable for missing



1 middle households beyond these initial timelines.

2 (b) Application for approval under this subsection must be  
3 made in the form and manner prescribed by the program  
4 administrator.

5 (7) The terms and conditions for the distribution of awarded  
6 funds must be set forth in an agreement between the agreement  
7 counterparty and the program administrator as follows:

8 (a) The agreement may contain continuing obligations of the  
9 agreement counterparty for the term of the agreement to ensure that  
10 the project is attainable as described in subsection (6) (a) (vi).

11 (b) A developer may convey the project and transfer or assign  
12 the developer's rights and obligations under the related agreement  
13 to a third-party.

14 (c) The agreement must require that the agreement counterparty  
15 provide all of the following information to the program  
16 administrator as of the date of the certificate of occupancy for  
17 the project:

18 (i) Total number of total housing units developed within the  
19 project.

20 (ii) Number of housing units in the project qualifying for the  
21 grant.

22 (iii) Total square footage of project.

23 (iv) Total project costs.

24 (v) Total project costs not arising from a grant under this  
25 section.

26 (d) The agreement must require that the agreement counterparty  
27 provide the following information annually during the term of the  
28 agreement:

29 (i) For a project consisting of housing units for sale, the





1 price of each housing unit within the project sold during the  
2 reporting year.

3 (ii) For a project consisting of housing units for rent, each  
4 of the following:

5 (A) A statement of the rental rate of each housing unit for  
6 rent within the project during the reporting year.

7 (B) A statement of the income stated on tenant applications  
8 for the project during the reporting year.

9 (C) A statement of the occupancy rate of the project during  
10 the reporting year.

11 (8) The program administrator may in any year adjust any  
12 dollar amount provided in this section by a percentage equal to or  
13 less than the Consumer Price Index for that year.

14 (9) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP -  
15 missing middle gap program are designated as a work project  
16 appropriation. Any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse  
17 at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
18 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
19 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
20 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

21 (a) The purpose of the project is to expand access to housing  
22 stock for missing middle households.

23 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
24 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

25 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is  
26 \$110,000,000.00.

27 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

28 Sec. 806. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP - housing  
29 and community development fund must be allocated to the Michigan



1 state housing development authority to expand access to affordable  
2 and attainable housing for households that the United States  
3 Department of Treasury considers eligible for state fiscal recovery  
4 fund assistance. Funds must be deposited into the restricted  
5 Michigan housing and community development fund created in section  
6 58a of the state housing development authority act of 1966, 1966 PA  
7 346, MCL 125.1458a. All funds in the Michigan housing and community  
8 development fund are appropriated and available for expenditure for  
9 projects as described in sections 58b and 58c of the state housing  
10 development authority act of 1966, 1966 PA 346, MCL 125.1458b and  
11 125.1458c.

12 (2) The Michigan state housing development authority must  
13 develop program guidelines and eligibility criteria for the program  
14 and must post that information on its publicly accessible website.  
15 Program guidelines must comply with federal regulations established  
16 by the American rescue plan act of 2021, Public Law 117-2,  
17 including all regulations and requirements around the use of the  
18 state fiscal recovery fund. Efforts must be made to ensure a broad  
19 geographic distribution of funds awarded under the program to both  
20 urban and rural communities, to the extent allowable under federal  
21 regulations. Clear and objective scoring criteria must be  
22 established, published, and strictly followed to govern the  
23 allocation of the funding with the primary objective of leveraging  
24 the funds for maximum total investment and housing production.

25 (3) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for ARP -  
26 housing and community development fund are designated as a work  
27 project appropriation. Any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall  
28 not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
29 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects



1 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
 2 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

3 (a) The purpose of the project is to expand access to  
 4 affordable and attainable housing for households that the United  
 5 States Department of Treasury considers eligible for state fiscal  
 6 recovery fund assistance.

7 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 8 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

9 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$50,000,000.00.

10 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

11 Sec. 807. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for the  
 12 digital equity capacity grant are designated as a work project  
 13 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallocated funds shall not  
 14 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
 15 expenditures for projects under this section until the projects  
 16 have been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
 17 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

18 (a) The purpose of the work project is to implement the  
 19 state's digital equity plan, which aims to eliminate the digital  
 20 divide and ensure every Michigan resident has access to affordable,  
 21 reliable high-speed internet.

22 (b) The projects will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 23 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

24 (c) The total estimated cost of the work project is  
 25 \$20,586,000.00.

26 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

27 Sec. 808. The funds appropriated in part 1 for the critical  
 28 industry program must be used for program activities under section  
 29 88s of the Michigan strategic fund act, 1984 PA 270, MCL 125.2088s.



1           Sec. 809. The funds appropriated in part 1 for the Michigan  
2 strategic site readiness program must be used for program  
3 activities under section 88t of the Michigan strategic fund act,  
4 1984 PA 270, MCL 125.2088t.

5           Sec. 810. The legislature finds and declares that  
6 appropriations described in part 1 for the critical industry  
7 program and the Michigan strategic site readiness program are for a  
8 public purpose and serve the health, safety, and general welfare of  
9 the residents of this state.

10           Sec. 811. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for targeted energy  
11 investment must support efforts to restart a Michigan-based nuclear  
12 power generation reactor capable of producing less than 1,000  
13 megawatts that was in service as of January 1, 2022 but is not  
14 currently producing electricity.

15           (2) Funding appropriated in part 1 for targeted energy  
16 investment is contingent on conditional commitments from the United  
17 States Department of Energy for the support of efforts to restart  
18 the facility.

19           (3) Funding must be used to repower a critical, carbon-free  
20 energy source and economic driver for this state. The legislature  
21 finds and declares the appropriation described in this section is  
22 for a public purpose, including providing for reliable, adequate,  
23 and available energy resources in this state.

24           (4) The department of labor and economic opportunity must  
25 execute a grant agreement with the power generation facility  
26 described in subsection (1). The grant funds, subject to subsection  
27 (2), must be disbursed by the department of labor and economic  
28 opportunity as determined by the grant agreement. The grant  
29 agreement must provide that not more than 50% of the funds be



1 allocated as an advance payment, with the balance to be disbursed  
2 when documentation has been provided by the recipient to the  
3 satisfaction of the department of labor and economic opportunity  
4 that the first disbursement has been fully expended. All remaining  
5 funds must be disbursed quarterly on a reimbursement basis for  
6 eligible expenses as outlined in the grant agreement. The  
7 department of labor and economic opportunity may also include other  
8 provisions in the grant agreement, including, but not limited to,  
9 the rescission of funds, reporting requirements, audit, record  
10 retention, and information requests, at its discretion.

11 (5) The department of labor and economic opportunity must  
12 submit a report not later than September 30 to the senate and house  
13 appropriations committees, the senate and house fiscal agencies,  
14 and the state budget director on the overall status of this  
15 investment, whether any federal funds have been committed by the  
16 United States Department of Energy, the recipient and amount of  
17 state funds expended, and the timeline for the restart of the  
18 facility.

19 (6) Unexpended funds in part 1 for targeted energy investment  
20 are designated as a work project appropriation. Unencumbered or  
21 unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and  
22 shall be available for expenditure until the project has been  
23 completed. The following is in compliance with section 451a of the  
24 management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

25 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide financial support  
26 for efforts to restart the nuclear power generation facility under  
27 this section.

28 (b) All funds will be distributed in accordance with this  
29 section and any grant guidelines or grant agreements required by



1 the department of labor and economic opportunity.

2 (c) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
3 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

4 (d) The estimated cost of the project is \$150,000,000.00.

5 (e) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

6 Sec. 812. (1) From the funds appropriated in part 1 for  
7 symphony economic recovery grants, the department shall award  
8 grants to symphonies that have a demonstrated financial need for  
9 state support. Funds must be allocated as follows:

10 (a) \$533,300.00 must be awarded to a symphony located in a  
11 city with a population between 112,000 and 113,000 according to the  
12 most recent federal decennial census.

13 (b) \$533,300.00 must be awarded to a symphony located in a  
14 city with a population between 120,000 and 125,000 in a county with  
15 a population between 350,000 and 400,000 according to the most  
16 recent federal decennial census.

17 (c) \$533,300.00 must be awarded to a symphony located in a  
18 city with a population between 195,000 and 200,000 according to the  
19 most recent federal decennial census.

20 (2) It is the intent of the legislature that grant funds  
21 allocated under section 502(3)(b) of 2023 PA 321 remain unspent and  
22 lapse to the state general fund.

23  
24 **LEGISLATURE**

25 Sec. 901. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
26 interpreter services are designated as a work project  
27 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
28 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
29 expenditure for the project under this section until the project



1 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
 2 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

3 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide interpreter  
 4 services to assist the legislature with serving Michigan residents  
 5 who require assistance with communicating with legislative offices.

6 (b) The project will be accomplished primarily by utilizing  
 7 contracts with service providers.

8 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$50,000.00.

9 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

10 Sec. 902. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 11 house of representatives internship program are designated as a  
 12 work project appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted  
 13 funds shall not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be  
 14 available for expenditure for the project under this section until  
 15 the project has been completed. The following is in compliance with  
 16 section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL  
 17 18.1451a:

18 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide internship  
 19 experiences for students or other Michigan residents wishing to  
 20 explore a career in the legislature.

21 (b) The project will be accomplished primarily by utilizing  
 22 limited-term state employees.

23 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$50,000.00.

24 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

25

26 **DEPARTMENT OF NATURAL RESOURCES**

27 Sec. 1001. (1) the department may accept monetary and  
 28 nonmonetary gifts, bequests, donations, contributions, or grants  
 29 from any private or public source to support, in whole or in part,



1 a departmental function or program. The department shall expend or  
 2 use such gifts, bequests, donations, contributions, or grants for  
 3 the purposes designated by the private or public source, if the  
 4 purpose is specified.

5 (2) Revenue collected by the department and amounts remaining  
 6 in the fund under this section that is unexpended and unencumbered  
 7 must not lapse to the general fund but must be carried forward to  
 8 the subsequent fiscal year.

9 Sec. 1002. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 10 Great Lakes vessel modernization are designated as a work project  
 11 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
 12 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
 13 expenditure for the project under this section until the project  
 14 has been completed. The following is in compliance with section  
 15 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

16 (a) The purpose of the project is to replace and upgrade the  
 17 Lake Michigan survey vessel.

18 (b) The project will be accomplished primarily by utilizing  
 19 contracts with service providers.

20 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$2,500,000.00.

21 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2027.

22

23 **DEPARTMENT OF STATE**

24 Sec. 1101. The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for  
 25 Help America Vote Act are designated as a work project  
 26 appropriation, and any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not  
 27 lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be available for  
 28 expenditure for election security initiatives in accordance with  
 29 the consolidated appropriations act, 2022, Public Law 117-103, and





1 the consolidated appropriations act, 2023, Public Law 117-328, as  
2 authorized in section 101 of the help America vote act of 2002, 52  
3 USC 20901, and any other applicable federal and state rules and  
4 regulations. The following is in compliance with section 451a of  
5 the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

6 (a) The purpose of this project is to support election  
7 security initiatives, which include, but are not limited to,  
8 election equipment upgrades, security and testing of voting  
9 systems, and the development and distribution of election security  
10 information materials.

11 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
12 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

13 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$5,720,000.00.

14 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

15  
16 **DEPARTMENT OF STATE POLICE**

17 Sec. 1201. The general fund/general purpose funds appropriated  
18 in part 1 for the disaster and emergency contingency fund must be  
19 deposited in the restricted disaster and emergency contingency fund  
20 created in section 18 of the emergency management act, 1976 PA 390,  
21 MCL 30.418.

22 Sec. 1202. (1) The hazard mitigation assistance revolving loan  
23 fund is created in the state treasury. The state treasurer may  
24 receive money or other assets from any source for deposit into the  
25 fund. The state treasurer shall direct the investment of the fund.  
26 The state treasurer shall credit to the fund interest and earnings  
27 from fund investments. Money in the fund at the close of the fiscal  
28 year remains in the fund and does not lapse to the general fund.  
29 The department is the administrator of the fund.



1 (2) The department shall expend money from the fund in  
2 accordance with the requirements and objectives of the safeguarding  
3 tomorrow through ongoing risk mitigation (STORM) act, Public Law  
4 116-284.

5 (3) Funds appropriated in part 1 for hazard mitigation  
6 assistance loan program must be deposited into the hazard  
7 mitigation assistance revolving loan fund. All funds in the hazard  
8 mitigation assistance revolving loan fund are appropriated and  
9 available for expenditure.

10 Sec. 1203. From the funds appropriated in part 1 for emergency  
11 alert system upgrades, the department must allocate funds to a  
12 nonprofit statewide association that represents broadcasters to  
13 implement a statewide redundant emergency alert system network and  
14 perform equipment upgrades to ensure the continuous operation of  
15 the emergency alert system.

16  
17 **DEPARTMENT OF TECHNOLOGY, MANAGEMENT, AND BUDGET**

18 Sec. 1301. (1) Funds appropriated in part 1 for digital  
19 nondiscrimination federal compliance must be allocated by the  
20 department of technology, management, and budget to review the  
21 compatibility of state web and mobile-based applications against a  
22 United States Department of Justice final rule for  
23 nondiscrimination on the basis of disability in accessing web-based  
24 information and services under 28 CFR part 35. The department may  
25 hire up to 7.0 term-limited employees to test and review state web  
26 and mobile-based applications under this section in preparation for  
27 compliance activities.

28 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for digital  
29 nondiscrimination federal compliance are designated as a work



1 project appropriation. Any unencumbered or unallocated funds shall  
 2 not lapse at the end of the fiscal year and shall be made available  
 3 for expenditures for this project. The following is in compliance  
 4 with section 451a of the management and budget act, 1984 PA 431,  
 5 MCL 18.1451a:

6 (a) The purpose of the project is to assess state web and  
 7 mobile-based applications to formulate alignment with technical  
 8 standards to improve accessibility of online public services,  
 9 programs, and activities as required by title II of the Americans  
 10 with disabilities act of 1990, 42 USC 12131 to 12165.

11 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing state  
 12 employees or contracts with service providers, or both.

13 (c) The estimated cost of the project is \$3,000,000.00.

14 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.

15

16 **DEPARTMENT OF TRANSPORTATION**

17 Sec. 1401. The department may hire up to 2.0 FTEs to support  
 18 the implementation of various aeronautics programs included in 2023  
 19 PA 119.

20

21 **DEPARTMENT OF TREASURY**

22 Sec. 1501. Revenue deposited in the local government  
 23 reimbursement fund created in section 3a of the Michigan trust fund  
 24 act, 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.253a, is appropriated and must be  
 25 distributed in accordance with 3a of the Michigan trust fund act,  
 26 2000 PA 489, MCL 12.253a.

27 Sec. 1502. (1) The department of treasury shall award funds  
 28 appropriated in part 1 for municipal support grants as follows:

29 (a) \$1,500,000.00 must be awarded to a city with a population



1 over 80,000 in a county with a population between 404,000 and  
2 407,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census for  
3 the purpose of promoting public safety.

4 (b) \$3,500,000.00 must be awarded to a community education  
5 initiative that supports a parent collaborative, community council  
6 on education, and network for school excellence in a city with a  
7 population over 80,000 in a county with a population between  
8 404,000 and 407,000 according to the most recent federal decennial  
9 census for the repurposing of old government, school, and  
10 commercial buildings with an emphasis on those that can be utilized  
11 for the purposes of early childhood or after-school programs.

12 (c) \$5,000,000.00 must be awarded to the United Way of a  
13 county with a population between 404,000 and 407,000 according to  
14 the most recent federal decennial census to build the  
15 infrastructure and delivery systems to modernize a continuum of  
16 care program for services to unhoused individuals.

17 (d) \$10,000,000.00 must be awarded to the United Way of a  
18 county with a population between 404,000 and 407,000 according to  
19 the most recent federal decennial census for the purpose of  
20 creating affordable housing opportunities.

21 (e) Any funds remaining after the awards specified in  
22 subdivisions (a) to (d) must be awarded to make payments to a  
23 qualified retirement system located in a city with a population  
24 over 80,000 in a county with a population between 404,000 and  
25 407,000 according to the most recent federal decennial census.

26 (2) The unexpended funds appropriated in part 1 for municipal  
27 support grants are designated as a work project appropriation, and  
28 any unencumbered or unallotted funds shall not lapse at the end of  
29 the fiscal year and shall be available for expenditures for



1 projects under this section until the projects have been completed.  
2 The following is in compliance with section 451a of the management  
3 and budget act, 1984 PA 431, MCL 18.1451a:

4 (a) The purpose of the project is to provide financial  
5 assistance to local units of government that are experiencing or  
6 have experienced periods of financial distress and nonprofit  
7 entities that serve residents of those local units of government.

8 (b) The project will be accomplished by utilizing contracts  
9 with local units of government, contracts with nonprofit  
10 organizations, or both.

11 (c) The total estimated cost of the project is \$47,000,000.00.

12 (d) The tentative completion date is September 30, 2028.  
13

14 **REPEALERS**

15 Sec. 1601. Section 1956 of article 6 of 2023 PA 119 is  
16 repealed.

17 Sec. 1602. Section 1966 of article 6 of 2023 PA 119 is  
18 repealed.

19 Sec. 1603. Section 2005 of article 6 of 2023 PA 119 is  
20 repealed.

21 Sec. 1604. Section 803 of article 14 of 2023 PA 119 is  
22 repealed.

